



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

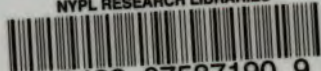
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

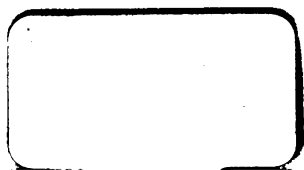
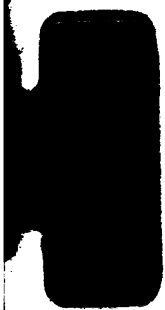
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARY

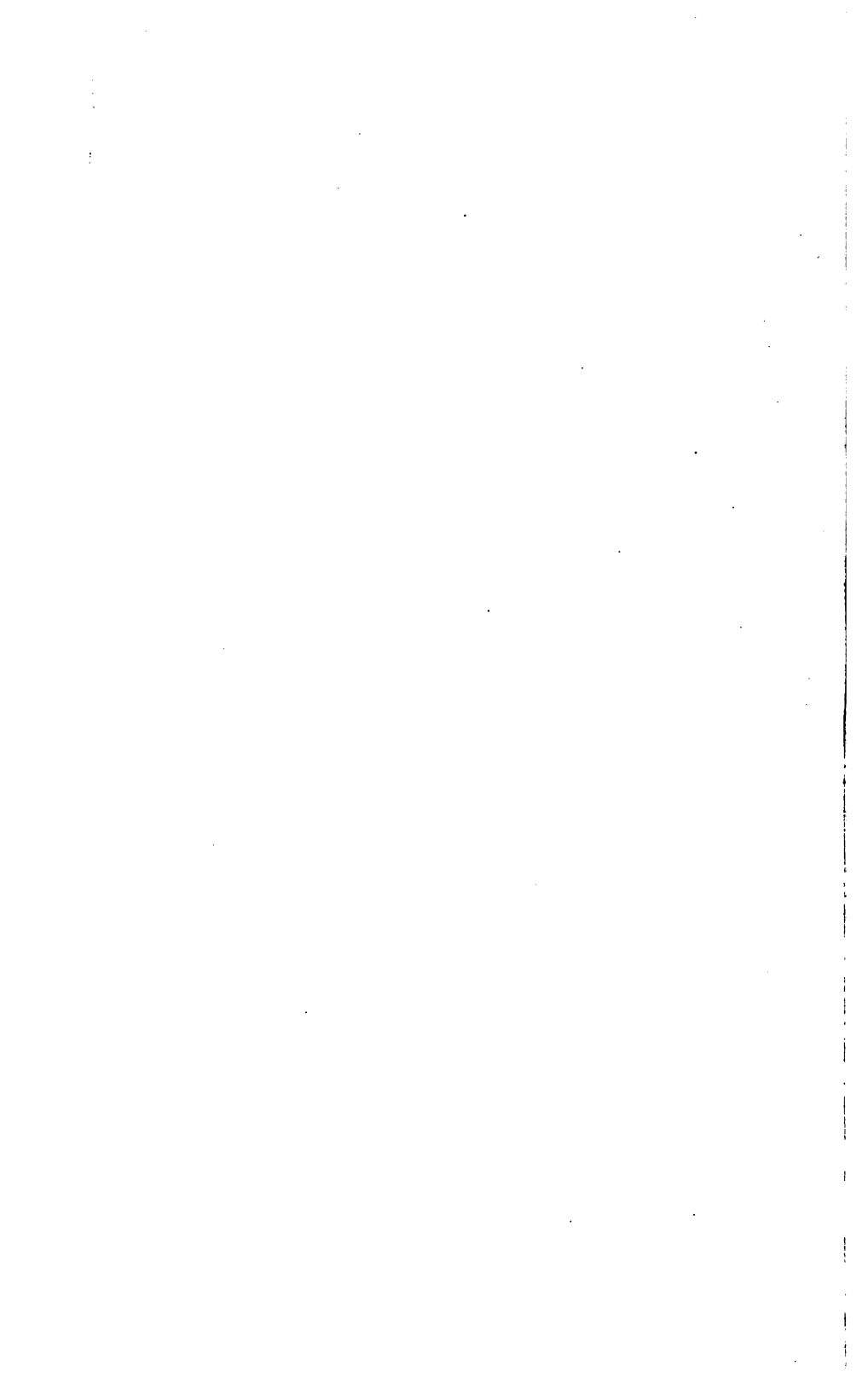


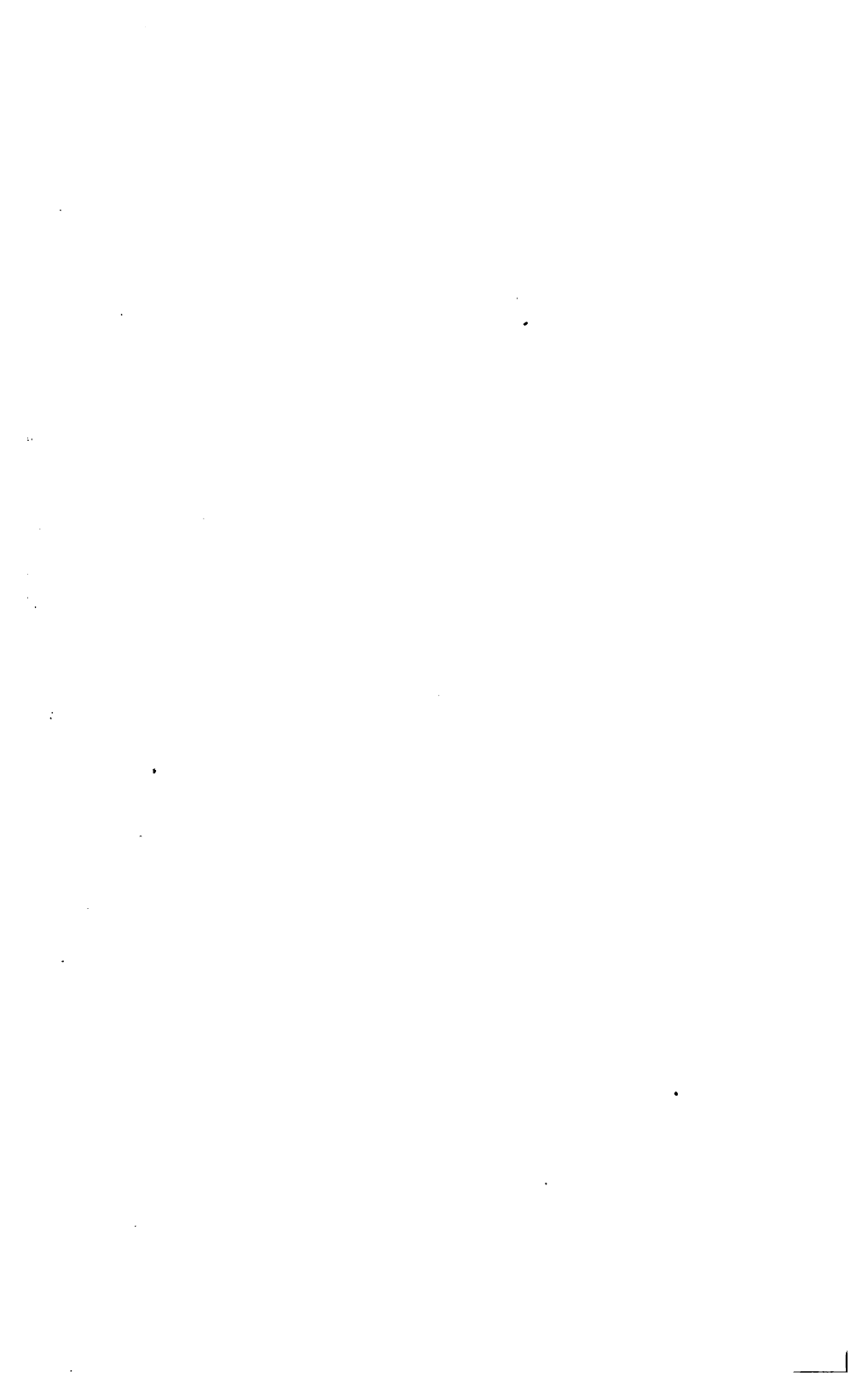
3 3433 07587190 9

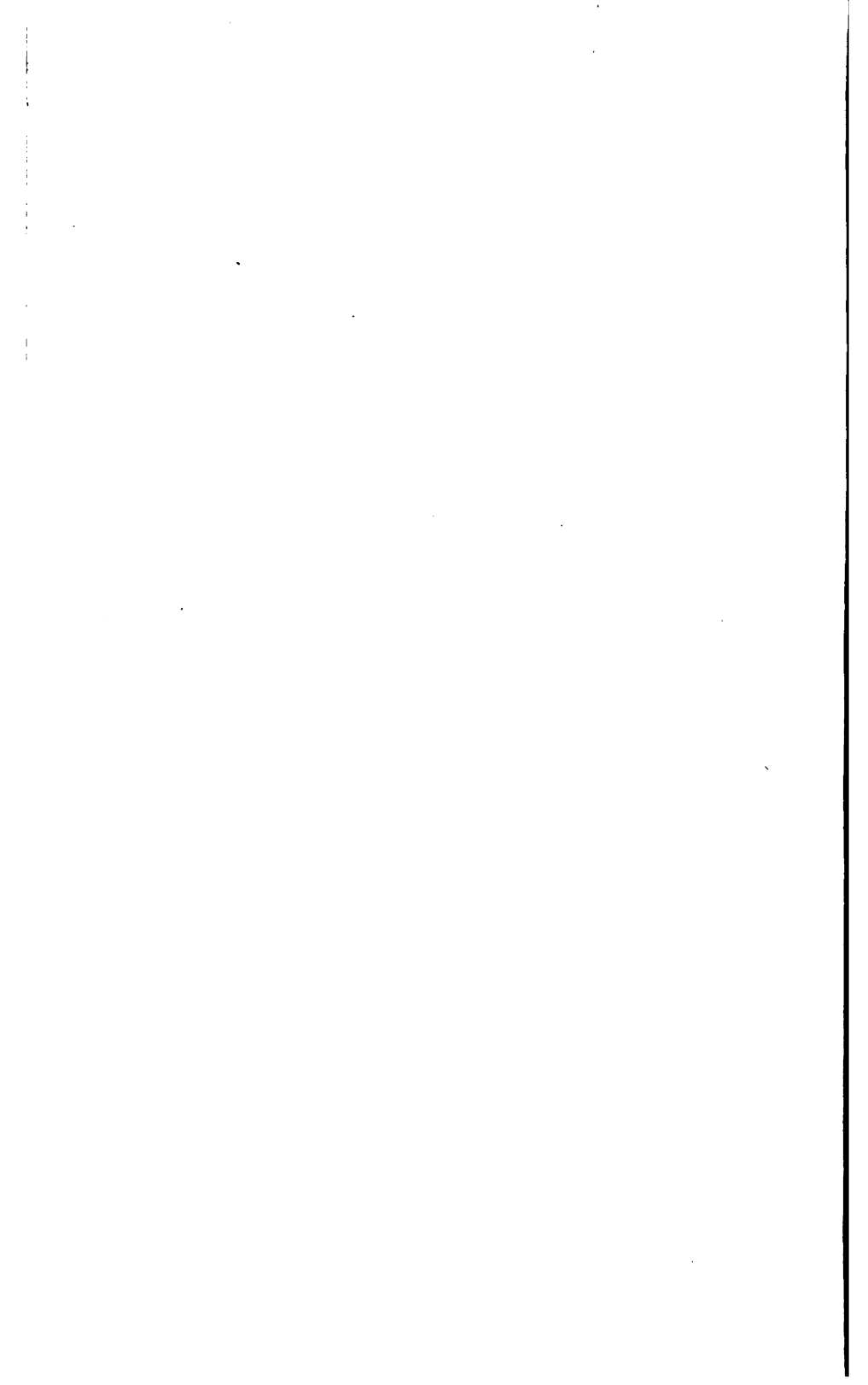


CH  
Society









NOV 4 1891

# GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

## Archaeologia Aeliana

(VOLS. I—IV., 4to ; AND I.—XVI., 8vo.),

AND TO THE

PROCEEDINGS (VOL. I. (O.S.), AND I—V.)

OF THE

✓  
SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

---

### PART I.

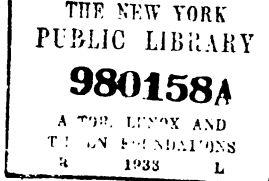


PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY BY

R. SIMPSON & SONS, PRINTERS, CHAPTER ROW, SOUTH SHIELDS

---

M.DCCC.XCVI.



So

# SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES

## Of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

---

Monthly Meetings on the last Wednesday of every month, in the Castle of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. The Chair taken at 7 o'clock.

The *Archaeologia Aeliana* will be delivered (*free of postage*) to every Member who is not in arrear of his Annual Subscription, which is due on the 1st January in every year. In case of any omission in punctual delivery, Members are requested forthwith to inform ROBERT BLAIR, Harton Lodge, South Shields, to whom also communications for the *Archaeologia Aeliana* may be addressed.

As many numbers of the *Proceedings* are out of print, Mr. BLAIR would be thankful for any duplicates which members may have to spare.

Contributions of Antiquities, especially of local objects, for the Black Gate Museum, will be thankfully received by CHARLES JAMES SPENCE (Hodgkin & Co.'s Bank, Newcastle), RICHARD OLIVER HESLOP (Princes Buildings, Akenside Hill, Newcastle), the Curators of the Society; or by JOHN GIBSON, the Attendant at the Castle.

---

N.B.—It is requested that notice be given to ROBERT BLAIR, one of the Secretaries, SOUTH SHIELDS, of any errors, change of address, or death. All communications for SHERITON HOLMES, the Treasurer, to be addressed to MOOR VIEW HOUSE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

---

The price of the General Index, of which this is the first part, will be 5s., payable in advance.

# INDEX.

IN THIS INDEX THE *Archaeologia Aeliana*, OLD SERIES 4TO, IS DISTINGUISHED BY THICK TYPE (A.); THE NEW SERIES BY ORDINARY TYPE (A.); THE *Proceedings*, OLD SERIES, BY THICK TYPE (P.); AND THE NEW SERIES BY ORDINARY TYPE (P.)

## A

- A.,F. silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 259; with mallet below, 267  
A.,G. silversmith, P. iii., 374  
A.,H. and W., W., silversmiths' marks, A. xvi., 259  
A.,I. silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 263; P. iii., 374  
A.,J. silversmith, P. iii., 287  
A.R. and W.S., London silversmiths, P. iv., 244  
A.,S. linked, silversmith's mark, A.xvi., 263  
Aalen, the Roman station *Aquileia*, A. ix., 92  
Aargau, The, A. xv., 340  
*Aballaba*, signification of name, A. viii., 52; supposed site of, 54; the modern Papcastle, 159, 290; [*Aballava*], A. vii., 80; x., 153; xvi., 326  
Abberwick, A. iii., 64; iv., 165  
Abbeville, flints from, A. iv., 153  
Abbot & Co., Newcastle bellfounders, P. iii., 191, 228, 293; P. iv., 52  
Abbots, Lives of the, P. iii., 51  
— of Selby and S. Mary of York, only mitred abbots north of the Trent, P. iv., 65  
Abbotsford, camp near, A. v., 142; Roman inscription at, A. vii., 212; Roman statuettes at, 214.  
Abdach, inscription at, A. i., 227  
Abel, John, A. xi., 254  
Aber, North Wales, A. ix., 224, 229  
Aberbrothock, Abbey of, A. xvi., 177, 181, 183  
Abercromby, James, A. vi., 71; Robert, silversmith, P. iv., 191; A. xvi., 265; [Abercrombie], Hon. Jno., calendar staff belonging to, P. v., 237  
Aberdare, Lord, P. i., 185, 248  
Aberdeen, King's College Chapel at, A. xvi., 392  
Abo, translation of St. Henry to, A. xv., 291  
Abrahall, Rev. J. Hoskyns, on bronze *Patera* from South Shields, P. iii., 174  
Abraham's bosom, on a brass, a symbol of Paradise, A. xv., 79  
Absalon, Will., A. iii., 100  
Acca, Bishop, A. xii., 299; crosses to, A. v., 151; A. xiii., 272, 275; in Durham Chapter Library, P. iii., 234  
*Account of ye Deanery of Balmrough*, Drake's, P. iv., 274  
Accountants (Chartered), meeting of, in Newcastle, and visit to castle, &c., P. iv., 268.  
Acha, A. vii., 110  
Acklington, A. iii., 98, 99, 104, 107, 108, 110, 111; A. iv., 1, 2  
Aclet, North and West, A. viii., 284  
Acomb, A. i., 133; A. ii., 128, 129; P. iv., 96  
Acoine, Robert del Coce de, A. iii., 15  
Acon, Sir William de, A. iii., 44  
Acque Apollinari, coins, &c., discovered at, A. viii., 28, 85  
Acton, A. iv., 2; lands at, A. xvi., 297; House, Bronze Celt discovered at, P. iii., 387  
Acton, Laurence, A. i., 30, 31; A. ii., 32; A. iv., 134; his waste at the castle, 101, 104; xv., 178; pardon of outlawry to, xv., 190; Richard, A. i., 50; xi., 4; William de, A. iii., 84, 117; xv., 204; licence granted to, to celebrate in chapel of Holy Trinity Hospital, Newcastle, A. xv., 185  
Adam, John, A. vi., 71  
Adam and Eve in Garden, alms dishes with representation of, P. iii., 64, 241; inventory of Robert Locksmith, vestment maker, of York, P. iv., 241n; story of, on a Dutch tobacco box, 74  
Adamnan, A. xi., 189  
Adams, William E., P. ii., 23  
Adamson family, A. xvi., 173, 175  
Adamson, Mr., A. iii., 9  
— Rev. C. E., on the manor of Halt-whistle, A. xvi., 162; on church of, 177; on a 17th century gravestone at Westoe, P. v., 100; on private account books of a lady of last century, P. v., 248

- Adamson, Rev. E. H., further notices of Dr. Thomlinson, A. x., 80; P. i., 106; on Henry Bourne, the historian of Newcastle, A. xi., 147; P. ii., 64; an attempt to trace the Delavals from the time of the Norman Conquest to the present day, A. xii., 215; P. ii., 327; the Thomlinsons, A. xv., 362; letter to, from Rev. W. P. Anderson, P. i., 165; loans to museum, 326; presents *Notitia Dignitatum*, P. iii., 7; presents letters patent, P. iv., 113; presents *Register Book of Ingleby Greenhow*, P. v., 235
- H. A., A. xvi., 274; notes on a terrier of lands, manor of Tyne-mouth, xii., 172; P. ii., 336; 'Tyne-mouth Castle and the eve of the Commonwealth,' A. xv., 218; account of Sparrow Hall, Cullercoats, xvi., 285; notes on Sir Wm. Creagh, mayor of Newcastle, P. i., 122; on communion plate and bells of Christ Church, Tyne-mouth, P. iii., 19; on hospital of St. Leonard, North Shields, 35; on Northumberland possessions of the Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, P. iv., 153; on a Civil War tract, P. v., 76; on the Milbourne family, 100
- John, A. i., vi.; xvi., 172; xi., 157; biographical notice of, 158; P. i., 62, 83; on a brass coin of Hadrian, A. i., 133; account of the discovery at Hexham of a brass vessel containing a number of stycas, iii., 77 *et seq.*; further account of the Anglo-Saxon coins, *ib.*, 109 *et seq.*
- L. W., P. ii., 35; v., 203; loan from, to museum, P. i., 326; exhibits MS. and sundial, P. v., 236
- Major Wm., *Notices of the services of the 27th Northumberland Light Infantry Militia*, A. xv., 65*n*; describes family portraits at Seaton Delaval, P. iii., 281; on Redesdale families, 389
- Adda, A. vii., 102
- Adderstone, Roman remains from, A. ii., 14; P., 166; living of Carham, a gift of Mr. Forster of, P. v., 274
- Addingham, Yorkshire, A. xvi., 356
- Addison, Anthony, A. v., 7; Francis, sheriff, vi., 102; Sarah, ii., 125; of Ovingham, vi., 123, 124
- Adel, Roman station at, A. iv., 118; church, P. iv., 132*n*
- Adenevit, a Welshman at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 244
- Ad Fines* (Chew Green), A. i., 241, 254
- Adgefrin, A. xiv., xv., 2
- Adiabenicus, xii., 51; Maximus, 66, 67
- Adie, George, elected a member, P. ii., 114
- Ad Lunam*, A. i., 222; the station, *ib.*, 228
- Admiralty despatches, A. xv., 26; jurisdiction of Court of, act for settling, P. v., 240; jurisdiction of Bishop of Durham, 240
- Admission to Castle and Black Gate, P. iv., 216
- Ad Murum*, A. i., 240; iv., 99, 294; A. iv., 56; xi., 243; xiv., 2
- Adrian IV. (Nicholas Breakspear), pope, bull of, A. xii., 191, 194, 202; xv., 280, 291; xvi., 268; P. ii., 37
- Adrianus*, A. xv., 293
- Adulterine castles destroyed by Stephen, A. xiv., 6
- Ad Vallum*, A. i., 240, 241
- Adventus*, A. iv., 26, 27
- Ædibrith, A. vii., 95
- 'Æhse' or 'Echse,' probably Aesica, A. xvi., 91
- Ælbercht, Pre-Conquest stone inscribed, at Holy Island, P. iii., 404
- Ælfed Queen, stole and maniple made by, A. xiii., 278
- Ælfred, A. vii., 25, 29; moneyers employed by, 55; coins of, 61
- Aelia Classica, Cohort so named, A. iv., 268; cohorts prima, x., 247
- Aelian cohort of Dacians, A. iv., 146; A. i., 234, 262; xii., 41
- Aelianus, C. Cornelius*, A. xv., 331
- Aelius, applications of the name, A. iv., 90; Marcus, A. xv., 338; Publius, A. i., 78; Rufus, 231; Titus, P. iv., 157
- Ælla's reign in Deira, A. vii., 102
- Ælle, A. vii., 23; coin of, 47
- Aemilianus, coin of, A. viii., 267
- Aemilius Salvianus, A. i., 230; xii., 66, 67
- Aeneas Sylvius Piccolomini (Pius II.), adventures of, on the border, A. xiv., 20, 61
- Aerarium*, Chesters, P. i., 269
- Aesculapius, A. i., 240; votive tablet to, viii., 248; altars to, xi., 234; P. ii., 115
- Aesica*, A. i., 129; iv., 57, 58, 273; P. vi., 54; vii., 50; Roman remains from, A. i., 226, 247, 249, 253, 254; xii., 27, 31, 61, 86, 88; xvi., 91; P., 8, 104; P. ii., 209; medieval brooch from, P. v., 26
- Aethelburga, queen of Edwin, A. vii., 112
- Aethelfred, moneyer, A. vii., 66
- Aethelfrid, A. vii., 107, *et seq.*
- Aethelred, A. vii., 25
- Aethelric, A. vii., 102
- Aflms*, A. xv., 321
- Africanæ, Matres*, A. xv., 315
- Agar, Lord Mayor of York, received and entertained members, P. iv., 63
- Agla cross, A. vi., 206
- Aglionbye, Henry, institution of, as vicar of St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, A. xv., 183



- Aglionby, Edward, P. iv., 36  
 Agony in Garden, representation of, P. v., 194  
 Agreson, John, A. iii., 128, 129  
 Agricola, A. i., 208, 234, 244; iv., 30; A. vii., 171; viii., 4; xi., 87; arrives in Britain, *ib.*, 99; conquests by, *ib.*, 99; invades North Britain, *ib.*, 100; proposed invasion of Ireland, *ib.*, 101; battle with Galgacus, *ib.*, 102; recalled to Rome, *ib.*, 103; of Tacitus, xv., 328  
 Agricultural Communities of the Middle Ages, A. xvi., 124*n*  
 Agriculture, township organization of, ascribed to Romans, A. xvi., 123  
 Agrippa, Terentius, A. xii., 30; *praefectus*, A. xv., 332  
 Ahuramazda, A. viii., 144, 145, 148  
 S. Aidan, bishop of Lindisfarne, A. xi., 20; xiii., 324; blesses hand of King Oswald, A. xiv., 224; prayers of, save Bamburgh, 225; at Haltwhistle, xvi., 181, 185; church dedicated to, A. xiii., 324  
 Aidan's well at Bamburgh, A. xvi., 185  
 'Ailettes,' meaning of word, P. iv., 276*n*; on effigy, S. Nicholas's Church, Newcastle, 218  
 Ailly, Raoul de, seigneur d'Araines, taken prisoner at Holy Island, A. xiv., 435  
 Ainderby, A. ii., 187  
 Ainge, Henry, A. xv., 240  
 Ainslie, John, captain of Norham, A. xvi., 355*n*  
 Airdley, A. i., 260  
 Airey family, A. xvi., 194; Mr., P. v., 196, 198; Henry, A. xvi., 280, 455; John, xi., 156; xvi., 194; committed to gaol for refusing to take oath of allegiance, 194; Joseph, ix., 15; partner in old bank, xvi., 455; bank at the residence of, 455; died, 456; Thomas, 280, 455; Rev. William, A. iii., 74, 78; Miss J., xvi., 455  
 Aiskell, Henry, A. xvi., 470  
 Aitchison, James, of Crawley, A. xv., 157  
 Aitkin, Edward, A. iii., 44; Catherine, 44  
 Ajax and Cassandra on a bronze Etruscan mirror, P. v., 15  
 Akehead, Cumberland, A. xv., 344, 346, 357, 359, 360, 361, 363; Thomlinsons of, 344  
 Akeld, ville de, A. iii., 9; Old graveyard, A. xiii., 66, 366; 'A little fortelett at,' xiv., 33  
 Akenhead's reprint of 'Gardner's Grievance,' A. xiii., 288; proposals for printing history of Newcastle, xv., 172; advertisement in *Newcastle Journal*, 173  
 Akenside, Mark, A. ii., 156, 158, 162; family of Eachwick, A. xi., 268, 269; xiii., 59  
 Aketon, Henry de, A. ii., 218; Nicholas de, 218; A. xiv., 246*n*  
 Akum, Robert de, A. iii., 21  
*Ala Asturum*, A. xv., 329; *I Hispanorum Asturum*, 332; *praefectus*, at Benwell, 319; *Augustae Vocontiorum*, 338; *Vettonum*, 226; *equites*, 331; *Petriana*, A. v., 98; viii., 161; *Augusta Petriana*, xiii., 374; R. C. Ellison on the meaning of the term, ix., 162; on monument to a soldier of the, *ib.*, 167, 218; *Sabiniana*, viii., 58; *Saviniana*, ix., 30; *Classiana*, xiii., 371, 374; *Indiana*, xiii., 374; *Picentiana*, 374; *Pannoniorum Tampiana*, 374; *Gallorum Proculiana*, 374; *Gallorum Sebosiana*, 374  
*Alaisiagae*, A. x., 151, 157, 160  
 Alambanni, Caracalla's campaign against, A. ix., 108  
 Alan, prior of Brinkburn, A. ii., 219  
 Alans, effigies of fitz-, A. xv., 12; in Bedale church, 8  
 Alanson de Headlam, A. vi., 59, 60  
 Alanus filius Waldef, A. ii., 400  
*Alateivia*, a Rhenish deity, A. xv., 321  
*Alaterviae, Matres*, A. xv., 321, 337  
*Alauna Amnis*, A. i., 239, 240, 257  
 Alauns, river, A. xi., 222  
 Alban, Saint, A. xiii., 93  
 Albans, Saint, rubbing of brass of abbot Delamere presented, P. iv., 209  
 Albany, Duke of, besieges Wark, A. xiv., 346  
 Albard, Nicholas, A. i., 61  
 Albemarle, Cicely, Countess of, her grant to Calder Abbey, A. ii., 386, 387  
*Albiahenae* (Elvenich), A. xv., 321  
 Albini, Nigel, A. iv., 60  
 Albinus, the anti-Emperor, A. xi., 115  
 Alcock, Samuel, A. v., 17; Giles, presents cup to Rothbury Church, A. xiii., 32  
 Aldam, William, obituary notice of, A. xv., 101  
 Aldborough, A. v., 36, 58; Roman inscription at, A. xv., 329; (*Isurium Brigantum*), elephant tusk from, P. iii., 438  
 Alden Bridge A. i., 287, 300  
 Aldenestone, Edward de, A. iii., 156  
 Al[der], George, of Prendwick, P. v., 163  
 Aldfrid, A. i., 156  
 Aldhun, Bishop, A. viii., 282; xv., 1  
 Aldred, A. vii., 32, 35; son of Eadulf, expelled from Bamburgh, A. xiv., 228  
 Aldstell Fishery, A. iv., 300, 301, 302, 305, 317  
 Aldwade, Thomas de, A. i., 116

- Aldwin, arrives and settles at Jarrow, A. x., 206; xi., 44; Wearmouth given to him, x., 208; xi., 44
- Ale horns, A. xv., 289
- Alemanni, A. i., 220, 221
- Aletasters, A. xvi., 53; oath, 68
- Alexander II. of Scotland, coins of, A. iv., 104; III., coins of, vi., 243; Pope, xi., 14; bull of, xii., 191, 197, 198, 202, 203; conference with Louis VII., *ib.*, 196; *Augustus*, xv., 329; Abbot of Selby, grave cover of, P. iv., 65
- Alexandria, P. ii., 321; Dr. Hodgkin on, P. iv., 39
- Alfenius Senecio*, A. xii., 66, 67
- Alfred, King, A. xvi., 90; translation of Bede's history, A. iv., 277; A. xiii., 28, 32; the Great, coins of, vi., 233; victories of, x., 98
- Alfrid, King, A. i., 153, *et seq.*
- Alfwold, King, assassination of, A. xiii., 329
- Algernon, A. iv., 160, 167, 201, 210, 211, 'Alhalowgate,' Newcastle, A. xv., 206
- Alionae, Alone, Alonis, A. iv., 40, 100 *et seq.*, 267, 268; A. viii., 98; signification of name and supposed date of, *ib.*, 55
- Allan bequests, P. iii., 290, 413; museum, P., 162
- Allan, Abbot of Alnwick, A. iii., 38; George of Grange, A. i., 131; the antiquary, *ib.*, 86; MS. book in autograph of, P. v., 247; R. H., notice of the Hedley Kow from George Allan's MSS., A. i., 86; his muniments, A. ii., 27, 69; Thomas, of Allan Flatts, A. ii., 118; of Blackwell, 101, *et seq.*; George, presents book, P. iv., 37, 161, 175; elected member, P. v., 4
- Allason, Thomas, A. xi., 251
- Allectus, coins of, A. x., 300
- Allegiance, refusing to take oath of, A. i., 150
- Alleine, Jon., silversmith, A. xvi., 265
- Allen, Mrs. Eleanor, A. x., 64; J. Romilly, on the Hartlepool stones, A. xiii., 261
- Allendale, parish of, A. iii., 5; stone axe from, A. vi., 168; Rev. R. Patten, priest of, xvi., 98; communion plate of, 261; disused burial-place in, P. v., 148; ancient flint implements from, 228, 233; badge formerly worn by paupers, 228; East, St. Peter's Church, communion plate of, P. iv., 281; Town, St. Cuthbert's Church, communion plate and bell of, P. iv., 281; sundial, 261
- Allenheads: lead mines, instruments found at, A. i., 182; tool found in west end of, *ib.*, 184; communion plate of, P. iii., 282
- Allenson, Ralph, A. iii., 128; John, A. xvi., 194
- Allenton, parish of, A. iii., 4
- 'Allington' and 'Halleystone,' parishes of, list of papists in, in 1715, A. xvi., 111
- Allerton Mauleverer, A. xv., 354; arms of Mauleverer of, A. xv., 343
- Allerwash, bronze vessels from neighbourhood of, P. v., 228
- Allgood, manor of Lambley belongs to family of, P. iv., 299; Miss A. J., P. ii., 52; donor of bells to Medomsley, P. iv., 198; to Lambley, 299; exhibits bronze sword found near Ebchester, P. v., 99; Sir Richard, A. iv., 203; Lancelot, A. i., 114; A. ii., 131; Robert L., 146
- Allies, Ryton and the Grand, P. v., 196
- Allinson, John, A. i., 33
- Allmanstein, Roman camp near, A. ix., 82
- Allonby, A. x., 60; chapel at, built, *ib.*, 72, 82; xv., 340
- All Saints, A. xv., 274; day, 284; Halloween, 284; elves, fairies, &c., specially busy, 284
- All Saints' Church, Newcastle, bells, P. iii., 189; iv., 38; extract from church book relating to, 190; inventory of church goods (1630), 272; brass of Roger Thornton, 327; registers of, 328; 'creeping trough' at, 328; communion plate of, 268
- All Saints' Church, North Street, York, font, P. iv., 61; medieval grave covers, 61; painted glass, 61; memorial brasses, 61; pulpit, 61; Pavement, York, Canon Raine rector of, P. iv., 62; brass door scutcheon, 62; bell of, 82; oak lectern from St. Crux, with Bishop Jewell's 'Reply' chained to it, 62; seventeenth century inscribed carved oak pulpit, 62
- All Saints, St. Andrew and, P. iii., 168
- Almond, river, A. i., 257
- Alms dishes of brass representing Adam and Eve in the Garden, P. iii., 142; iv., 64, 24; representing the two spies, 225, 244, 399; iv., 136; (Old), P. iv., 64, 136, 241
- Almucium*, or aumess, the, worn by a priest, A. xv., 81, 82
- Aln, river, A. i., 240, 257; Twyford on, A. xvi., 88
- Alndale, beacons in, A. xv., 71
- Alnham, church, A. i., 240; parish of, A. iii., 4; font, A. iv., 224; tower of, surrendered to Henry IV., A. xiv., 12; in 1415, 17; hold at, in 1509, 24; two towers at, in 1541, 43; state of Earl of Northumberland's towers at, in 1586, 43*n*; communion cup, xvi., 260; notes

- on church at, P. iv., 235; medieval grave cover, 235; bases of crosses, 235; communion plate and bell of, 235; terrier, 235; tower, 235
- Alnmouth, chapel, **A.** iii., 35; dedication of, **A.** xiii., 333; note of Norman chapel at, P. iv., 257; bell of, 257; ruins of church of, P. v., 218
- Alnson, **A.** vii., 94
- Alnewyk, William de, vicar of Chatton, afterwards bishop of Lincoln, **A.** xiv., 107, 108, 112
- Alnwick, **A.** ii., 221; **A.** iii., 200; Percy insignia in town of, **A.** iv., 185, 187; gold ornaments found near, *ib.*, 36; parish, **A.** iii., 5; chapel, *ib.*, 35; church, **A.** iii., 128; **A.** iv., 196; dedications of, and hospital, **A.** xiii., 334; church before alteration, **A.** vi., 147; Lord Surrey, at, xvi., 7, 356; Malcolm's well, **P.**, 77; museum at, 274; excursion to, P. i., 207; Bondgate tower, at, built, **A.** xiv., 21, 422*n*; 'Golden Aires' and 'Little Cowper Hill,' xv., 155*n*; Advowson of Chatton belonging to abbot and convent of St. Mary of, 182; mantrap from, P. ii., 334; country meeting at, P. iii., 73; dinner at 'White Swan,' 90; abbey and convent of, grant of right of fishing in Aln to, 184
- Eleanor fitz Alan, wife of Henry, first Lord Percy of, P. iv., 89; gold objects, &c., found near, 213; grant of land in Bongate Field, 204; by Thomas Ladman, P. v., 226, 227
- Abbey, **A.** iii., 132, 144; **A.** iv., 1, 3, 5, 171, 172, 185; its chartulary, **A.** ii., 214, 215; iii., 45; chronicles of, iii., 33-44; abbots of, iii., 41, 43, 44, 49; **A.** xvi., 116; P. i., 158, 280; **A.** iv., 242; grave cover, from, **A.** x., 193; founded, xvi., 300; visit to, P. i., 219; excavations on site of, 280; W. H. St. John Hope on, **A.** xiii., 1; P. i., 280; ii., 8; iii., 91, 138; F. R. Wilson on, 85; plan of church, **A.** xiii., 2; cloisters, 3; chapter-house, 4; the *calearatorium*, 4; the *cellarium*, 6; the *refectorium*, 6; Wallis's account of, 7; Grose on, and view, 7; gatehouse of, 8; dedication of, 333; Thomas Doubleday, owner of, 107; Eustace fitz-John founds, 1; Edward IV. compensates, **A.** xiv., 437; 'pedagogue' maintained at, 424
- Castle, **A.** iii., 140; **A.** iv., 65, 164, 195, 198, 199, 200; stealing lead from, **A.** i., 158; visit to, P. i., 205; 'munitissimum castellum,' **A.** xiv., 4; taken by King David of Scotland, 5; resists William the Lion, 6; remodelled by Henry Percy, 11; taken by Lord Hastings, 433; taken by Margaret of Anjou, 434; taken by Warwick, 436; betrayed by Sir Ralph Grey, 437; retaken by Warwick, 448; in good repair in 1583, 68; by Dr. Bruce, P. iii., 80; bird's-eye view of, 81; draw well of, 82; saloon of, 82; Roman glass bottle in museum at, 102; recess in saloon in 1764, facing p. 82; decorations of, by Canina, P. iv., 2; museum, bronze saucepan from Pompeii in, **A.** xv., 166; figures on Micklegate Bar, York, like those at, 60; discoveries at, P. v., 134; bronze figure and bag found in outer bailey of, P. v., 236; G. T. Clark on, P. i., 208; town ('le ville de Persi') burnt by David Bruce, **A.** xiv., 362; licence to crenellate, 21
- Church, SS. Michael and Mary, P. iii., 73; view of interior of, 74; communion plate of, 78; bells of, 79; carved chest, 77; Masons' marks at, 122; tombstone of Salkelds in chancel, **A.** xv., 154; Latin inscription to Timothy Punshon of Killingworth, 154; carved chest in, 303; St. Michael's Church, 74; tower of, 75; initial cross, &c., on bell, 79; discoveries in, P. iv., 157
- Corporation, loan by, to museum, P. i., 321
- , hospital of St. Leonard at, **A.** iii., 45, 48, 49; **A.** i., 48; xii., 173, 175
- John de, **A.** iv., 45; xi., 251
- Alpendache, Richard, **A.** iii., 155
- Alpes Atrectianae and Cottianae, **A.** xiii., 374
- Alphabet bells, P. iv., 55, 86, 86*n*; Bywell, &c., P. iii., 124, 129
- above door at Falstone, P. v., 162; some letters of the, scratched on stone at Cilurnum, 162
- Alstadt, camp at, **A.** ix., 116
- Alston, Roman station near, **A.** iv., 36; moor, **A.** i., 99, 116, 129, 130; **A.** iv., 8, 9, 10; Lord of, P. iv., 302; communion plate and bell of church, **A.** xvi., 259; P. iv., 201; registers of, 302; clock, 301; extract from church books, 302
- Alswere Fishery, **A.** iv., 304
- Altars found at Tynemouth, **A.** i., 231; at Housesteads, *ib.*, 271 *et seq.*; P. i., 104, 166, 116, 128, 141; **A.** x., 148; at Maryport, vii., 164; at Chesters, *ib.*, 175, 347; P. i., 347; at Hexham, **A.** vii., 214; Carrawburgh, *ib.*, 262; viii., 10, *et seq.*; South Shields, x., 227; at Chester-le-street, xii., 284, 202; Shotton, P.

- i., 45, 70; Byker, 26, 357; Tyne, 663; Corbridge, **P.**, 156, 190; **P. ii.**, 175, 282; Castlesteads, 120; Birdoswald, **P. ii.**, 216; Benwell, 194; presented by G. W. Rendel, **A. xiii.**, 6; Chester-le-street, **P. ii.**, 175, 282, 287; Kirksteads, 237; **A. xv.**, 94, 326; discovered at Chesters, **P. v.**, 17, 126; used as fonts, **A. xiii.**, 253 (see also Roman altars, and see under the various deities)
- , Pre-Reformation, at Greatham, **P. iv.**, 19; Grindon, 20; Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, 63; Patrington, 85 Altenberg, camp at, **A. ix.**, 115 Altirtopps (Altircoops), **A. i.**, 252 Altmannstein, Roman Wall near, **A. ix.**, 80, 81 Altmuhl, the river, **A. i.**, 223, 227; **A. ix.**, 83 Alured, John, M.P. for Hedon, initials of, on cup, **P. iv.**, 83; signed warrant for execution of Charles I., 83; Matthew, M.P. for Hedon, donor of cup, 83 Alvey, Rev. Yeldard, **A. i.**, 140, 142; **xi.**, 68, 72, 76; licence to, to preach in Newcastle, **A. xv.**, 184 Alvaldus, coin of, **A. vii.**, 62 Alwentdale chapel, **A. iv.**, 9, 10 Alwinton, the gallows at, **A. xiii.**, 306-7; **P. iv.**, 41; dedication of church at, 334; bastle-house of vicar of, at, **A. xiv.**, 44; ancient farms in, **xvi.**, 153; communion cup of church, 260; **P. iv.**, 9; bell of, **P. iv.**, 236 Amandus, **A. viii.**, 255 Amble, sepulchral remains at, **A. iii.**, 36; **P.**, 278; ancient farms in, **A. xvi.**, 154; hall, **A. ii.**, 161 Ambleside, **A. iv.**, 264, 265, 268 Amboglanna, **P.**, 35; **A. iv.**, 63, 90; **A. iv.**, 249, 250; **viii.**, 161, 290; **xvi.**, 80; excavations at, **A. iv.**, 63, 69, 141; remains from, 234, 238, 240, 262; **xii.**, 4, 41, 91; altar found at, *ib.*, 288; **P. ii.**, 216; station of, 217; remains at, 219 Ambrose, John, of Newcastle, **A. xv.**, 191; Elizabeth, his wife, 191 Amerciaments of the priest, **A. xv.**, 145 American account of Roman Wall, **P. iii.**, 26 Ames, Elizabeth, donor of communion cup to Long Framlington, **P. iv.**, 182 Amethyst, the frigate, grapeshot from, **A. iv.**, 144 Amiatine Codex and St. Ceolfred, **P. iii.**, 51 Amington, near Tamworth, **A. xv.**, 342 Ammon, Jupiter, head of, **P. iv.**, 58 Amory, Roger, **A. iii.**, 19 Amphibalus, Saint, **A. xiii.**, 342 Amphora at Nantes, **A. v.**, 133 Amsterdam, a Hanse town, **A. xvi.**, 217 Amundeville, Thomas de, **A. ii.**, 310 Amyas, John, of Thornhill, will of, **A. xv.**, 299 Anand, Babb, and Machae, three sisters, **A. xv.**, 316 Ancasta, *dea*, **A. x.**, 160 Anchor, old, from King's Meadows, **A. xv.**, 213 Anchorage, Ohester-le-Street, **P. iii.**, 299 Ancient Armour, Hewitt's, **P. iv.**, 270; Meyrick's, **A. xvi.**, 445 Ancient bells, Old Bewick, **P. iii.**, 337 Ancient British armlet of gold, **P. i.**, 337; spearhead from Tyne, **P. i.**, 355; swords of bronze, **A. xvi.**, 442; **P. ii.**, 333; from River Tyne, 233; from Rothbury, 408; flint implements, **P. v.**, 220, 228, 232, 233; bronze celt found in Redesdale, **P. iii.**, 321; Celts, bronze, 321, 387; Coupland Castle, 352; flintaxe from South Shields, 3; implements of bronze, 96; Canon Greenwell on, 309; bronze axe from Alnwick, **P. iv.**, 213; burial at Tarret Burn, 54, 176; gold armlet, 113; gold objects, 215; stone implements, 104; socketted celt, 87 Ancient British camps, **A. xvi.**, 442; Beanley Moor, **P. iii.**, 100; Lordenshaws, 264; Old Bewick, 337; Old Rothbury, 411; Raylees, 313 Ancient canoe exhibited, **P. i.**, 40 Ancient British coin, South Shields, **P. ii.**, 113; graves, Tynemouth, **P. iii.**, 19 Ancient British remains in Northumberland, **P. i.**, 276; near Birtley, 35; Wychbury, **ii.**, 90; Chollerford, 170 Ancient British urns found near Corbridge, **P. iii.**, 45; Doddington, 130, 352; from Croglin, Cumberland, 434; Horton Castle, 434; Tower Tye, **iv.**, 8; West Lilburn, 162; Simonside, 169 Ancient buildings, report of committee on protection of, **P. iv.**, 225; Monuments Protection Act, 1882, **A. xv.**; **P. v.**, 12; **P. ii.**, 261; **P. iv.**, 195; General Pitt Rivers on, 163; committee appointed, 163, 197 Ancient charters of Hull exhibited, **P. iv.**, 73 Ancient chests, York Minster, **P. iv.**, 66; St. Michael, Spurrier Gate, York, 62 Ancient crosses, **P. ii.**, 16; Colwell, **P. iii.**, 2; Morpeth Churchyard, 103; Witton-le-Wear, 444 Ancient Dorset presented, **P. iv.**, 3 Ancient farms of Northumberland, **A. xvi.**, 121; Mr. Dendy on, **P. v.**, 204, 225

- Ancient memorial brasses (see brasses)  
 Ancient Reredos (see Reredos); painted glass (see glass); in Morpeth Church, P. iii., 104; Warkworth Church, 149, 185; St. John's, Newcastle, 442  
 Ancients, horse trappings of the, P. i., 356  
 Ancrum, Thomas, of Bewick Folly, A. xv., 157  
 Ancroft, 'little fortress' at, in 1541, A. xiv., 37; in 1561, 53; P. iv., 236; communion plate, A. xvi., 262; P. iv., 236; notes of St. Anne's Church at, 236; Norman work, 236; bells of, 236; sundial, 236  
 Ancrum Moor, P. iv., 283  
 Anderson Place, Newcastle, A. xv., 357; porch, Elsdon Church, P. iii., 313  
 Anderson, Abraham, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 425; Bertram, A. xv., 190; Clement, xl., 277; xv., 356; Edward, of Glanton, A. xv., 156; Cuthbert, *ib.*, 68, 76; Elizabeth, *ib.*, 76; Francis, *ib.*, 67; Francis, mayor, A. i., 144; Sir Francis, *ib.*, 177; member of Newcastle Goldsmiths Coy., A. xvi., 400; a confectioner, 400; petition to Mayor, 401; of Howdon Pans, 401; George, A. xv., 156; Major, his singular bequests, A. ii., 11; Hannah, A. iii., 101, 102; Henry, A. iv., 124, 133, 134, 139; A. i., 40; xi., 76; xv., 356; will of, directing sale of nunnery of St. Bartholomew, 180; Sir Henry, ix., 184; James, A. iii., 44; Sir Richard, clerk, xii., 219; Robert, A. ii., 367; A. iii., 44; xi., 68, 76; xv., 238, 240; family in Redesdale, A. ii., 327, *et seq.*; Rev. W. P., and the 'Salmon Ring,' P. i., 165, 178, 328  
 Andersonian pea, the, A. xv., 124  
 Anderton, Stephen, A. i., 59, 129; Rev. Thomas, xiii., 39  
 Andrew, St., A. xiii., 91, 328, 338, 340 (see also St. A.); churches dedicated to, A. xiii., 328  
 Andrew's *Curiosities of the Church*, A. xv., 243n  
*Aneztiomaro*, or *Aneztlemaro*, on South Shields *patera*, P. v., 186  
*Aneztle*, inscription in museum at Poitiers, P. v., 186  
*Aneztlatus*, potter's mark, 187  
 Angell, John, donor of tankard to Trinity House, Newcastle, P. iii., 327  
 Angerton, A. ii., 306; ancient farms in, A. xvi., 153; terrier, 153  
 Angerton, Robert, A. iii., 84, 117; A. ii., 32  
 Angles, the, settle in Britain, A. xiii., 79; settlement of, in Northumberland, 222  
 Anglesey, Isle of, A. ix., 229; xi., 97; conquest of, *ib.*, 99  
 Anglian cross shaft at Simonburn Church, A. xiii., 273; sculptured stone, &c., P. v., 75 (see also Pre-Conquest, Anglo-Saxon, &c.)  
 Anglo Saxons, their settlement in Britain, A. ii., 20, 21; their learning derived from Ireland, *ib.*, 22; early churches, *ib.*, 29, 30, 31; coins found at Hexham, iii., 77; chronicle, A. ix., 58; Northumbria, ix., 58 (see also coins)  
 Angrym Peter, dispensation to, to retain charity in St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, A. xv., 182  
 Angus left Scottish army before battle of Flodden, A. xvi., 52  
 Angus, Mr., exhibits bronze vessel from Pink Lane, P. iii., 307; presents bronze cauldron from Westgate Street, Newcastle, A. xv., 163; William, presents bronze bowl, P. v., 10  
*Anicius Ingenuus*, A. xii., 85  
 Animal's Head erased, Hall-mark of, A. xvi., 263; P. iii., 222  
 Anius, son of Apollo, A. iv., 13  
 Anjou, Margaret of, took shelter at Berwick, P. iv., 96  
 Auklam, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217  
 Anlaf, or Olaf, coins of, A. vii., 66; cuirass, A. vii., 42  
*Annales Cambriae*, quoted, A. xvi., 86n  
 'Annals of the House of Percy,' P. iii., 262  
 Anne of Brittany and James IV., A. xvi., 4  
 Anne, Queen, autograph letter of, A. xv., 126; autograph of, P. iii., 355  
 Annie and Little Annie Islands, River Tyne, A. xv., 208  
 Annoeyde, A. iv., 308  
 Annotson, John, A. xi., 263  
 Annual meetings, P., 1, 79, 195, 301; P. ii., 1, 146; reports for 1886, P. iii., 3; for 1887, 232n; for 1888, P. iv., 3; for 1889, A. xv., ix.; P. iv., 195; 1890, A. xi.; 1891, P. v., 134; 1892, A. xvi., i.; P. v., 134; 1893, A. xxi.  
 Annunciation of the Virgin, A. xv., 294; omens on day of, particularly observed, 294; chantry of the, Hartlepool, P. iv., 186; figure of the, 85; stained glass representing the, 60  
*Anocitico*, on the dedication of an altar to, A. vii., 260; P. ii., 194  
 Anselm of Canterbury, introduced festival of Conception, A. xv., 286  
 Ansgar, bishop of Bremen, A. xv., 292  
 Anstey, Rev. C., vicar of Norton, P. iv., 41, 146; presented communion plate, 146

- 'Ante jacetur, humo sonitu resipiscite mæsto,' bell inscription, P. iv., 92  
 Anstis, John, Garter King-at-arms, P. iii., 284  
 Anstruther, Andrew, A. vi., 71  
 Antenociticus, altars to, A. vi., 153, 161, 169, 197; on the dedication of an altar to, vii., 260; P. ii., 194  
 Anterchester, A. xiv., 32*n*  
 Antigua, Robert Thomlinson died at, A. xv., 343  
 Antiquarian lectures, P. ii., 128; Societies, conference of, P. iii., 355  
 Antiquaries, Society of, Newcastle, first report, **A.** i.; reports, A. iii., i.; A. iv., 30; v., 97; vi., i, 95, 171, 211; vii., 2; viii., 133; proceedings, A. iii., 39, 117, 161, 256; A. iv., 29, 145, 249; country meetings, v., 144; annual meeting, vii., 1; the first anniversary by James Clephan, x., 126; notices of early members of, xi., 155; J. Bell's collections relating to, *ib.*, 156  
 Antiquaries, London Society of, P. iii., 387  
 Antiquaries, Death and the, A. xvi., 123*n*  
 Antiquary, P. iv., 278  
 Antiquities, Bateman's *Catalogue of Collection of*, A. xv., 329; catalogue of Roman, **P.** 81, 96; essay on the study of, **A.** i., ix.  
 Antistius Frontinus, A. xv., 338  
 Antonia, coins of, A. x., 275  
 Antonine, **A.** i., 228  
 Antonine cohort, A. i., 227; Wall, *ib.*, 241; **P.**, 167, 198; A. ix., 30; cast of slab from, xii., 93; Itinerary, **A.** i., 118; iv., 31, 267, 322; A. vii., 90; ix., 200; xi., 139, 218; xii., 101, 110; second iter of, **A.** iv., 51; tenth iter, *ib.*, 40, 52  
 Antoninus, Aurelius, A. ix., 226, 232  
 Antoninus Pius, **A.** i., 226; iv., 90; A. i., 79, 80, 224, 235, 236; viii., 4, 30, 220; xii., 3, 14, 66, 67, 74; inscription to, vii., 174, 186; coins of, viii., 48; ix., 83; x., 2, 282; xiii., 375  
 Antonius Lucretianus, A. xv., 328  
 'Antonseps Dunolni,' inscription on sword blade, P. v., 244  
 Anulinus, A. ix., 175  
 Aper and Maximus, consuls, **A.** iv., 23; and Rufus, consuls, A. iii., 40; Paulus, ix., 23  
 Apli, Jacobi., **A.** iii., 25  
 Apollinaris, *Ulpius*, A. i., 252; xii., 45  
 Apollini Anextiomaro *M. A. Sab.*, inscription on Roman bronze *patera*, A. xv., 163; P. iii., 173  
 Apollo, A. i., 239, 249, 261; x., 70, 84; inscription to, **A.** iv., 12, 111; statuette of, A. vii., 214; the Roman Mithras, viii., 146; altar to, **A.** iv., 12; A. ix., 212; inscription to, P. v., 186  
 — Anextius, Temple of, A. xv., 163  
 — Maponus, altar to, A. vii., 215  
 Apollonius, A. xii., 77  
 'Apologie,' Bishop Jewell's, a chained book, P. iv., 93, 142  
 Apostles' spoons, exhibited, A. vi., 97  
 Apostolic emblems, A. xvi., 46; P. iv., 61, 77, 88  
*Apostolorum, Divisio, or Missio*, A. xv., 279  
 Apperley, appropriation of church of, given to Blanchland, A. xvi., 297; bridge, A. xv., 356  
 Appleby, **A.** i., 180; iv., 40; A. i., 12, 15, 19; Elizabethan cup at, xvi., 250; chest in Moothall at, xv., 300; seal of, P. iv., 278; castle, A. i., 2, 12; iii., 64, 65, 66; grotesque corbel at, xiv*n*.; tapestry in, vii., 205  
 Appleby, Sir William, A. ii., 122; **P.**, 268  
 Applegarth, East, A. v., 41, 42; West, territorial history of, *ib.*, 82  
 —, Robert de, A. v., 29, 30, 31  
 Appleton, A. iii., 22  
 Appleyard, Mr., arms of, P. iv., 83  
 Apprentices to barber-surgeons, &c., order against multiplicity of, A. xv., 246  
 Aprece, Robert, A. xii., 224  
 Aquileia, Roman station of, A. ix., 92  
 Aquilia, station of, **A.** i., 228  
 Aquilia Severa, reverse on coin of, A. viii., 49  
 Aquitania, A. viii., 6, 22  
 Arabesques at Cocklaw, A. xiv., 371; at Chipchase, 416  
*Aratus, Antonius*, A. ix., 30  
 Araynis, Wydo de, A. xi., 252  
 Arbeia, A. ix., 264; viii., 288; not Moresby, v., 139  
 Arbroath, abbey of, A. xvi., 177, 181, 183  
 Arcadius, coin of, A. x., 310  
 Arch of Tiberius, drawings of restoration of, presented, A. xv., xiii.; P. iv., 253; of Constantine, 253  
*Archaeologia*, A. xv., 322*n*; xvi., 443*n*; P. iv., 213, 255  
*Archaeologia Aeliana*, A. xv., 326*n*, 331, 334, 361; xvi., 110, 297, 351*n*, 361*n*, 372*n*, 457; P. v., 3; general index to, iv., 280; v., 38  
 Archaeological Institute, Royal, P. i., 41, 45, 63, 97, 132, 153, 167; meeting of, 173; list of previous meetings, 173; summary of proceedings, 174; list of papers read, 175; reception by the Newcastle Corporation, 176; President's address, 180; reception by the Society, 186; the concluding meeting, 308; catalogue of Museum, 321

- Archaeological Journal* referred to, A. xv., 193, 225, 308, 330; xvi., 121n; P. iv., 213, 230, 273
- Archaeologist, The Illustrated*, A. xvi., 327n
- Archaic sculpturings, characteristics of, A. xii., 271; method of cultivating common fields, xvi., 139
- Archbold, J., account of Roman remains at Adderstone, A. ii., 14; Thomas, xv., 237, 238, 240
- Archer, sketches by, A. xiv., 198n, 371
- Archidiaconal jurisdiction of the Chancellor of the Prior of Durham, A. i., 32
- 'Archiepiscopi, Willelmo filio,' A. xv., 202
- Architectural Parallels*, Sharp's, P. iv., 65
- Architecture, Art and, in Egypt, P. ii., 316; MS. volume on church, 170; Rickman's, P. iv. 84; specimens of early French, P. v., 159
- Ardene, Robert de, A. iv., 237
- Arderydd, effects of the battle of, A. vii., 103
- Ardoch, camp at, A. xi., 113
- Ardley (East), Dr. Robert Thomlinson and Martha Ray married at, A. xv., 362
- Areynes, Lord Bernard de, A. xv., 177; grant of land by Hugh de Bailliol to, 177; Guy, son of, 177; Roger de, A. ii., 11; Whittonstall let to, xiii., 108
- Argill, or Ardale, a natural narrow passage occupied by the Maiden Way, A. iv., 38, 49
- Argyle, Earl of, at Flodden, A. xvi., 28; slain, 31, 370
- Arkilgarthdale, A. v., 39, 40, 41
- Arkle, Thomas, A. xvi., 133; affidavit of, as to ancient farms in Elsdon, 154
- Arles, Roman antiquities at, A. iii., 178; St. Giles, abbot of, A. xv., 281
- Armlets of jet found at Whitley Castle, A. ii., 206; one of gold at Aspatria, *ib.*, 267; one of gold at Shotton, A. x., 189; P. 1, 337
- Armor chapel, A. iii., 25
- Armorer, Francis, A. iv., 200; William, of Middleton, P. v., 163
- Armorial bearings of the kings of Bernicia and Deira, A. vii., 113; on Hilton Castle, vii., 149, *et seq.*; in Darlington Church, *ib.*, 243; on Morpeth Mace, xiii., 203; of Northumberland, 217; of Rhodes and Thornton on Sedgefield bell, xvi., 392; of Burdon, Sedgefield Church, 394; at 'Queen's Head,' Morpeth, P. ii., 113; of Sir Francis Drake, 334; of Sir Robert Hodshon, 250; painted glass, Ponteland Church, 287; of Bishop Cosin, P. v., 193; of Bishopric, 193; England impaling France, 193; Hyde, 194; Thornton, 21; of 'Bellemakers' Guild,' 206; of Northumberland, P. iii., 160; of London Brewers Co., 203; of Henzell, 217; of Robert Mitford and Philadelphia Wharton, 122; of Roddam, 333; of Eure, 182; of Berwick, 408; Atkin of Horninghold impaling Forster, P. iv., 240; of Grey of Chipchase, A. xiv., 415; of Mauleverer, xv., 343
- Armorica, A. xi., 137, 138; Roman soldiers from, *ib.*, 143, 216
- Armoul, St., A. ii., 45
- Armour, found near Stanhope, A. i., 16; kinds of, mentioned in the religious books of the Hebrews, *ib.*, 26 to 29; Japanese, presented, P. i., 171; *Ancient Armour*, Hewitt's, P. iv., 270n
- Armoury, General*, Burke's, A. xv., 342, 343
- Arms, ancient usage of, A. iv., 158
- Armstrong, Andrew, A. xi., 251, 283; H. Curate of Slaley, xvi., 342; Thomas, x., 52; of the Borders, v., 118, 121; Sir W. G., P. ii., 130, 274; [Lord], gift of British urns to Blackgate Museum, A. xv., 32; excavations at Cartington Castle, ix.; P. iv., 195; excavations on Simonside Hills, A. xv., x; presents British bronze sword, P. iii., 408; presents Ancient British urns, &c., iv., 169; William Irving, elected, v., 145
- Arnalde, Agnes, A. i., 39, 41; Rich., 40
- Arncliffe in Craven, bells of, P. iv., 32; communion cup of, 158, 186
- Arncliff, Hugh de, chaplain of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, A. xv., 179; commission to, relating to St. Bartholomew's Nunnery, Newcastle, 179
- Arndt's 'Der Pfahlgraben,' quoted, A. ix., 122; course of Wall according to, *ib.*, 126; Dr. Duncker on, *ib.*, 126, 129
- Arnheim, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217
- Arnot, Robert, A. vi., 71
- Arnobius referred to, A. xv., 314
- Arnold's Close, Cullercoats, A. xvi., 275, 282
- Arnsberg, A. xi., 57; castle of, ix., 75, 83; camp at, 124; supposed line of Wall from, to Freudenberg, *ib.*, 125
- Arras, MS. life of St. Outhbert at, A. xvi., 83
- Arrigis, Duke of Beneventum, P. v., 185n
- Arrius, century of, A. xii., 11; Paulinus, 52
- Arrows, A. i., 38; heads of bronze, *ib.*, 201, 202; bows and, late use of, P. v., 237
- Arrowsmith, Anthony, pressed to death, A. ix., 186, 187
- Artaunum, Roman station of, A. ix., 133
- Arte of War, The*, A. xvi., 364n



- Arther, Edward, of North Shields, petition of, P. iii., 435; v., 124
- Arthur, King, and the Round Table, A. xvi., 300
- Arthur's well, near the Roman Wall, A. vi., 55
- Arthur, Thomas, a brother of Guild of Corpus Christi, Newcastle, A. xv., 182
- Arundel, A. iv., 161, 163, 169, 202; church, *ib.*, 187
- Arundel and Surrey, Earl of, P. iii., 180
- Aryan migration to British Isles, A. xii., 263; village communities, 250
- Ascension, representation of the, P. v., 194
- Aschburn, Robert, bell at Chester-le-Street with name of, P. iii., 193
- Ascolo, moneyer, A. vii., 67
- Ascough family of Richmondshire, A. v., 17
- Ascue, Captain, taken prisoner near Cartington, A. xiv., 403
- Aselack of Killinghowe, founder of B.V. Mary Hospital, Newcastle, A. xv., 194
- Ash in Sandwich, effigy at, P. iv., 268
- Ashley's *Economic History*, A. xvi., 122*n*, 123*n*
- Ashfield, Lieutenant-Colonel, A. xv., 222
- Ashley, Sir John, constable of Alnwick, betrayed by Sir Ralph Grey, A. xiv., 437
- Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, Roman altar in, A. xi., 118; Clog Almanacks, P. v., 237
- Ashton, Margareta, wife of John, A. iii., 26; William, vicar of Bywell, St. Andrew, A. xiii., 106
- Asiaticus, Ingenius*, A. xv., 329
- Aske, Conan, A. i., 31; Roger, 31; Robert, depositions of, *ib.*, 63; Richard, ordered to surrender Warkworth, xiv., 102, 104;
- Aske family, A. iii., 28
- Askew, A. xvi., 459; Dr. Adam, A. ii., 155; Dr. Anthony, 156 (see Ascough, Ascue)
- Aslabby, Thomas and wife, A. iv., 306
- Aslakby, Dionysia, prioress of nuns of Newcastle, 179; appointment of Margaret de Danby to Neecham, confirmed by, A. xv., 179
- Aspatria, gold armlet found near, A. ii., 267, 268; grant of lands at, P. v., 134
- Aspell, William, P. v., 163
- Ass's head said by the Romans to be adored by the Christians, A. vi., 198
- Assay Office, Newcastle, re-established, A. xvi., 403; attempt to abolish, 408; James Clephan on, 409; discontinuance of the, 409
- Assemblies, A. iv., 241
- Asser's 'Life of Ælfred,' quoted, A. vii., 22 *et seq.*
- Assheton, William, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xi. 183
- Assizes, calendar of prisoners at, A. i., 149 to 154; of Northumberland, Westmoreland, and Cumberland, *ib.*, 86
- Associated Scientific Societies of Newcastle, P. iv., 25
- Assyrian inscribed brick presented, P. iii., 253
- Assyrians, harness used by, A. xi., 215
- Astallo Astalli, cardinal priest of St. Prisca, A. xvi., 271
- Astell, William, A. xi., 80; Isaac, 80
- Astlandwere Fishery, A. iv., 304
- Astley, Mrs., autograph letters of, A. xv., 127, *et seq.*, 138, 139; arms of, 139; Edward, xii., 224; Sir Jacob, xii., 228, 230, 231, 234; instructions for, to make his speedy repair to Newcastle, vii., 87; report on the defences of Newcastle, xii., 235; R., letters of, P. iii., 356
- Aston and Cote, Oxfordshire, manor of, fishing rights of tenants, A. xvi., 130
- Asturians, first ala of, A. xii., 30; xv., 329; I Hispanorum, 332; second cohort of, *ib.*, 31, 32; A. i., 226; second ala, P. i., 274
- Atcheson, Thomas, A. i., 41; [Atchison], James, xi., 265; John, of Newcastle, will of, xv., 183
- Aterbergh, William, A. iii., 20
- Atergates*, god of Syrians, A. xv., 314
- Athelard, John, A. iii., 19
- Athelstan, grant to the church of Durham, A. iv., 278; money coined by, at York, A. vii., 64; presents stole to St. Cuthbert, xiii., 278; takes Bamburgh, xiv., 228; grant by, P. iv., 94; statue of, Beverley Minster, 89; stained glass representing, 90
- Athenaeum*, extract from, A. xv., 143; quoted, P. v., 131
- Athené, A. viii., 141, 144; resemblance between, and Mithras, 147; offerings to, 148
- Athens, P. iv., 46
- Atherton, George, A. ii., 198; Rev. Thos., xi., 148; Dr. Henry, *ib.*, 148; H., flagon presented by, to Newcastle All Saints, P. iii., 211
- Athol, Adam de, A. iii., 120; A. i., 24; dignity, 23, 29; remains of brass of, xv., 80; P. iii., 361
- Atkin of Horninghold, county Leicester, impaling Forster, arms of, P. iv., 240 (see Hadkin)
- Atkins, Mary, A. xi., 267; E., donor of communion cup to Cornhill, P. iv., 240

- Atkinson, Mrs. A. xi., 163; first honorary member of the society, diploma of, P. iii., 171; Major Adam, of Lorbottle, A. xv., 65; button of coat of, 66; Cuthbert, barber-surgeon of Newcastle, 238, 240; Edward, 238, 240; Rev. J. C., description of a chest in Danby Castle, 300; elected, P. v., 33; Rev. G., on Saxon windows, A. x., 219; E. G., letter on domestic entry book of Charles II., A. xiii., 36; John, gunner, at Wark, xiv., 357; of Cullercoats, xvi., 285; Margaret, Thomas Liddell and, fornication between, 191; Thomas, A. ii., 326, 327; William, the native or slave of Sir Roger Widdrington, *ib.*, 390; Rev. James, minister at Horsley, A. xiii., 46, 53; death of, 55; William, silversmith, P. iii., 285; of Low Lights, and Eleanor, his wife, A. xvi., 290
- Atlas, Roman sculptured stone representing, P. v., 126
- Atlee, Mrs., gift of plate to Horton, P. v., 29
- Aton, Gilbert de, shield of, on Bothal gatehouse, A. xiv., 290
- Atrectianae*, *Alpes*, A. xiii., 374
- Attacotti, the, A. viii., 155; opinions respecting, *ib.*, 156; Jerome's account of, *ib.*, 156
- Attalour, Roger le, at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 244
- Attalus, or Attila, coin of, A. vi., 200
- Attercops free forest, A. ii., 328
- Atticus, A. vii., 80
- Attorney General v. Trevelyan, A. xvi., 141
- Attus*, A. xv., 328
- Aubigny in France, Roman tombstone at, A. xvi., 325
- Aubone, Thomas, A. xvi., 489; Elizabeth, presents cup to church of St. Mary le Bow, Durham, P. iv., 125
- Auchindavy, N. B., Roman inscription from, A. xv., 338
- Auckland Branch Railway, P., 125, 140
- Auckland, Bishop, P. ii., 93; enquiry at, respecting B. V. Mary Hospital, Newcastle, A. xv., 178; *Castle*, Raine's, extract from, relating to Barnes brass, P. v., 195; A. xv., 81; palace and chapel at, P. ii., 101; chapel, Bishop Lightfoot on, 101; Bek's sword at, v., 253; 'Butler coffee pot' at, 244, 254; Elizabethan communion cup, etc., at, 251; communion plate of, presented by Bishop Cosin, 193
- Auckland, St. Andrews, parish of, A. viii., 283; Church, brass of a priest in, xv., 80; brass of Fridesmonda Barnes, 81; bells at, P. iii., 192; brass at, v., 126; (see St. Andrews Auckland, see also Bishop Auckland)
- Auckland, St. Helens, brass at, P. v., 82; communion plate of, A. xvi., 265, 266, 287; P. iv., 23; Church broken into, P. iv., 24; bells of, 23; altar, 24; Rev. J. T. Fowler on bells of, 24; Rev. H. Whitehead on, 24
- Auckland, John de, A. i., 31; ii., 13; John, ii., 32; Michael de, *ib.*, 27
- Audagus, A. xii., 64
- Audley, Elizabeth, lady, A. xii., 227
- Aunig, Robs., A. iii., 88
- Aufaniae*, *Matronae*, and *Matres*, A. xv., 320
- Augsberg, P., 179; Ford communion cup of, A. xvi., 262
- Augustus Caesar associated with Mercury, A. v., 136; annexations to Rome, by, xi., 81
- 'Aula' of Romans, A. xvi., 125
- Aulus Platorius Nepos, A. iv., 55, 271; A. i., 246; v., 98; viii., 4; ix., 211; xi., 109, 144; xii., 42; xv., 93; Plautius, xi., 89; ovation to, *ib.*, 94
- Aumbries, Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, P. iv., 63; Heminbrough, 67; Hedon, 87; Beverley minister, 89
- Aungerville, Sir Richard de, arms of, A. xv., 308
- Aurelia Aureliana, A. xii., 45; Faia, xii., 33; Lupula, xii., 55; Quartilla, xii., 55
- Aurelian, A. viii., 263; coins of, *ib.*, 280; ix., 85; x., 298
- Aurelius, coins of, A. x., 284; Antoninus, A. i., 251; Campestris, A. viii., 13; Grotus Germanus, viii., 11; Juvenalis, xii., 4; xv., 331; Marcus, i., 81; xii., 33; Quartinus, xii., 55; Severus, 332
- Auspex, C. Silvius, A. xii., 103
- Aussi, M. d', landing at Dumbarton, A. xvi., 355, 364, *et seq.*
- Austold, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 460
- Austin Friars of Newcastle, A. xv., 179; tower, Newcastle, P. iii., 328
- Austin, Thomas, on the Minstrels' gallery, Raby Castle, A. vi., 214; rector of Redmarshall, P. iv., 22
- Austria, Catholics of Greek rite in, keep Easter according to Eastern Calendar, A. xvi., 86n
- Autograph letters, A. xv., 126; of Montrose, P. v., 237
- 'Ave: Maria: Gracia: plena,' bell inscription, P. iv., 181; v., 30, 204, 234
- 'Ave Maria gra plena dns tecum ecce ancilla domini,' inscription above priest's door, Heminbrough Church, P. iv., 68
- Avenue of stones at Thockrington, A. xii., 155, 157

- Aversacres, now Oversacres, **A.** ii., 330 ;  
See Haver-acres, *ib.*, 334, 335
- Av(idien)duz, tombstone to, **A.** x., 244
- Avignon, Roman antiquities at, **A.** iii., 176
- Avison, Edward, **A.** iii., 44
- Awbrey, John, **A.** iii., 20, 93
- Awatwicke, James, curate of Kirknewton,  
**P.** iii., 362
- Axelodunum, **A.** iv., 116 ; or Uxelodun-  
um, **A.** viii., 54, 159, 290
- Aycliffe, **A.** vi., 66, 67, 68 ; St. Acca's  
Church, xvi., 381 ; visit to, **P.** ii., 306 ;  
description of, 306 ; grave covers in, 307 ;  
bells, 308 ; **P.** iv., 151, 185 ; communion  
plate of, **A.** xvi., 264, 265 ; **P.** iv., 150 ;  
Robert Wilkinson, and vicarage of, v.,  
239
- Ayden, Adam de, **A.** iii., 70 ; [Aydon],  
Francis, **A.** i., 209
- Aydon, **A.** iii., 95 ; castle, **A.** i., 53, 275 ;  
**P.** i., 300, 302 ; **P.** iii., 140 ; in 1415,  
**A.** xiv., 15 ; licence to crenellate, 'man-  
sum' at, 8 ; 'fortalitium' of, 10n ;  
Sheels, **A.** i., 107, 129 ; ii., 161 ; Jock's  
Leap at, **P.** i., 304
- Aydrunken, Adam, **A.** iii., 155
- Aynolfbergh, **A.** ii., 407
- Aynsley, Gawen, **A.** iv., 257 ; Robert,  
apprenticed to Newcastle Goldsmith  
Coy., **A.** xvi., 439 ; not admitted on ac-  
count of embezzlement, 439
- Aynwyk, John de, **A.** xi., 262
- Ayre, Richard, **A.** iii., 71 ; Thomas, iv.,  
323
- Ayreburn, Newcastle, rivulet called, **A.**  
xv., 184
- Ayslaby, Alexander Lilburn of, **P.** iv., 175
- Aysmyth, William, **A.** iii., 23
- Ayton, Robert, **A.** xv., 185
- B
- B.**, **A.**, silversmith, **P.** iii., 95 ; iv., 282 ;  
with mullet below, silversmith mark,  
iv., 350
- B.**, **C.**, silversmith, **A.** xvi., 263 ; linked,  
259 ; **P.** iv., 25
- B.**, **F.** **A.**, Birmingham, silversmith, **P.** iii.,  
244 ; iv., 236
- B.**, **H.**, pewterer, **P.** iii., 224 ; silversmith,  
iv., 55
- B.**, **I.** [John Birkbeck], on bell at Denton,  
**P.** v., 6 ; between two branches, silver-  
smith mark, 194 ; [Buckle] silversmith,  
iii., 243, 291
- B.**, **J.**, silversmith, **P.** iii., 244, 295
- B.**, **P.** and **W.** **B.**, silversmith's mark, **P.** iv.,  
108
- B.**, **R.** (Bayley, Richard), silversmith's in-  
itials, **A.** xvi., 263 ; **P.** v., 21 ; with  
mullet below, a silversmith's mark, **P.**  
iv., 21
- B.**, **T.**, pewterer's mark, **P.** v., 158
- B.**, **W.**, silversmith, **P.** iii., 245, 378, 433  
(or **W.** **R.**), 95 ; with gem ring above, a  
silversmith's mark, 125 ; inscribed on  
stone, from Back Row, Newcastle, 125 ;  
with *fleur de lis* below, **A.** xvi., 263, and  
**I.** **B.**, Newcastle silversmiths, xvi., 260
- Baal or Bel, worship of, **A.** i., 239
- Baard, Radulf, **A.** ii., 12
- Babaglanda, **A.** iv., 143
- Babington, Great, **A.** i., 25
- Babington, Professor, on mummy wheat,  
**A.** xv., 118 ; Sir Henry, i., 210 ; Mrs.  
Kate, xiii., 40 ; family, **P.** v., 20f ;  
[Babington], John de, **A.** iii., 16 ;  
William, son of Gilbert de, *ib.*, 15
- Babthorpe, Ralph, constable of Dunstan-  
burgh, **A.** xiv., 175
- Baciale, moneyer, **A.** vii., 66
- 'Back Riggs,' The, **A.** xv., 157 ; Row,  
Newcastle, creeling troughs from, **P.** iii.,  
253, 263 ; two carved stones from, 354 ;  
old key from, 442
- Backworth, **A.** iii., 9 ; arms of Grey of,  
at Chipchase, **A.** xiv., 415 ; Romansauce-  
pan of silver, gold chains, rings, coins,  
&c., found at, xv., 161 ; silver ring from,  
326, 331 ; ancient farms in, xvi., 152 ;  
number of do., 135 ; door-head inscrip-  
tion from, **P.** v., 46, 202 ; 'The Holy  
stone,' near, 162
- Bacon, bart., Sir Hickman, carved medi-  
eval chest belonging to, **A.** xv., 307 ;  
Mrs. Jane, donor of communion cup to  
Newbrough, **P.** iv., 243
- Bacon's *Liber Regis*, **A.** xiii., 319 ; xvi.,  
380n ; **P.** iv., 132, 144, 151 ; dedications  
of churches given in, **A.** xiii., 343
- Badb and Machae, Amand, three sisters,  
**A.** xv., 316
- Baden, line of Wall through, **A.** ix., 111,  
*et seq.*
- Badge of the 20th legion, **A.** xiii., 367 ; of  
Henry, Earl of Northumberland, **P.** v.,  
58 ; of the Percies and families repre-  
sented by them, **A.** iv., 157, *et seq.* ; worn  
by paupers in Allendale, **P.** v., 228
- Badou Hill, battle of, **A.** vii., 95
- Baetasians, first cohort of, altars erected  
by, **A.** vii., 190, *et seq.*
- Bagby, **A.** iii., 22, 23 ; chapel of, 23
- Baginval, France, alphabet bell, **P.** iv., 55
- Bagpiper, Roman, figure of, **A.** xi., 129
- Bagpipes, remarks on, and on pipe music,  
**A.** iii., 9
- Baigent, F. J., list of seals of sheriffs, **A.**  
xiii., 218
- Baile Hill, York, **P.** iv., 59

- Bailes, Thomas, A. xvi., 281  
 Bailiff's Bat Fishery, A. iv., 307, 312  
 Bailiffs of Gateshead, list of, A. xv., 188  
 Balliol, Hugh de, grants lands at Whittenslade to B. de Areine, A. xv., 177  
 Bain's *Record Book*, A. xvi., 350  
 Bain, J., on Percies in Scotland, P. i., 230  
 Bainbridge, Edward, barber-surgeon of Newcastle, A. xv., 238, 240; Cardinal, xvi., 383; William, his account of the Maiden Way, A. iv., 36; A. viii., 96  
 Bailes, Ann, a witch, A. xiii., 116  
 Baker, Captain, A. i., 196, 197; George, *ib.*, 191; Thomas, *ib.*, 19; John, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 400; Sir S., and mummy wheat, &c., xv., 120; Rev. Thomas, on submarine trees, A. ii., 100; the 'Farmer and Quaker Preacher' and Mary Jekyll, A. viii., 232; hermit at Warkworth, A. xiv., 423; Valentine, Newcastle goldsmith, xvi., 400; William, carries letters from Margaret of Anjou to Bamburgh, xiv., 445  
 Baker, Hedley & Co., A. xvi., 461  
 Bakers of Elemore Hall, County of Durham, held manor of Bolbeck, A. xvi., 297  
 Bakers and Beerbrewers Co., Newcastle, A. xv., 264  
 Bakewell, Derbyshire, Roman inscription at, A. xv., 329; church, Roman figure from, 329  
 Balbinus, Pupienus and, names of, erased, A. xv., 332  
 Baldachino, formerly at Ulgham, P. v., 22  
 Balehill pele, near Wolsingham, P. v., 101  
 Balfour, John, A. vi., 71  
 Baldhelm, Sibba's servant cured by St. Cuthbert, A. xvi., 89  
 Balliol, Alexander, A. xiii., 108; Eleanor, A. iv., 245; Bernard de, *ib.*, 221; iv., 299; A. iv., 65; xiii., 108; Eustace de, A. ii., 310; iv., 233; A. xiii., 93; Guy de, xiii., 108; Hugh de, A. ii., 221, 311, 312; iv., 299; A. iv., 67; xiii., 108; John de, A. iv., 239; A. iv., 68, 108; xiii., 107, 108; John, coins of, vi., 243; family, i., 28, 64, 271, 273, 279; iii., 29, 73, 74, 78, 79; xiii., 96, 107, *et seq.*; John, submission of, to Edward I., xv., 190; owners of Streatlam Castle, P. iii., 380  
 Balliol College, Oxford, founded, A. xiii., 108; estates, granted to John, Earl of Richmond, xiii., 109  
 Balista, A. xiv., 237; xvi., 450  
 'Balks' of unploughed turf, A. xvi., 125  
 Ball at mansion house, Newcastle, A. xiii., 178  
 Ball, John, present of paten to Sedgefield, P. iii., 424  
 Ball, stone, presented, P. v., 184  
 Ballads of *Flodden Field*, The, A. xvi., 3, 354  
 Ballast Hills Burial Ground, A. xiii., 247; quays, xiii., 300  
 Ballistarium and Ballistae at Bremenium, A. i., 73, 78 (see also Balista)  
 Balmbrough, Drake's *Deanery of*, P. iv., 274; v., 51  
 Balmbrough, Thomas de, A. iv., 301  
 Balrum, Robert de, A. iv., 236, 248  
 Baltic, attempt to close, against English, A. xvi., 235  
 Balvaird Castle, P. v., 173  
 Bamborough, P. iv., 96; A. i., 192; iv., 214, 221, 227, 233, 234, 254; country meeting at, A. vii., 78; P. i., 53, 243; Dominican friary at, A. xiv., 241, 251; hospital of St. Mary Magdalen at, 232n, 251n; mint at, A. vii., 75; penny of Henry, Earl of Northumberland, struck at, P. v., 243; tower of Master of, A. xiv., 19; wells at, 251; parish, A. iii., 5; ward, 95; mill of, iv., 227; and Tyne-mouth men fled from Flodden Field, A. xvi., 26, 366  
 Bamborough Castle, P. i., 244, 245; A. iv., 59, 60, 61, 62; xiv., 223; G. T. Clark on, P. i., 245; iv., 196; C. J. Bates on, *ib.*, 393; plan of, A. i., 217; called 'Dinguaroy', A. xiv., 224; timbered by Ida, 224; given to Queen Bebb, vii., 97; named after her, xiv., 224; hand of Oswald preserved in church of St. Peter at, 225, 271; saved by prayers of Aidan, 225; defended by Bertfrid, 226; head of St. Oswald stolen from, 226; early description, 227; 'basilica' at, 227n, 271n; taken by Athelstan, plundered by Danes, 228; Gospatric takes refuge in, 426; spared by the Conqueror, 426; Reginald of Durham, lament over, 229, 281; arm of St. Oswald stolen from, 229, 282n; hereditary porters of, 230; Rufus besieges Mowbray in, 231; Orderic Vitalis's description of, 231n; Mowbray escapes from, by the postern, 232; surrender of, by Matilda de Mowbray, 233; collapse of wall before, 235, 272; keep of, built, 233; attempt of William the Lion on, 236; grange ordered to be built at, 237; 'planchicium' of great tower, 238; wind-mill erected at, 239n; mills at, destroyed by tempest, 240; new grange at, completed, 238; turrella at, to be finished, 239, 273n; excavations near the barbi-can, 240, 273; tower of Elmund's well, 240, 272; barbi-can before St. Oswald's gate, 240, 272; King's hall, 240, 250, 260, 280; charges for defence of, in

- 1266, 241; Welsh princes imprisoned at, 242; Scottish prisoners at, 242; extortions of Roger de Horsley at, 244; Smith Gate, 245, 249, 274, 275; Davy-toure at, 245, 249, 273; Belletours, 245; Valetipping, 246, 249, 250, 253, 274; Dedehouse (Muniment) tower, 246, 273; Colelofte tower, 246; defence of, by Philippa de Hainault, 248; Waldehave-well, 249, 275; wall between Davytower and gate, at, 249, 273; Gaitwell, 249, 292; Ravenshaugh, 249; Porterhouse, 260, 274; Tourgate, 251, 274; repairs to, by Sir William Elmeden, 254; Neville Chamber, 284; Reed Tower, 253; Maiden Tower, 253; siege of, in 1462, 254; provisions, tents, and bombards sent to, 434; Margaret of Anjou embarks at, 255, 282*n*; Henry VII. at, 256, 281, 437, 444, 445, 448; defence of, by Sir Ralph Gray, 257; survey of, by Bellysays, 258; Great Chamber to be used as hall, 259, 279; Patten's account of, 262; called 'Joyous Garde,' 262; survey of, by Thomas Bates and others, 263; hall in Captain's lodging, 264, 279; ruined by Sir John Forster, 70, 80, 266; purchased by Lord Crewe, 267; restored by Dr. Sharpe, 267; Grose's account of, 267, 273, 279; Camden's mention of, 267*n*; chapel of St. Oswald, 269, 281; King's account of, 269, 275, 277, 279; hall kitchen restored by Dr. Bowyer, 270; extent of, 271; original entrance to, 271; plan of, in cotton MS., 273*n*; description of keep, 275; well in keep, 227, 249, 261, 264, 269, 276; question of triforium gallery in keep of 278; kitchen, 286; Norman piscinas in library, 281; Pre-Conquest cross at, 395; Norman font at, 395; medieval grave cover at, 295
- Bamborough, St. Aidan's Church, P. i., 248; dedication of, A. xiii., 334; F. R. Wilson on, P. iii., 396; J. Parker on, 396; given to Nostell Priory, A. xiv., 234; antiquarian discoveries in, P. ii., 249; crypt, iv., 237; communion plate and bells of, 237; Matthew Forster, parish clerk of, 237; Bertram Dawson, 237
- Bamborough and Holy Island, visit to, P. iii., 393
- Bandinel, Bulkeley, rector of Sadberge, P. iii., 290
- Bangor, Roman milestone found near, P. i., 11, 39, 52
- Banias, P. iv., 40
- Bank of England, A. xvi., 460; branch established in Newcastle, 463
- Bank, Old, A. xvi., 452; first partners in, 455; small capital of, 455; advertisements regarding, 455; issues notes, 455; change of premises, 455; in Silver Street, 456; balance sheets of, 458, 459; note circulation of, 458; changes of partnership, 456, 457, 458, 460, 461, 462, 463; changes of title, 456, 457, 460, 461, 462, 463; joins Northumberland and Durham District, 463; transfers money, bills, &c., 464; note issue withdrawn, 464; circulation confined to notes of Bank of England, 464
- Bank, first provincial, at Newcastle, A. xvi., 452
- Banks, Newcastle, all suspended payment, A. xvi., 461; Baker, Hedley & Co., xv., 461; Batson & Co., 462; Davison-Bland & Co., 460; Lambton & Co., 460, 461, 462; Loraine, Baker & Co., 462, 463; Northumberland and Durham District, 463, 464; Reed & Co., 462; Surtees, Burdon & Co., 461, 462
- Bankers, country, meeting of, A. xvi., 459
- 'Bankers and Dealers in Exchange,' partners in Old Bank were, A. xvi., 455, 456
- Banking, Lawson's History of, A. xvi., 456
- Bankhead, coin of Nerva found at, P. 266
- Banna, A. iv., 143; A. i., 267; iii., 40; supposed Bewcastle, viii., 159
- Bannerrolles, A. iv., 202, 228
- Banners in parish churches, A. ii., 60; for the castle, P. iii., 10, 17, 42, 49, 134, 177, 216, 248; iv., 178
- 'Baptising of Christ,' play of, 230
- Barbarus, Caius Julius, A. xii., 62
- Barbers' basin, A. vi., 28; surgeon's blood basin exhibited, P. iv., 59; Incorporated Company of, Newcastle, 280; books of, 285; v., 12, 19, 53
- Barber & Whitwell, York silversmiths, A. xvi., 265; P. iii., 414; iv., 187
- Barbicans, A. iv., 98
- Barbour, Joh., A. iii., 78
- Barcombe Hill, coins found at, P. ii., 205
- Barde, Hugh, A. ii., 305, 308; William, 311, 312
- Barde, seigneur de la, envoy of Louis, A. xiv., 431
- Bardolf, William and Elizabeth, A. iv., 214
- Bardon Mill, Roman figure of Diana discovered at, P. iii., 214; Roman sculptured stone, representing Atlas, discovered near, P. v., 126
- Bardsey, near Leeds, A. iii., 120
- Bardulf, Hugh, A. ii., 205, 308; William, 309

- Barett, Ade, **A.** iii., 103  
 Barford, **A.** iv., 9; near Gainford, ii., 173, *et seq.*  
 Barge day on the Tyne, 1814, **A.** x., 127  
 Baring, Charles, bishop of Durham, **P.** iii., 248  
 Barkas family, of Heddon, **A.** xi., 274, 282, 285  
 Barley, Thomas, barber-surgeon of New-castle, **A.** xv., 237, 238  
 Barmkin, **A.** xiv., 64; cost of building a, 36  
 Barmore, De vill de, **A.** iii., 95  
 Barmoor wood, **A.** iii., 211; common, *ib.*, 232  
 Barmoor, **A.** xvi., 18; licen e to crenellate mansum at, xiv., 9; tower of, 17; hold at, 23; wood, Surrey encamped at, 359  
 Barmoor and Twigel, distance between, **A.** xvi., 19<sup>n</sup>  
 Barnack Church, North Hants, **P.** ii., 116  
 Barnard Castle, **A.** ii., 188, 189; v., 36, 39, 43; chapel on bridge, xiii., 15; hospital, vi., 38; Baliols of, xiii., 108; Lordship, iv., 286; candlestick, from, **P.** v., 103; church, memorial tablet in, **A.** xv., 37; **P.** iii., 367, 384; communion plate, **A.** xvi., 264, 266, 267; **P.** iii., 186; helmets and gauntlets from, in Streatham Castle, 389; font of, 384; effigy at, 383; bells, 192; Bowes Museum at, 383; castle, 383; Rev. John Rogers, 367; deed relating to Charity lands at, iv., 228; Gainford, and visit to, **P.** iii., 373  
 Barnard Castle, John de, **A.** ii., 26  
 Barnard, Emes and, silversmiths, **P.** iii., 242; iv., 182, 186  
 Barnards, silversmiths, **P.** iii., 57, 191, 220, 222, 225, 258, 285, 287, 290, 291, 399, 444; iv., 10, 12, 14, 26, 127, 235, 239, 241, 245, 258  
 Barnes, arms of, **A.** xv., 81; Ambrose, i., 99, 100, 121, 123; ix., 3, 4, 5; xv., 39, 229; xvi., 190, *et seq.*; *Life of*, quoted, xv., 39; George, curate of Longhaughton, **P.** v., 218; Grace, **A.** xv., 39; Henry, M.D., on Quarter Session's order relating to plague, 18; on plague in County of Durham, in 1665, **P.** iv., 178; J.A., **A.** xvi., 229; J.W., presents coins, &c., **P.** v., 133; presents Assyrian inscribed brick, iii., 253; ii., 326; Mrs., **A.** xv., 11; xvi., 470; Richard, bishop of Durham, xv., 82; Fridesmonda, wife of, brass of, 81; Mr. Thomas, 39; Rev. William, on vitality of seeds, 106  
 Barnes manuscript, **A.** ix., 5  
 Barnett, Hudson, curate of Blanchland, **A.** xvi., 305  
 Barningham, **A.** i., 214; v., 39  
 Barnoldby, John de, custos of hospital at Bamburgh, **A.** xiv., 251<sup>n</sup>  
 Barnred, coin of, **A.** vii., 48; Re, coin inscribed so, vi., 234  
 Barnstaple, seal of, **P.** iv., 298  
 Baronies, Alnwick, **A.** iii., 34; **A.** iv., 5; Baliol, **A.** iv., 285, 286, 288; **A.** i., 46; iv., 46, 48, 74, 75, 76; Beanley, i., 46; Bolbeck, **A.** iv., 285, 288; **A.** i., 46; iv., 46, 48, 75, 76, 150; xi., 252; xvi.; Bolam, **A.** iv., 285, 286; **A.** i., 46; Bothal, **A.** iv., 285, 288; **A.** i., 40; iv., 47, 48, 75; Bradford, i., 46; Bywell, **A.** iv., 286; **A.** iv., 74; xvi.; 'Copiun,' **A.** iv., 286, 288; **A.** iv., 75, 76; Caugi, **A.** iv., 285, 288; **A.** iv., 46, 48, 75, 76; Chevington, i., 47; Delaval, **A.** iv., 285, 288; **A.** i., 46; iv., 47, 48, 75, 77; xii., 216; Dilston, **A.** iv., 285, 288; **A.** iv., 46, 48, 75, 76; Ditchburn, **P.** ii., 270; Gaugi, **A.** iv., 285; **A.** i., 46; Gilsland, vii., 84; Goe-forth, **A.** iv., 285, 288; **A.** iv., 46, 48, 75, 76; Heppell, i., 47; Heron, **A.** iv., 285, 288; **A.** i., 46; iv., 47, 75, 77; Kendal, i., 294; Langley, i., 127, 203; x., 38; Malton, **A.** iii., 34; Merley, iv., 285, 288; **A.** iv., 75; Mitford, i., 46; iii., 75, 76; Morpeth, i., 46; **P.** v., 150; Sprouston, iii., 36; Styford, xi., 245; Tindale, i., 46; x., 38; Umfreville barony, i., 46; Wark, i., 46, 130; Whalton, **A.** iv., 285, 288; **A.** i., 46; iii., 18; iv., 47, 48, 75, 77; xii., 220  
 Baronies, paying castle guard at Newcastle, **A.** iv., 285; no necessary connections between castles and, **A.** xiv., 4<sup>n</sup>  
 Baronspike, Runic inscription on, **A.** vii., 82  
 Barony of Morpeth, account of Courts leet and baron of, **P.** v., 150  
 Barrasford, **A.** x., 15, 17; crags, *ib.*, 18; Saxon relics found at, vii., 14; British remains near, 3; xii., 116; ancient farms in, xvi., 154  
 Barrington, **A.** xv., 144  
 Barrington, bishop, Mickleton and Spearman MSS. bought by, **A.** xv., 168  
 Barrow, **A.** ii., 329; ruined fortress at, xiv., 45  
 Barrow, Dr., on British remains, **A.** xv., 25; John, mayor of Berwick, slain at Ford, xiv., 307  
 Barrows, **A.** vii., 12; in Norway, **A.** i., 205-207; Roman and German, *ib.*, 225, 227; in Kirkmabrak, *ib.*, 248; barrows opened, **A.** xii., 250, 258, 260; mode of building, *ib.*, 256; probable age of, *ib.*, 262, 266

- Bartholomew, St., dedications to, A. xiii., 331 (see also St. Bartholomew)
- Bartlet, Anthony, bellfounder, P. iv., 244; James, bellfounder, iii., 158; iv., 124; Thomas, bellfounder, iii., 195, 196; iv., 124; John, bellfounder, A. xiii., 20
- Barton, ville de, A. iii., 94; near Richmond, A. v., 39; in the Willows, vii., 86; on Humber, cross near, i., 185
- Barton, Andrew, a Scottish sailor killed by Sir Thomas and Sir Edward Howard, A. xvi., 4n; Conan, of Whenby, married heiress of Dolphanbys of G'head, xv., 355; Robert de, ii., 33; family, i., 33, 36, 38, 95, 96
- Barton, seal of, P. iv., 278
- Bartram, George, A. iv., 138
- Bascules, A. xiv., 146
- Basilica of Lindisfarne, A. xiv., 226n; of Bamburgh, 227n, 271n
- Basire, Isaac, archdeacon of Northumberland, A. xv., 19; excommunication of Thomas Thompson, a schismatic minister, by, 190; Dr., rector of Egglecliffe, P. iv., 142; defended Yarm bridge, 142; rector of Stanhope, 142
- Basset, Fulke, rector of Howden, P. iv., 71; Hugh, releases to William de Denum, lands, &c., in Offerton and Pencher, A. ii., 283; Sir William, lord of Offerton, *ib.*, 274; grants lands in Offerton, to John de Stayndrop, *ib.*, 274, 275; and to John de Denum, *ib.*, 276; William releases to John de Denum all right in Offerton, *ib.*, 279; Thomas, A. iii., 19; William of Blore, *ib.*, 132
- Bassinton, A. i., 257
- Bastingthwayt, John de, A. iii., 15
- Bastle, A. xiv., 50, 65, 304; houses, P. iv., 95
- Batavian goddess *Nehalennia*, A. xv., 317
- Batavians, first cohort of, A. i., 233, 257; viii., 4; x., 149; xii., 14
- Batenhope, A. ii., 335
- Bateman's *Catalogue of Antiquities*, A. xv., 329; collection in Sheffield Museum, 329; Hester, silversmith, xvi., 265; P. iii., 238
- Bates, C. J., on the barony and castle of Langley, A. x., 38; P. i., 32; on Heddon-on-the-Wall, P. ii., 129; the church and parish, A. xi., 240; on three Papal bulls relating to the Riddell family, xii., 191; P. ii., 263; on Thirlwall Castle, P. i., 158; ii., 210; on medieval castles, &c., of Northumberland, i., 249, 270; loans from, to museum, 328; on armorial devices attributed to the County of Northumberland, A. xiii., 217; P. iii., 160; the dedications of the ancient churches, &c., in the diocese of New castle, 317; collated copies with charters &c., of V. M. Hospital, Newcastle, xv., 202; on names of persons, &c., in early lives of St. Cuthbert, xvi., 81; erected roadside cross between Haydon bridge and Langley Castle, 94; on Flodden Field, 351; on a forgotten reference to Roman Mile Castles, 447; on Dunstanburgh Castle, P. ii., 73; on Bothal Castle, 105; on arms at 'Queen's Head,' Morpeth, 113; on Halton Castle, 197; on Cartington Castle, 270; on Bamborough Castle, P. iii., 393; on battle of Hedgeley Moor, 335; on Bywell bell inscription, 129; on Chillingham Castle, 338; on Chillingham Church and Grey Tomb, 340; presents Conpland banner, 42; on Hebburn bastle, 337; on Lilburn towers, 331; on Warkworth Castle, 151; on brass, Hartlepool Church, 9; on word, 'Sunderland,' 443; on Bywell Castle, P. v., 67; *Borderlands*, 3, 10, 134; on inscription on bell at Oberursel, near Homburg, 34; on Margaret of Anjou and the robber, 36; on Norham Castle, 52; on Ford Castle, 62; purchased Hodson's bell, formerly in St. Nicholas's Church, Newcastle, 156; on the names of persons and places in early lives of St. Cuthbert, 231; on St. Wilfrid's Church, Hexham, 231
- Bates, Thomas, thanked by Queen Mary. sent to the Tower, rents Prudhoe Castle, A. xiv., 308; repairs barn at Prudhoe, 211; survey of Bamburgh by, 263, 286n; T. H., on the local term, 'Frith,' vii., 181
- Bateson, Edward, elected, P. v., 97; extracts from the *Mercurius Publicus*, 162; on a journey to Embleton and back, in 1464, A. xvi., 113; P. v., 226
- Bath, A. xvi., 454, 455; inscription found at, viii., 251; goddess *Sul*, xv., 325; Roman inscription at, 338; *temp. Severus Alexander*, xvi., 190
- Bath, Lord, A. xv., 135; Marquis, document relating to Borders in collection of, P. iv., 283
- Bath and Wells, bishop of, P. i., 190, 218
- Baths, Roman, at Borcovicus, A. i., 269; remains of, ix., 104; supposed at Cilurnum, xii., 124, *et seq.*
- Bathon, Dionisia, widow of Gilbert de, A. iv., 241, 244
- Bathurst family, pedigree and memoir of, A. v., 75
- Batson & Co., bankers, A. xvi., 462
- Bataille, Robert, A. iv., 235; William, *ib.*, 240; Juliana and Johanna, sisters, *ib.*, 240, 245



- Battle-stone, near Wooler, P. iii., 351  
 Batty, Francis, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 260, 400; petition to Parliament, 403  
 Batty, Francis, junior, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 260, 405; P. iii., 38, 72, 329, 340; iv., 168  
 Baugan le Kernu, horse of Odinel de Umfreville, A. xiv., 200n  
 Baudot, report of excavation of temple to goddess Sequana, A. viii., 23  
 Baumburgh, Thomas de, A. iii., 66  
 Bavaria, the Roman *Limes Imperii* in, A. ix., 77, 81  
 Baverstock, Edward Henry, on the Conyers falchion, P. v., 43  
 Bavings, the, P. iv., 104  
 Bavington, A. xii., 223; P. iv., 104; tower of, A. xiv., 16; Shaftoes and, xvi., 99; P. iv., 104  
 Baxter, Cuthbert, A. i., 66; Edward, *ib.*, 37; Joan, prioress of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, xv., 180; John, i., 42; Matthew, *ib.*, 37; Robert, xv., 191; Elizabeth, widow of, 191; Thomas, iv., 124, 130, 138; xv., 191; William, xi., 251  
 Bayeux tapestry, drawings of presented, P. i., 111  
 Bayle Gate, Bridlington, P. iv., 93  
 Bayle, Robert, carries tables and pictures from Warkworth Castle, A. xiv., 425  
 Bayles, William, A. vi., 162  
 Bayley, Richard, silversmith, A. xvi., 259, 264; P. iii., 258; iv., 133  
 Baynes, John, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 400, *et seq.*  
 Bayonet, a plug, *temp.* William and Mary, P. iv., 162, 192  
 Bays Leap, P. iii., 336  
 'Be ovr speed both now and ever,' inscription on bell, P. iv., 32  
 Beacons, P. v., 24; in Durham, in 1804, A. v., 162; aflame in Northumberland, xv., 70, 71  
 Beadnell: chapelry, A. iii., 5; vill de, 95; men of, rewarded by Edward VI., A. xiv., 434; communion plate, xvi., 259, 261; P. iv., 237; ruins of chapel at Ebbsanook, 237; Matthew Forster, parish clerk of, 238  
 Beadnell, George, rooms in house of, licensed for worship, A. ix., 8  
 Beads: gold, found on Chesterhope Common, A. i., 1 to 9; A. xii., 247; Rosary, Beverley Minster, P. iv., 190  
 Beake, James, A. xi., 251  
 Beal, Rev. S., on tombstone to Victor, A. x., 317; on Mithraic worship in the western world, viii., 141; on Phrygian tombs, P. ii., 7; on a Chinese bell, 9  
 Bealtein or Beltane, A. xv., 273  
 Beamsley, Claphams of, A. xv., 354  
 Beanley (Benley), A. i., 256, 267; vill de, iii., 94; moor camp, P. iii., 100  
 Bearle, manor of, A. i., 139; iv., 127, *et seq.*  
 Bearnoch, A. vii., 99  
 Beauchamp: family and insignia, A. iv., 201, *et seq.*, 219, 221; Richard, tomb of, Warwick Church, P. iii., 340  
 Beaufort: family and insignia, A. iv., 191, 201, *et seq.*; Henry, Duke of Somerset, xiv., 254, 431, 446, 448; tower of, 18  
 Beaufront, A. i., 247; A. iv., 8; seat of Errington and Cuthbert families, P. iv., 97  
 Beaumanor, old coach at, A. vi., 26  
 Beaumes, Robert de, A. iv., 236  
 Beaumont, Roman altars, found near, A. ii., 420; inscription at, P. ii., 238  
 Beaumont, Lady Isabel de, A. iii., 38; A. xiv., 243; Henry de, i., 24, 273; T. W., A. iii., 78; purchases Bywell, A. xiii., 114; Bishop, i., 273; xvi., 298; capture of, vi., 66; P. ii., 270 (see Vesey)  
 Beaurepaire, A. i., 275, 279, 289; iv., 9  
*Beauties of England and Wales*, Brayley and Britton's, P. iv., 95  
 Beawcasteldale, A. i., 215  
 Bebb, Queen, gives name to Bamburgh, A. xiv., 224  
 Beblow, fort of, on Holy Island, A. xiv., 52  
 Bebside, A. xii., 220  
 Beck, use of the word, A. x., 180  
 Beckermest, A. ii., 387, 388  
 Beckermont, Tuda's monument at, A. i., 149; Saxon inscription at, vi., 61; cast of inscription, *ib.*, 124; Stephens and Herbst on, *ib.*, 191  
 Becket, Thomas, archbishop, A. xii., 195; xvi., 181n; miracle ascribed to, xii., 199  
 Beda Alaisiagae, A. x., 152, 157, 161, 165, 169  
 Bedale Church, effigies in, A. xv., 8; bells of, P. iv., 120; v., 204  
 Bede, Venerable, birthplace of, A. iv., 277; xiii., 281; his monument to his father, A. i., 156; relic of, iv., 15, *et seq.*; shrine, &c., *ib.*, 25, 26, 27, 28; residence at Jarrow, xiii., 282; *Ephemeris*, xv., 292; *Vita Cuthberti*, xvi., 78n; historical works of, P. iii., 51; bell of, P. iv., 123; window, All Saints, North Street, York, 61  
 'Bede's bowl,' P. iii., 306  
 Bedekirk, Barnard Castle, chantry of St. Mary, 228  
 Bede-rolls, A. ii., 41; prayers to Henry VI. from, iv., 1

- 'Bedesfeld,' a settlement granted to nuns by St. Cuthbert, A. xvi., 90
- Bedelinton, Robert de, tombstone of, A. v., 158
- Bedenhal, A. i., 47
- Bedford, T., edition of Symeon's *History of Church of Durham*, A. xv., 168; vicar of Bishop Middleham, will and inventory of goods, P. v., 224; escutcheon of, in Bishop-Middleham Church, 224
- Bedfordshire bells*, North's, P. iv., 120
- Bedlington, hereditary sacerdotage of, A. iv., 13; dedication of church, xiii., 335; bells at, P. iii., 226; communion cup of, 24; A. xvi., 260
- Bedlingtonshire, A. iii., 91
- Bedrule, Roxburghshire, A. xvi., 90n
- Bedshield, foot of Lammermuirs, A. xvi., 90
- Bee, John, Northumberland herald, A. iv., 209
- Beef-steak Society, on two salt spoons formerly belonging to, A. ix., 202; P. i., 8; origin of the Society, A. ix., 202; members of, 203; sale of the property, 204
- Beehive Inn, Sandhill, Newcastle, P. iii., 325
- Beilby & Bewick, engravers, A. xvi., 467
- Beilby, William, a Durham goldsmith, A. xvi., 267
- Beiträge zur Deutschen Mythologie*, A. xv., 319n
- Bek, Anthony, Bishop of Durham, A. xv., 8; xvi., 163; P., 232; arms of, A. iv., 167; dispute with his vassals respecting the working of coals, viii., 175; made Lanchester Church collegiate, P. iv., 49; attempts to alienate the revenues of Coldingham, A. xi., 193; baron and lord of Redmarshall, 8; so-called sword of, exhibited, P. v., 243; Baron de Cosson on, 244n
- Bel, Jehan le, calumniates Edward III., A. xiv., 368
- Belass, William, A. i., 199
- Belassis, Richard, of Hentknol, A. xv., 85; arms of, 85; brass of Margery, wife of, 85
- Belasy, Major, A. i., 196; Captain, *ib.*, 196, 197
- Belatucader, A. i., 266; xii., 64
- Belenus*, god of Noricans, A. xv., 314
- Belesyse, A. iii., 25, 28
- Belford: parish, A. iii., 5; castle of, P., 7; A. xiv., 15; hold at, 23; church, P. iii., 198, 396; communion plate, A. xvi., 261; P. iii., 399; Davison's view of, 398; bells of, 398; bells of Lowick, formerly belonging to, iv., 242
- Belford, Amiscia de, intruded prioress of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, A. xv., 179
- Belfries, Middleton-in-Teesdale, P. iv., 247; Kirkoswald, 247
- Belgie Tribes in Britain, A. iv., 321
- Belkansoe, George, A. iii., 5
- Belincham [Bellingham], &c., Richard de Tynemuta to hear confessions of parishioners of, A. xv., 185
- 'Bell the Cat,' A. xvi., 5n
- Bell Collection, P. iii., 316; purchase of books belonging to the, P. iv., 33
- Bell, Andrew, A. iii., 91; Arthur, of Coxhoe, *Inquis. de non sana memoria*, A. xv., 189; Charles L., of Woosington, a mummy hand from Mexico, xiii., 1; P. iv., 210; bronze vessels from Prestwick Carr, A. xiii., 160; P. iv., 253-4; elected, P. iv., 113; Charles Seymour, the church of Guyzance, A. iv., 1; presents MS. minute book of Printer's Company, P. iii., 7; George Grey, account of a cave near North Sunderland, A. iv., 32; Henry, steam-boat, A. x., 128n; Humphrey, *ib.*, 9; Jane, wife of Parsavel Bell, monumental brass of, A. xv., 84; John, his connection with the Society of Antiquaries, A. xi., 156, 157, 158; copy of the return of three Members of Parliament for Northumberland, A. i., 171; on Roman antiquities, ii., 167; on the remains of a chapel near Low Gosforth House, *ib.*, 343; on a bronze statue of James II., *ib.*, 260; on the station of Habitancum (Risingham), iii., 150-159; account of Roman altars and bath at Vindobala (Rutchester), iv., 5; on a Roman inscription found at Habitancum, *ib.*, 20; note on a copy of Gardner's *Grievance*, A. xiii., 304; *Rhymes of Northern Bards*, xvi., 110; John, of G'head, xv., 98; John entered in Newcastle goldsmith's books, xvi., 440; John E., elected, P. v., 73; Mark, his house licensed for public worship, xv., 154; Matthew, & Co., xvi., 469; Matthew I., partner in Old Bank, 455, 456, 457; died, 460; letters from, to Ralph Carr, 466; Matthew II., grandson of former, partner in Old Bank, 461; retired, 462; Matthew, P. v., 196, 198; Parsavel, mayor of Hartlepool, A. xv., 84; Robert, P., 157; Thomas, his local muniments, A. i., 23; presents from his library, vi., 20; Thomas C., on the Roman station Rutupiae, and Caesar's landing in Britain, A. ii., 369; Thomas James, elected, P. v., 154; loans to museum by,

- P. i., 329; exhibited claymore discovered at Cleadon, v., 146; Baron de Cosson on, 146; exhibited Pitt medal, &c., 146; silver spoon from beach at South Shields, 147; Ancient British bronze sword, 160; William, priest, &c., of Middleton, will of, P. iv., 248; collation of, to Gateshead rectory, A. xv., 187; Dr. William, on Mithras, v., 144; Rev. W., vicar of Longhorsley, frozen to death, xiii., 45
- Bell family, A. i., 110, *et seq.*, 128; of Eachwick, A. xi., 267
- Bell and Spearman of Eachwick, pedigree of, A. xi., 267
- Bell, bronze hand-, P. iii., 337
- Bell cage (old), P. iv., 247
- Bellfounders, P. iv., 10, 12; marks, iii., 16, 191, 193, 195, 247, 425
- Bell inscriptions, medieval, S. Andrew, P. iii., 5, 6; S. Andrew and All Saints, 168; S. Anthony, 101; S. Augustine, 195; S. Catherine, 167; S. Cuthbert, 193, 375; S. Giles, 196; Holy Trinity, 247, 384, 426; S. John, 134, 307, 414; S. Luke, 134; S. Mark, 196; S. Margaret, 191, 195, 247; S. Mary, 5, 6, 40, 133, 194, 196, 202, 247, 299, 375, 392; S. Michael, 39, 79; S. Nicholas, 40; S. Peter, 124; S. Vincent, 427; at Boldon, P. iii., 5; Whitburn, 5; Monk Heselden, 203
- Bellamy, George, P. iii., 239
- Bellases, James, P. iv., 204; William, 204
- Bellasis, Mr. George, taken prisoner near Cartington, A. xiv., 402; Richard, ii., 39; Timothy, i., 142; Sir William, *ib.*, 141 (see Belassis, &c.)
- Bellator, Major William, A. i., 187
- 'Bellemakers' Guild,' badge of the, P. v., 206
- Bellerby, John de, and South Gosforth Church, A. xv., 180, 181
- Bellicus, A. viii., 12
- Bellingham, A. iii., 156, 175, 261; chapel, 7; church, vi., 30; xiii., 253; dedication of, 335; deeds, vi., 151; St. Cuthbert's well at, viii., 63; medieval coins found near, A. iv., 104; bell at, P. iii., 226; communion plate of, 367; A. xvi., 260; cup marked stone at, P. iv., 226; Matthew Robson of, A. xvi., 163
- Bellingham, Sir Henry, at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 256; family, iii., 149, *et seq.*; John de, i., 24 (see Belincham)
- Bellinus, A. iv., 33, 37
- Bellister, A. xvi., 162; castle of, xiv., 48; William de Ros petitions for manor of, 337n
- Bells (Church): Alnwick, P. iii., 79; Aycliffe, ii., 397; Barnard Castle, iii., 192, 384; Bedale, Yorkshire, v., 204; Bedlington, iii., 226; Belford, 398; Bellingham, 226; Beltingham, 367; Berwick, v., 20; Bewick (Old), iii., 337; Billingham, 193; Birtley, 293; Bishop Auckland, 192; Bishop Middleham, 133; Boldon, 5, 6; Bothal, 16; ii., 112; Brancepeth, iii., 421; Brignall, Yorks., v., 204; Brinkburn Priory, 86-7; Bywell, iii., 124, 129; Caister, Norfolk, 134; Cambo, v., 20; Catton, Norfolk, iii., 134; Chester-le-Street, 193, 299; Church Kelloe, 414; Claydon, Bucks., 133; Coniscliffe, 194; Corbridge, 142, 293; Corsenside, 228; Darlington St. Cuthbert's, v., 118; Denton, Co. Durham, 6; Dinsdale, iii., 285; Doddington, 342; Durham St. Giles, 196; St. Margaret, 195; St. Oswald, 194; Earsdon, 293; Easington, 246; Ebechester, 57; Edlingham, 96; Edmundbyres, 247; Egglecliffe, 196; v., 30; Eglington, iii., 101; Elsdon, 228; Elwick Hall, 40; Felton, iv., 181; Ford, iii., 344-5; Gainford, 375; Miss Edleston on, 375; Gateshead St. Mary's, 196; Granborough, Bucks., 134; Greystoke, 30; Grinton-in-Swaledale, v., 205; Hamsterley, iii., 439; Hart, 16, 287; Hartburn, v., 234; Hartlepool, iii., 5, 6; Haughton-le-Skerne, v., 303; Heighington, 309; Henshaw, iii., 368; Heworth, 197; Hexham, 44; Holy Island, v., 404; Hurworth, iii., 287; Ilderton, 333; Jarrow, 5, 6; Kirknewton, 362; Kirkharle, P. i., 103; H. Watson on, 123; Lesbury, iii., 228; Longnewton, 288; Manfield, Yorks., v., 205; Medomsley, iii., 57; Melsnby, Yorks., 307; Mitford, 115; Monk Heselden, 202; Monkwearmouth, 197; Morpeth, 107; (Grammar School), v., 30; Mursley, Bucks., iii., 134; Newbiggin, 392; Newburn, 191, 293; Newcastle All Saints, 189; St. Andrew, 46, 191; St. John, 190; St. Nicholas, P. i., 181; P. iii., 39, 40, 188; v., 35, 156; Northmarston, Bucks., iii., 134; Oberursel, Germany, v., 34; Ovingham, iii., 167, 230, 293; Piercebridge, v., 6; Pitchcott, Bucks., iii., 134; Pitlington, 247, 274; Quainton, Bucks., 134; Richmond, Yorkshire, v., 205; Rothbury, iii., 158; Ryton, 248; Sadberge, 240; St. John Lee, 228; Scruton, Yorkshire, v., 205; Seaham, iii., 248; Sedgfield, 42, 56; Shilbottle, 295; Shotley, v., 8; Simonburn, iii., 228; South Shields, 197; Spennithorne, Yorkshire, v., 205; Spofforth, York-

- shire, 184; Staindrop, 310; Stainton-in-Cleveland, 292; Stanhope, iii., 434; Stockton, 290, 309; Stranton, 5, 6; Thornton Watlass, Yorkshire, v., 205; Tynemouth, iii., 21; Ulgham, v., 22; Wallsend, iii., 293; Warkworth, 142; Well, Yorkshire, v., 205; Whickham, 187; Whitburn, iii., 5, 6; Whittingham, 98; Whittonstall, v., 48; Whorlton-in-Cleveland, 185; Winlaton, 47; Witon-le-Wear, iii., 441; Wolsingham, 440; Wolviston, 292; Woodhorn, 392; Wooler, 293
- Bells: of the Church*, Ellacombe's, P. iv., 283; North's *Bedfordshire*, 120; *Northants*, purchased, 260; Raven's *Cambridgeshire*, 229
- Bells, A. xiii., 97; on use of, 18; the late Mr. Stahlschmidt on date of, P. iii., 30; impressions of coins on, i., 103; iv., 123
- Bellows, pair of, silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 263
- Bellsheele, A. ii., 337
- Bellum Gallicum* of Caesar, quoted, A. xv., 272
- Bellys, John, surveys of Warkworth by, A. xiv., 117; of Dunstanburgh, 182; of Bamburgh, 258
- Bels-hunkings, A. i., 282
- Belsay, A. i., 247; tower of, resembles Chipchase, A. xiv., 416; bronze *patellae* said to have been found at, xv., 166
- Belt, Robert, donor of bells to Winlaton, P. v., 47
- 'Belted Will Howard,' A. xiii., 209
- Beltingham chapel, A. iii., 7; dedication of, A. xiii., 335; xvi., 185; P. i., 33; church, iii., 367; bell of, 367; communion plate of, 367; Mithraic altar found at, A. iv., 9; Roman altars from, A. iii., 46, 117, 128; xii., 52
- Bemerton, A. ii., 386; surrenders Warkworth to the Scots, xiv., 418
- Bench or Remembrance Book of Hull, P. iv., 78; ends, carved, 68
- Bendall, George, preaching licence, A. xiii., 36
- Benedict Biscop, A. i., 7, 124; iv., 279, 280; A. i., 161, 192, 195; xv., 2; founds Wearmouth and Jarrow monasteries, viii., 109; x., 198; xi., 33; brings glass-makers from France, viii., 109; x., 198; xi., 33; death of, xi., 36
- Benedict le Sutele, Matilda, his wife, and Peter, his son, grant land in St. Helen St., G'head, to John de Malum, A. xv., 189
- Benedictine monks at Coldingham, P. ii., 257, 258
- 'Benedictus sit sermo oris tui,' inscription on glass, All Saints, North Street, York, P. iv., 61
- Beneficiarij*, the, A. xv., 226
- Beneventum, A. xvi., 268a; gold coin of, found in Carlisle, P. v., 185
- Benley, William de, A. iii., 50
- Bennet, William, A. iii., 114
- Bennett, Rev. Joseph, vicar of Thockington, P. iv., 107
- Bennok, Richard, rector of Marske, A. v., 7
- Benson, Bishop, on dedications of churches, A. xiii., 319
- Benteley, Thomas de, A. i., 30
- Bentley, John, A. ii., 38; Thomas, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, xiii., 102
- Benton, A. ix., 59; vill de Mickle, A. iii., 94; Long (see Long Benton)
- Benwell, A. iii., 47; viii., 96; visit to, P. ii., 40; remains at, 40, 194; ancient coal workings at, A. iii., 47; horseshoe from, vi., 3, 89; bronze figures found at, i., 131; Roman antiquities found at, vi., 153, 161, 169; xii., 216, 217; altars presented, xiii., vi.; P. iii., 206; Dr. Hodgkin on, 210; last datable monument to *Matres* from, xv., 318; *Matres Campestres*, 326, 332; fishings and mills, xvi., 130; 'Gore Flatt' at, 128; customary farms at, 142; Roman inscribed slab from, 323; bank, Roman Wall at, A. vii., 151 (see also *Condercum*)
- Benwell Lane, Newcastle, Roman vase discovered in, P. iii., 253
- Beonna, coins of, A. i., 181
- Beowulf, poem of, A. iii., 117
- Berchtfrid, A. i., 186
- Berchlay, Robert de, A. ii., 306
- Berdesayhe, grant of land in, A. ii., 405
- Berdesayhe, Thomas de, A. ii., 409; William de, 405, 409
- Bergen, vassal of Hansa, A. xvi., 219; district, St. Sunniva patroness of, xv., 278
- Bergerac, Celtic tombs at, A. xv., 105
- Bergstrasse, the, A. ix., 119
- Beringfield, A. iv., 8
- Berkeley, Maurice, slain at Flodden, A. xvi., 34
- Berlin, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217
- Bernardo, Cardinal, A. xvi., 271
- Bernicia, A. ix., 58; kingdom of, vii., 91; names of the kings of, i., 193; Christianity introduced into, P. iv., 97
- Berrington, tower of, A. xiv., 17, 37; John Clavering of, xvi., 102
- Berryhill Crag, near Etal, discovery on the, P. v., 114
- Bertfrid defends Bamburgh, A. xiv., 226

- Bertram, traditional founder of Warkworth hermitage, A. xiv., 96n, 418; arms of, xiv., 284; quartering Ogle, xv., 78; Helen, 77; John, succeeds to Bothal, xiv., 285; petition of, to Parliament, 286; Robert, A. ii., 306, 312; iii., 117; A. i., 281, 284; builds Bothal Castle, xiv., 284; shield of, on Gatehouse, 290; xv., 77; Sir Robert, A. iv., 328; A. iv., 47; merchant of Newcastle, letters testimonial granted to, xv., 190; Roger II., A. ii., 217, 218, 219, 222; A. ii., 10; Sir William, founder of St. Leonard's Hospital, Mitford, P. iii., 122; William II., A. ii., 217, 218, 308; family, A. iii., 75, 79, 141; xiv., 285n; P. ii., 110
- Berwick, A. i., 177; iii., 91; A. i., 271, 294; ii., 54; iv., 7; v., 178, 179, 183; xvi., 452; castle, A. iii., 39; iv., 170; walls of the town and castle *temp.* Henry VIII., A. i., 87; mint, vi., 240; seal of the Chancery of, x., 192; survey of, *temp.* Elizabeth, A. iv., 307; soil and fisheries of the Tweed adjoining, *ib.*, 297 *et seq.*; fisheries at, A. ii., 39; Queen Margaret escapes to, A. iv., 33; dedications of churches and chapels, A. xiii., 335, 336; Luke Ogle, Commonwealth vicar of, xv., 153; body of Scottish king brought to, xvi., 34; recovery of, by English, in 1482, 358; castle and the town of, A. xiv., 14; Grey Friars at, supported by Sir John Grey, 299; John Barrow, mayor of, slain at Ford, 307; Major-General Edward Maine, governor of, P. iv., 176; Margaret of Anjou took shelter at, 79; maps, &c., concerning, P. v., 252; R. G. Bolam on, 58; walls, 59; church, 20, 59; bells of, 20; communion plate of, A. xvi., 260, 261; P. iii., 406; Drake's account of, v., 60; grant of tenement in Souther Field, presented, 146; Edmond Thorold, of, 162
- Berwickshire Naturalists' Club, P. i., 143, 345; *Proceedings*, P. iv., 257; quoted, A. xv., 35, 49n; xvi., 1n
- Berwys, William, bailiff of Coniscliffe, memorial brass of, in church, A. xv., 207
- Bery, Johan de, A. iii., 117
- Besse's *Sufferings of the Quakers*, A. xvi., 190; quoted, P. v., 149
- 'Beessie wi' the braid apron,' A. xvi., 13
- Best, Christopher, will of, A. xv., 299
- Betsy Caines, the, A. iii., 126
- Beverley, John de, A. xv., 206; Thomas, finds Sabyn at Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 182; Archdeacon William de, seal of, xiii., 220
- Beverley: Minster, Percy and other monuments and arms in, A. iv., 167, *et seq.*; sanctuary accommodation at, v., 153; St. John of, xiii., 328; charter granted to, xvi., 213; gild of St. Elene, 54n; North bar, P. iv., 93; arms, 93; Fulke Basset, provost of, 71; Henry de Snayth, prebendary of, 74; figure of St. John of, at Hedon, 83, 88; remains of Greyfriars Monastery, 91; will of Thomas Creyke of, A. xv., 299
- Bewcastle, Saxon cross at, A. i., 149 *et seq.*; P. iii., 235; A. vii., 82; P., 75, 97, 104, 165; the Roman *Banna*, A. viii., 159; xv., 323; Roman sculpture from, 237
- Bewick, A. i., 239, 256; chapel, iii., 5; A. xiii., 65; tower, A. xiv., 310; vill de, old, A. iii., 96; new, *ib.*, 94; Old, Reaveley of, xv., 156; chapel of, P. iii., 336; F. R. Wilson's description of, 336; hand-bells in, 337; medieval grave covers at, 337; British camps, 337; hill (Old), discovery at, v., 216
- Bewick porch, St. Nicholas, Newcastle, P. iii., 358
- Bewick, Thomas, P., 189; tomb of, P. i., 301
- Bewick, Andrew, A. iv., 124; Cuthbert, A. i., 142; Robert and Thomas, sheriffs, vi., 102; Thomas, letter of, P. ii., 173; Robert, P. iii., 324; Mr., A. xvi., 467, 470; *Gleanings* presented, P. iii., 1
- Bewicke family, of Close House, A. xi., 257, 258
- Beynfield, A. iv., 9; chapel, *ib.*, 10
- Bhairdaibh*, dat.-plural of *bard*, A. xv., 321n
- Bhavan*, Indian festival of, A. xv., 274
- Bibles, old, &c., at Auckland Palace Chapel, P. v., 194; early German and other continental versions, A. v., 91
- Bicheburn, David de, A. iii., 62
- Bickers, Christopher, A. xvi., 194
- Bickerton, vill de, A. iii., 95; ancient farms in, A. xvi., 153
- Bickerton, Thomas de, A. iii., 103
- Bidburg, or Bitburg, A. x., 152
- Biddick, the ferryman of, P. iii., 274
- Biddleston, tower of, A. xiv., 19, 43; hold at, 24; Selbys of, xvi., 96
- Bideford, seal of, P. iv., 278
- Bidlestone, Ann, with the branks, A. xiii., 290
- Bielefeld, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217
- Bierespark (see Beaurepaire)
- Bigge, A. xvi., 459; Charles John, son of Charles William, joined bank, 463; appointed director of District Bank,

- and was a large shareholder, 464;  
 Charles William, joined bank, 462;  
 large shareholder in District Bank, 464;  
 Rev. J. F., on the 'Lee penny,' P. v.,  
 75; Thomas Hanway, brother of Charles  
 William, joined bank, A. xvi., 462;  
 died, 463; family, xi., 284, 285
- Bigland, observations on marriages, &c.,  
 as preserved in parochial registers, P.  
 iv., 56
- Bigot, Sir John, A. iii., 214
- Bigsby, Robert, on a bridle bit belonging  
 to William Cavendish, Duke of New-  
 castle, A. iii., 130
- Billingham, A. iii., 25; a member of Hart-  
 ness, xv., 1; church, St. Cuthbert's, x.,  
 218; description of, P. iv., 147; Pre-  
 Conquest stones, 148; medieval inscribed  
 grave stones, 148; memorial brasses,  
 148; oak poor box, 148; register book,  
 148; inventory of church goods, 148;  
 briefs, 150; cross slab, A. xiii., 262;  
 brass of Canon of Norton, xv., 8, 82;  
 brass of John Neeham, chaplain and  
 vicar of, 82; brass of William Dyson(?),  
 83; font, 5; communion plate of, xvi.,  
 265; P. iii., 188; iv., 149; bells at, iii.,  
 193; iv., 149; visit to, 147; entertained  
 by Rev. P. Rudd, the vicar, 150
- Billingham, Cuthbert, A. ii., 24, 38;  
 William de, A. i., 62
- Billings's *Durham Antiquities*, A. xvi., 395
- Billon, coins made of, A. viii., 257, 260
- Billy Mill Moor, division of, A. xvi., 154
- Bilson, Mr., on Percy shrine, Beverley  
 Minster, &c., P. iv., 90
- Bilton, A. i., 24
- Bilton, Eli, Newcastle silversmith, A.  
 xvi., 260, 266, 400, *et seq.*, 437; P. iii.,  
 240, 256, 405, 432, 433; iv., 165, 246;  
 William and Richard de, i., 24
- Binchester, A. i., 118, 142, 240; tablet  
 found at, A. viii., 247; ix., 169, 179; x.,  
 153; Roman altars, xv., 331, 338; to  
 the Ollotot Mothers, discovered at, 225,  
 330; P. v., 36, 127, 143; presented,  
 191 (see also *Vinovium*)
- Binchester, John de, A. ii., 30, 31
- Bing of lead ore, contents of, A. i., 99
- Bingfield, A. v., 105, 106, 108; holy well  
 near, viii., 69, 70; traditional site of  
 battle of Heavenfield, P. iv., 97; tomb-  
 stone of Thomas Errington, of 101
- Bingfield, Henry de, under-sheriff, A. vi.,  
 103
- Binks, C. G., elected, P. ii., 162
- Bions, mathematical instruments, P. iv.,  
 213
- Birch, Joseph, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew,  
 A. xiii., 107
- Birches Nook witches, A. xiii., 115
- Birch's *Ancient Egypt*, P. iv., 217
- Birckbeck, Mary, brass of, Gainford  
 Church, P. iii., 376 (see Birkbeck)
- Bird, Anne, P. iii., 240; Rev. Christopher,  
 affidavit of, as to ancient farms in Chol-  
 lerton, A. xvi., 154
- Bird, the, on coins, A. vii., 71
- Birdfall, Thomas de, A. iii., 20
- Birdforth (see also Byrdforth), A. xv.,  
 351; Maunsell of, 355
- Birdhope, A. ii., 337
- Birdon, Roger de, A. ii., 276; Stephen  
 de, *ib.*, 276, 264 (see also Burdon)
- Birdoswald (see *Amboglanna*)
- Birham, Albany's march to, A. xiv.,  
 346
- Birkbeck, John, initials of, on bell at  
 Denton, P. v., 6 (see Birkbeck)
- Birkett, Miles, A. xi., 251, 282
- Birkhill, A. ii., 328
- Birkinside, A. i., 135
- Birkley, John de, A. xv., 203
- Birling, A. iii., 99, 104, 107, 108, 110, 111;  
 ancient farms in, xvi., 154
- Birmingham, London Goldsmith's Com-  
 pany opposed establishment of Assay  
 Office, at, A. xvi., 406
- Birnan, Francis, A. ii., 195
- Birrens, camp of, A. xii., 101, 104, 110;  
 Roman inscription at, xv., 337; Roman  
 altar from, P. iii., 9
- Birrenswark, A. xii., 101 (see Burnswark)
- Birsley, ville de, A. iii., 95
- Birstein, supposed remains of Wall near,  
 A. ix., 127
- Birteley Odelyna de, A. xv., 189
- Birtley chapelry, A. iii., 7; early remains  
 in North Tyne, A. vi., 148; P. iii., 4;  
 British remains near, A. vii., 3; P. i.,  
 356; holy well, A. vii., 10; viii., 68;  
 two bronze spear-heads found near, vii.,  
 209; explorations near, x., 13; Ancient  
 British barrows near, xii., 241, 250;  
 Shield's Dene camp, vii., 4; terraces, *ib.*,  
 15; West Farm, vii., 5; early Christian  
 Church, xiii., 265; Saxon memorial  
 stone, 252, 254-262; purpose of, 259;  
 date of, 263; Rev. G. F. Browne on,  
 254; small Pre-Conquest inscribed stone  
 at, 236, 249; bells of, 293; communion  
 cup, A. xvi., 261; P. iii., 241; chalice of,  
 exhibited, i., 325; early grave-covers  
 at, iv., 99; Herons of, 105
- Birtley, John, builds Rothley tower, A.  
 xiv., 21
- Biscoe, Mrs., Tyndale- (see Tyndale-  
 Biscoe)
- Biscop, Benedict (see Benedict Biscop)

- Bishop Auckland, communion plate of, A. xvi., 264, 266; P. iii., 218 (see also Auckland); Middleham Church bells, 133; communion plate of, A. xvi., 265; P. iii., 414; escutcheon in church, iv., 224; Stortford, v., 236
- Bishopdale, Thomas de, A. iii., 77; William de, 30, 77, 78, 79; A. ii., 32; xii., 238; builds tower on Tyne bridge, *ib.*, 139
- Bishoprick, Robert, P. iii., 291
- Bishopricks, their original size, A. ii., 11
- Bishop's demesnes, rating of, A. i., 52; fishings in the Tweed, A. iv., 297, 310
- Bishopstone, P. i., 76; dial at, A. i., 179
- Bishopton, mound at, P. i., 75; church, 76; communion plate, A. xvi., 267; P. iv., 12; bells, iv., 12; Richard Croft, vicar of, 12; T. B. Holgate, vicar of, 12
- Bishopwearmouth church, A. xv., 3; P. v., 175; communion plate, A. xvi., 254, 256, 263, 264, 266, 267; P. iii., 257, 260; v., 177; gift of plate to, by R. H. Allan, iv., 185; bell of, 293; excommunication for cutting down ash tree in churchyard, 294; snuffing of candles in, 98; bells, 176; original chancel, 175; sedilia and piscina, 177; registers, 177; churchwardens' accounts, 177; old plan of church, 177 (see also Wearmouth)
- Bit, bridle, Roman, A. xi., 208, 212
- Bitchfield, A. iii., 95; tower at, A. xiv., 22
- Bittern, Roman milestone found at, A. x., 131
- Biviae*, the, A. xv., 324
- Black, W. H., on the five sitting statues of Roman date in the museum of the Society, A. vii., 86
- Blackadder, Robert, A. vi., 71
- Blackbird, Russell, on a kistvaen, near Jesmond, A. ii., 315
- Blackburne, A. ii., 333, 336; haugh, 336
- Black Carts, A. i., 254; farm, Roman turret at, A. ix., 235; P. i., 268, 271
- Black Chester, A. i., 239, 262
- Black Dike, the, P., 49
- Black Prince, the, mortgages Cornwall tin mines, A. xvi., 232
- Blackets, holders of great tithes at Haltwhistle, A. xvi., 184, 187
- Blacket, Sir Walter, A. xv., 142, 357; Lady, and Newcastle assembly, 127
- Blackett, Sir Edward, formerly had Roman silver cup from Tyne, A. xv., 161; exhibits Conyers falchion, 214*n*, 216; P. v., 26*n*, 27; presents Roman inscriptions, A. xii., vi.; P. ii., 200; iii., 206, 232*n*; exhibits sword of Sir Walter Carnaby, P. v., 14; Edward, sheriff, A. vi., 102; John Alexander, xi., 251, 283; John Erasmus, x., 145, 146; xiii., 175, 176; Sarah (Lady Collingwood), *ib.*, 146; Lady Julia, will of, iii., 31; P., 263; Michael, A. i., 100, 110; letter to, from Dr. Thomlinson, x., 70; xii., 304; liberality of, 146; Christopher, xiii., 180; Thomas, of Sedgefield, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Co., xvi., 439; Sir Walter, i., 68; Sir William, bart., xv., 356; xvi., 406; member of Barber-Surgeons Co. of Newcastle, xv., 231; Julia, daughter of, married to Sir Walter Calverley, 356; tombstone of William, P. iv., 46; [Blackit], Calverley, P. v., 196, 198
- 'Black Bull' Inn, Rothbury, inscription on jamb of fireplace, A. xvi., 95
- Black Friars, Bamburgh, P. iii., 398; monastery, Newcastle, i., 196; R. Hardynge, prior of, A. xv., 176
- Blackgate, Newcastle, P., 39, 50, 53, 80, 157, 159, 178, 197, 211; P. i., 3, 19, 25, 39, 44, 62, 90, 97, 103, 153, 194, 360; ii., 3, 17, 18; accounts of, 87; custodian for, 87; museum, v., 149, 232; fragments of painted glass presented to, A. xvi., 48; admission to castle and, P. iv., 216
- Blackenall, William, English master-gunner at Flodden, A. xvi., 369
- Black-Hatherwick, A. ii., 331
- Black Heddon, A. iii., 95
- Blackie, Rev. A., minister of Branton, A. xv., 158
- Blackiston, William, A. i., 190, 196, 197; Sir William, *ib.*, 196
- Blacklambe, William, A. iii., 117
- Blackmoor Park, Roman coins found at, A. viii., 29
- Blacknall, Sir William, A. iii., 225
- Blacopp, A. ii., 329
- Blaesus, A. xii., 82
- Blaikiston, Dorothy, A. xv., 191
- Blair, Ernest, exhibits rubbings of Buckinghamshire bell inscriptions, P. iii., 133; Robert, A. viii., 54; on Roman leaden seals, 57; descriptive list of Roman coins, *ib.*, 266; elected secretary, P. i., 3; editor, 111; loans to museum, 329, 330, 331; presents Roman inscribed stone from Woodburn, P. ii., 25; exhibits flint axe, iii., 3; bell rubbings, 16, 138, 188; iv., 119; v., 246; on bells, iii., 39, 133; on Morpeth Church bells, 107; exhibits drawings of communion cups, 24, 186, 218; on Long Benton cup, 155; describes church plate of Hexham, 72; Barnard Castle, &c., 186; Monk Heselden, 202; church plate and bells of

- Alnwick, 78, 79; Edlingham, 95-6; Egingham, 100-1; South Shields, exhibits Roman inscribed *patera* from, 173; reports discovery of Roman altar at, 41; exhibits fragment of bronze Etruscan mirror, v., 15; plug bayonet from South Shields, 162
- Blaiston, Jno., merchant of Newcastle, A. xv., 191
- Blake Chesters, A., 235; Roman antiquities from, A. i., 237, 242; x., 224
- Blake, Sir Francis, A. xii., 224; P., 311
- Blakeburn, Nicholas, sen. and jun., Lord Mayors of York, P. iv., 61
- Blakewell Fishery, A. iv., 299, 312, 313
- Blakey, Dr. Robert, of Morpeth, A. xvi., 377; *Memoirs of*, 377n
- Blakiston porch, Norton Church, P. iv., 145
- Blakiston, John, A. i., 141 (see also Blayheston, Blackiston, Blaikiston, Blaxton)
- Blanch, Agnes, A. xv., 195; Julian, 195
- Blanchland, abbot and convent of, A. iv., 10; church, passage in, P. iii., 278; inscribed oak panel at, v., 244; monastery at, founded, A. xi., 246; Heddon Church presented to, *ib.*, 246; gift of lands at Heddon, &c., to, by Nicholas de Houghton, *ib.*, 290; dedication of church, xiii., 336; monastery and Bywell St. Andrew, xi., 12; xiii., 94; tower at, xiv., 22; P. iv., 97; account of, by the Rev. Anthony Johnson, A. xvi., 295; part of Bywell St. Andrew parish, 295; Hutchinson's description of, 295; founded by Walter de Bolbeck, 296; dedicated to virgin, 296; Premonstratensian canons at, 296; appropriations, &c., of churches of Harlow, Bywell, Styford, Shotley, and Apperley given to, 297; tithes of Willwardhope, 297; had property at Acton, Bolam, Stanhope, and Wolsingham, 297; Nevilles, benefactors, 297; John de Torrington and Paganus de Caducio, 297; King John confirmed all benefactions, 297; Abbott summoned to Parliament, 298; church of Bolam appropriated to, 298; at dissolution of, 14 brethren, 299; dissolution and refoundation of, 301; granted to John Belloe and John Broxholm, 301; purchased by Lord Crewe, 302; dimensions of church, 302; Ancient painted glass in, 303; medieval grave covers, 303; register, extracts from, 304; churchyard cross, 304; communion plate of, 261, 304; P. iii., 267, 273; bell, A. xvi., 305; vicars and curates, 305; memorial of Robert Harrison, 310; terrier of lands, &c., 311
- Bland, Archdeacon, and Whitfield communion plate, P. iv., 300
- Blandford, seal of, P. iv., 278
- Blandford, Thomas, presents a riding pillion, A. xv., xiii.; P. iv., 210
- Blatun Bulgium, A. xii., 101, 102, 110; P. ii., 93
- Blaxton, John, A. iv., 137; Barbara, widow of, A. xv., 349
- Blaydon burn, Roman bronze cauldron found in Tyne near, A. xv., 162; colliery, old wooden spades found in, P. iii., 371
- Blayheston, Robert de, A. ii., 221
- Blaymyer, Matthew, rector of Marske, A. v., 7
- Beakhope, P. v., 171
- Bleatarn, Cumberland, P. ii., 233
- Blencogo, A. xv., 340, *et seq.*; Thomlinsons of, 341; Hall, x., 60
- Blenkinsopp grave-cover, A. xvi., 178
- Blenkinsop [Blemansopp], licences to crenellate 'mansum' at, A. xiv., 9; castle or fortalice at, 15; tower of, 48; grave-cover at, A. xvi., 178; plate of Newcastle Corporation at, P. iv., 204
- Blenkinsopp, George Thomas Leaton, of Hoppyland Park, P. iii., 439; Robert, 271; Thomas, v., 145
- Blews, William, and Sons, bellfounders, Birmingham, P. iv., 134
- Blindell, William A., P. iii., 407
- Blois, Peter of, and Croyland Abbey, P. iv., 34
- Blomfield, Mr., and restoration of Auckland St. Andrews, A. xv., 87
- Blount, Sir Walter, A. iii., 44
- 'Blue Bell,' inn, Belford, P. iii., 398; Byker, tapestry from, iv., 38
- Blue Crag, A. vii., 7; camp, x., 12
- Bluestone, P. iii., 11, 229, 232n; on bridges, A. ii., 211, 229; Newcastle, presented, xiii., vi.; P. iii., 16
- Blunderbus, a, presented, P. v., 3, 34
- Blundi, Adam, A. iii., 102
- Blunt, Canon, on Chester-le-Street bells, P. iii., 193; Robert, minister at Horsley, A. xiii., 41; death of, 45
- Blunvile, Hugh de, A. ii., 35; William de, A. ii., 218
- Blyth: river, Dean Ogle's ode to the, A. xv., 158n; Mr. Ridley's chapel at, A. xv., 129; Roman coin found at, P. v., 113; communion plate of, A. xvi., 261; Nook, town of, A. iii., 9
- Blyth, Co. Nottingham, A. xvi., 115
- Blyth, Thomas, of Rennington, A. xvi., 372
- Blythe, James, minister of Branton, A. xv., 154n; Rev. John, of Thorneyburn, near Kirkley, 158n; Rev. Newton Ogle, 157, 158 and n



- Blythman, of Gateshead and Westoe, A. xvi., 175
- Bockenfield moor, muster of loyal gentry of Northumberland on, P. v., 162
- Boderia Aestuarium*, A. xi., 222
- Bodington, John, silversmith, P. iii., 429
- Rodleian Library, Oxford, early document relating to Patrington in, P. iv., 84; elected members, v., 243
- Bodotria, estuary of, A. xi., 100
- Rodthing, A. x., 165
- Bohuslehn, Sweden, A. xv., 292
- Boisil, St., of Melrose, A. xiii., 326
- Boisville, Richard de, his grant to Calder Abbey, A. ii., 389
- Boiville, arms of, A. xv., 87
- Bokenfield, Adam de, A. ii., 218; Wm. de, 217, 219
- Bokerlydyke and Wansdyke, Excavations in*, by General Pitt Rivers, presented, P. v., 203
- Bolam, A. iv., 75; v., 36, 39, 43; parish, A. iii., 8; vill de, *ib.*, 94; camp and tower at, A. xiv., 4n; property belonging to Blanchland Abbey at, xvi., 297; St. Andrew's Church, P. iv., 134; communion plate, A. xvi., 259, 262; P. iv., 134; iii., 107
- Bolam, R. G., P. iii., 275; guide at Chillingham Castle, 338; note on Wooler, 371; on vitality of seeds, A. xv., 107; on discovery at Chillingham Castle, P. iv., 35; coin, dagger, and brass knife-handle, exhibited by, P. v., 58; on Berwick-on-Tweed, 58; presents deed *temp.* Elizabeth, 146 (see also Bolom, Bolum)
- Bolbeck: Common, A. xvi., 595; barony of, 296; in crown, 12 Elizabeth, 1569, when survey made, 296; Henry Widdrington, holder, 297; Bakers of Elmore Hall, 297; sold by George Baker to George Silvertop, 297
- Bolbeck, Bywell and, survey of baronies of, 144; Sleafy belonged to barony of, 339
- Bolbeck, Hugh de, A. iv., 233, 236; Sir Hugh de, A. xvi., 296; constable of Bamburgh, letter of, to Henry III., xiv., 239; daughters: Alice married Walter de Huntercomb, xvi., 296; Maud, Hugh baron Delaval, 296; Margery, Nicholas Corbet, 296; secondly, Ralph, son of William Lord Greystock, 296; Philippa, Roger de Lancaster, 296; John de, 296; Walter de, A. ii., 306, 308, 312; A. xiii., 94; xvi., 349
- Bold, Sir Richard, A. iii., 214
- Boldon, A. x., 97; Quaker burial-ground at, xvi., 189; P. v., 127; burials in Christopher Trewhitt's orchard, A. xvi., 201; *Villani* in, 127; communion plate of, 266, 267; P. iii., 135; registers of, P. iii., 136; bells of, 5, 6
- Boldon Buke, the, A. iv., 279; A. viii., 282, 284; xi., 5; xiii., 283; xvi., 127, 379
- Boldon and Wardley, in Durham, boundaries between, A. ii., 127-129
- Boleyn, Ann, A. xvi., 11
- Bolham (Bolton), A. i., 262
- Bollandists *Acta Sanctorum*, A. xvi., 82
- Bolmere, William de, A. iii., 82
- Bolom, Richard de, A. ii., 29
- Bolsward, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217
- Bolteby, Adam de, A. x., 40, 42, 44; Nicholas, *ib.*, 43, 44
- Bolton: in Glendale, 'pilum' at, A. xiv., 11n; Lord Surrey at, xvi., 15, 357; Nicholas Brown of, xv., 157; bottom of a Roman bronze vessel from 'The Guards,' near, 165; St. Thomas the martyrs' chapel, communion plate of, xvi., 260; P. iv., 238; hospital, dedication of, A. xiii., 336; master of, iv., 244; Percy, bell inscription at, P. v., 185; abbey, A. xvi., 356
- Bolton, Ambrose, bequest to friars of Hartlepool, P. iv., 186; Matthew de, presentation and institution of, to vicarage of Newcastle, A. xv., 183; commission against for non-residence, 183; Thomas, vicar of Bywell St. Peters, xiii., 102; William de, dresses wound of David Bruce at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 248
- Bolum, Gilbert de, A. ii., 222, 310; James de, *ib.*, 222; Walter de, *ib.*, 222
- Bompas, Mr., Staff Calendar belonging to, A. xv., 270; P. v., 237
- Bona dea*, Roman festival of, A. xv., 274
- Bonadies de Bonadie, cardinal-deacon of St. Angelo, A. xvi., 271
- Bond, William Bonnar, elected, P. v., 37
- Bondgate tower at Alnwick, building of, A. xiv., 21, 422n
- Bonehouse, Patrington Church, P. iv., 87
- Bones of animals: found at Vinovium, A. ix., 201; use of, as pins for slating, xv., 131
- Bonfires on new-year's eve, A. xv., 289
- Bongate Field, Alnwick, grant of land in, P. iv., 204
- Bonmarch, New, A. iv., 48
- Bonn, epithet *Vacalinee* used in Roman inscription at, A. xv., 320
- Bonner, Thomas, A. xi., 61; P. iii., 324; William, A. xv., 182; Margaret, wife of, *Inquis. p.m.* of, 182

- Bonner Jahrbücher*, referred to, A. xvi., 322n
- Bonnington, Nicholas, A. xi., 251
- Bonour, John, gardener at Warkworth Castle, A. xiv., 424
- Book: of Life, the, A. vii., 198; of the 'Survaie' of Border Lands in 1604, letter from Mr. Woodman about, P. iv., 28
- Bookbinding, *temp.* Henry VIII., A. vi., 16
- Book covers, early heraldic, A. v., 162
- Boolak museum, P. ii., 316
- Boon: days, A. xvi., 136; rent paid by tenants of Tynemouth manor, 134; work, 145
- Bootelande, A. iii., 95
- Booth, Sir George, P. v., 240; Sir John, A. xvi., 2, 367; slain at Flodden, 34; John, on chancel arch of Ebchester Church, P. iii., 57; Ralph, merchant of Newcastle, A. xv., 191
- Borovicus* (Housesteads), P., 3, 52, 186, 234; P. ii., 204; Mithraic antiquities found at, A. i., 263 *et seq.*; gold ornaments and coin found at, iv., 274; Mile castle near, *ib.*, 269; Roman remains from, A. i., 222 to 227, *passim*; ring found at, iii., 168; Etruscan features at, vi., 91; coins of Antony and 'Atele' found at, *ib.*, 200; *fibulae* from, 225; altars found at, x., 148, 151, 163; P. i., 104, 116, 128, 141, 166; Roman remains from, A. xii., 5 to 92, *passim*; visit to, P., 42; P. ii., 204; W. T. Watkin and Professor Hübner on altars from, 6, 7, 33; gold ring from, 205 (see also Housesteads)
- 'Bordealy saundre,' chasuble of, at Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 177
- Border Holds of Northumberland*, A. xvi., 145n, 356, *et seq.*; P. v., 3, *etc.*; subscribers for quarto copies, 16
- Border: laws, P. iv., 97; service for the northern counties, ii., 25; stories, A. iii., 174
- Borders, Smuggling on the, 50 years ago*, P. v., 160
- Borders, the, Acts for fortifying, 1555, A. xiv., 66; 1581, 65; commissions for enquiries into decays on, 67; report of commissioners of, 69; state of, in the 16th century, A. v., 118; lawless state of the, A. xiii., 113, music of the, P., 75, 83, 86, 108, 161, 208, 286
- Bore-well on Erringburn, and customs connected with it, A. viii., 69
- Borgund Church, Norway, P. iii., 169; Canon Franklin on, 171
- Borishield, A. ii., 328
- Bornholm, isle of, A. xv., 276
- Bornhoved, victory of, A. xvi., 214
- Boroughbridge and Durham turnpike road, A. iii., 240
- Boroughdon, Sir Gilbert de, A. ii., 37; iv., 48; Robert de, A. iii., 83
- Boroughs, seals of, P. iv., 278
- Borrodoune, John, A. xv., 182
- Borrowton, spear-head from, A. v., 143
- Borthwick tower (Midlothian), A. xiv., 150n; oratory in, 396
- Borthwick, Peter, drummer of the Cheviot Legion, A. xv., 69; Robert, master-gunner to James IV., xvi., 21, 22, 26, 356; cast gun, 'The Seven Sisters,' 5; William, Lord, vi., 71
- Boruton, Hugh de, A. ii., 12
- Borvonis, a god, A. viii., 25, 86
- Boss, bronze, for horse decoration, A. xi., 205
- Bosanquet, Mr., A. xv., 142; Charles, donor of communion plate to Rock, P. iv., 245; C. B. P., loan to museum, i., 329; on Rock Hall, ii., 69; on Rock Church, 70
- Bosco, Roger de, foot-balist at Bamborough, A. xiv., 237
- Bos longifrons, P. iii., 212
- Boston, a steel yard at, A. xvi., 222
- Boston, William, prior of Carmelites, Newcastle, renunciation of his erroneous opinions, A. xv., 182; submission of, 183
- Boswell, Sir Alex., A. vi., 71; Thomas, *ib.*, 72
- Boswilla, William de, A. ii., 219
- Bosworth, Field of, A. xvi., 10, 358
- Bosworth, Rev. J., on the origin and formation of the Gothic tongues, A. ii., 195-196
- Botelston, Richard de, A. iii., 105; William de, *ib.*, 105
- Bothal, A. i., 258; parish, iii., 8, 9; ancient farms in, A. xvi., 152; visit to, P. ii., 105; castle, A. xiv., 283; P. ii., 105; arms at, 106; licence to crenellate, A. xiv., 9; built by Robert Bertram, 284; besieged by Sir Robert Ogle, 285; gatehouse, 287; new chapel of Our Lady, 287; shield from, at, 287n; shield on gatehouse, 288; figures on battlements, 291, 292; survey of (1576), 291; church, P. ii., 111; iii., 16; ancient glass in, A. xiv., 295; monument of 3rd Lord Ogle, 295; P. ii., 113; shields on roof, A. xiv., 296; Pre-Conquest stones from, xvi., vi.; P. iii., 232n, 234; C. C. Hodges on, 234; communion plate, A. xvi., 259, 261; P. ii., 112; iii., 241; dedication of church, A. xiii., 236; bellfounder's mark, P. iii., 16; Rev. E. Otter, rector of, iv., 52

- Bothwell, Earl of, at Flodden, A. xvi., 28, 365; Scottish reserve under, 32
- Botle, A. i., 245
- Botry, Loreta de, grave of, A. x., 193; P. ii., 8
- Botterell, John, grant of land in Gateshead to, A. xv., 189
- Bottle, A. xiv., 283; in local names, v., 173
- Boudicca [Boadicea], queen, rebellion under, A. xi., 97
- Boule, William, A. iii., 62
- Bourbonne les Bains, Roman remains and coins discovered at, A. viii., 25, 26, 85
- Bourne, Rev. Henry, A. xvi., 132; memoir of, xi., 147; P. ii., 164; family, of Newcastle, A. xi., 147, 151; letter of, to Christopher Hunter, 175; *History of Newcastle*, Christopher Hunter's copy of, xv., 167; purchased, P. iv., 26, 78; Mr. Boyleon, 268, 291; map, Newcastle, presented, 3; copper plate of, purchased, v., 125
- Boutflower, Rev. D. S., on Ryton Church, P. ii., 40; on the Reeds of Troughend, iii., 316; John, iv., 159; Robinson, iii., 316; Thomas, A. xiii., 39
- Bovate, A. xvi., 127
- Bovinton, William de, and Ysolda, his wife, grant land in Gateshead, A. xv., 189
- Bow and arrow on coins, A. vii., 69
- Bowe, William F., A. xv., 65
- Bowen, Lord Justice, A. xvi., 144
- Bower, Hannah, A. xvi., 171; John, 172; chaplain to Bishop of Durham, xv., 188; Leonard, of Seaton, xvi., 171; P. v., 248; Robert, A. xvi., 172, 173; family, pedigree and notices of, v., 80; xvi., 175; William, of Gateshead, recognizances of, xv., 188
- Bowes and Ellerker survey, A. xvi., 89n
- Bowerbanck, John, barber-surgeon of Newcastle, A. xv., 238
- Bowes museum, Barnard Castle, P. iii., 383
- Bowes station, A. iv., 52, 263, 264, 265; inscription found at, A. viii., 251
- Bowes, Adam de, A. iii., 118; Sir Adam, P. iii., 380; Cuthbert, 256; Doctor, 259; Francis, A. i., 190; Sir Francis, sheriff, A. vi., 102; Francis, inscription on a bell, P. iii., 194; George, donor of flagons to Whickham, iv., 135; Sir George, A. iv., 229; v., 59; Lady Isabella, xv., 37; John, xii., 182; P. iii., 382; John Basnorth, elected, v., 160; Joshua, A. i., 101, 103; Katherine (née Delaval), xv., 131; Margery, 37; Sir Martin, lord mayor of London, donor of swords to York, P. iv., 63; Sir Robert, iii., 380; view of the marches by, and Sir Ralph Ellerker, A. xiv., 28; book of the Frontiers by, 51; reports by, on Dunstanburgh, 186; Bamburgh, 262; Wark, 350, 356; of Streatham, xv., 37; Talbot, A. iv., 122; Thomas, A. iv., 229; Tobie, of Herrington, receipt for annuity, 131; and of Offerton, 132; William, muster-master, A. iv., 122; Sir William, A. xv., 38; Stoney, iii., 382; Mr., P. v., 196, 198
- Bowes family, A. ii., 40, 63, 78, 96; v., 4, 10, 11, 55, 63; of Streatham, iii., 79, 225
- Bowesdon, A. iii., 6; vill de, *ib.*, 95
- Bowet, archbishop of York, rings of, P. iv., 58
- Bowlker, Rev. C., on Heddon Church, P. ii., 46; A. xi., 242, 251
- Bowman, Patrick, A. iii., 15
- Bowmen of Chevy Chase, rules and orders of, P. iv., 205
- Bowre, William, A. xi., 264
- Bowness, A. viii., 53; the Roman *Tunnotum*, *ib.*, 165; Roman milestones found at, x., 132; Roman station of, P. ii., 240; Roman inscription at, A. xv., 335; church at, P. ii., 241
- Bows and arrows, late use of, P. v., 238; in Montrose and Prince Charlie's armies, 239
- Bowser, Thomas, chosen by barber-surgeons to give vote for mayor, A. xv., 235; burial of, 235
- 'Bowthill,' P. v., 171
- Bowtry House, A. iv., 9
- Bowyer, Dr., restores hall and kitchen of Bamburgh, A. xiv., 270
- Boyd, E. F., loans to museum, P. i., 329; George Fenwick, iii., 407; Miss Juliana presents 'Bewick Gleanings,' &c., 1; loans to museum, i., 332; obituary notice of, v., 145; William, A. iii., 183, *et seq.*; xv., 184; on Roman Wall at Wallsend, P. iii., 41; mayor of Durham, iv., 128; of Benton, A. xvi., 462; joined bank, 462; manuscript of, 463, 467; large shareholder in District Bank, 464, 470; Robert, son of William, joined bank, 463; appointed director of District Bank, and was a large shareholder, 464
- Boyle, J. R., P. ii., 29, 63, 157; on the monastery and church of St. Paul, Jarrow, A. x., 195; P. i., 141, 353; on the windows in the south wall of the chancel of St. Paul, Jarrow, A. x., 217; P. i., 156; on the monastery and church of St. Peter, Monkwearmouth, A. xi., 33; P. i., 252, 353; on the plate and insignia of the Corporation of Newcastle, A. xii.,

- 236; on the insignia and plate of the Corporation of Morpeth, xiii., 201; on Christopher Hunter's copy of Bourne's *History of Newcastle*, xv., 167; on the Goldsmiths of Newcastle, xvi., 397; *Vestiges of Old Newcastle*, &c., 392*n*; on the Saxon churches of Northumberland and Durham, P. i., 258; loan to museum, 332; on the chapel of St. Laurence, ii., 15; on Northants churches, 116; on St. Edmund's Chapel, Gateshead, 160; on communion plate of St. Andrew's, Newcastle, iii., 22*n*, 24; on St. Andrew and St. John's communion plate, 48; on St. Mary's Church, Morpeth, 104; on Morpeth plate, 132; on Boldon Church, 135; on West Boldon hall, 136; on sundials, 137; on Carville sundial, 197; on parish registers, 174; on Goldsmiths' Company of Newcastle, 176; on communion plate of St. Mary's, Gateshead, 237; on Chester-le-Street Church, 297; on Bates's *Border Holds*, v., 11; on Conyers falchion, 27; on four memorial brasses in County of Durham, 126
- Boynton, Sir Thomas de, *A.* iii., 44; Henry de, *ib.*, 29
- Boys, Jane, of Bamburgh, poisoned by friar, *A.* xiv., 253
- Brabant, Henry, *A.* i., 144; *A.* ix., 2, 14
- Braboniacum, *A.* iv., 263, 264; *A.* viii., 100, 289
- Bracelets of gold, &c., found, *A.* x., 190
- Bracewell, Sir Thomas Tempest of, *A.* xv., 300
- Bradbury, Thomas, *A.* xv., 41
- Bradfield, Alexander de, *A.* ii., 310; iv., 227; Ralph, of Heatherlaw, P. v., 163; Rev. W., *A.* xi., 150
- Bradforth, Alexander de, *A.* ii., 312; John de, 415
- Bradforth, vill de East, *A.* iii., 95
- Bradley: stone house at, *A.* xiv., 47; (near Housesteads), inscription from, *A.* iv., 55, 272; Roman inscription from, P. iii., 257; (High) Ancient British weapons found at, P. v., 213; Jas. F. Robinson on, 213; the Rev. W. Featherstonhaugh on, 216; hall, near Wolsingham, P. v., 102*n*
- Bradley, Rev. Edward ('Cuthbert Bede'), and Houghton-le-Spring Church, P. iv., 189; Richard, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, *A.* xiii., 103; Rev. W. H., P. iii., 313
- Braggarstone (see Haggerston)
- Brainshaugh, *A.* iii., 129, 132, 145; iv., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
- Braithwaite, John, elected, P. v., 125; Richard, author of 'Drunken Barnaby' *A.* v., 41, 42
- Brakenbury, Thomas, memorial brass of daughter of, *A.* xv., 83
- Brakenby, Mr., exhibits fragments of bronze nail pot, P. iv., 8
- Bramforton, Richard, son and heir of John, *A.* iv., 238
- Bramley-Moore, Rev. W., 'A day's march on the Roman Wall,' P. i., 106
- Brampton, Roman coins found at, *A.* ii., 209; camp near, *A.* xvi., 337; church, tomb from, iv., 152; Northants, medieval chest at, xv., 309
- Branburgh, chantry at, *A.* xv., 301
- Brancepeth, *A.* iii., 100; visit to, P. iii., 415; Coles of, 237*n*; church of St. Brandon, *A.* xvi., 393; P. iii., 414; woodwork at, *A.* vi., 201, *et seq.*; alterations of, *ib.*, 213; monument of Robert Neville at, P. i., 312; carved medieval chest in, *A.* xv., 295, 303; memorial brasses in, 83, 207; J. F. Hodgson on, P. iii., 415; J. F. Fowler on, 420; Billings on, 420; Hodgson Fowler on, 420; bells of, 421; monuments of, 422; Bishop Cosin and church, 421; communion plate of, iv., 223
- Brand, Rev. J., his 'History of Newcastle,' quoted, *A.* viii., 113; xi., 153; xvi., 131; on North Gosforth chapel, ix., 205, 206; his reprint of 'Antiquitates Vulgares,' xi., 152; his collection of sculptured stones, purchased, vi., 214; papers, P. ii., 53; his *Newcastle*, P. iv., 168; index to, compiled by W. Dodd, *A.* xv., x; P. iv., 195
- Brand-skat in Norway, *A.* xv., 276
- Brandenburg, one of the Hanse towns, *A.* xvi., 217
- Brandling, Charles, of Anick, P. v., 163; Cornelius, *A.* xv., 190; Francis, of Hoppen, P. v., 163; Sir Francis, *A.* i., 158, 164, 166, 168; *A.* iv., 3, 82; vi., 101; John, of Newcastle, grant of house to, xv., 184; Ralph, 229; Sir Ralph (? Francis), rents Warkworth Castle, xiv., 402; Robert, *A.* iv., 124, 129, 138; *A.* iii., 70; vi., 101; Robert, of Whitehouse, P. v., 163; Sir Robert, *A.* iii., 160; Thomas, of Alnwick, P. v., 163; family, *A.* i., 37, 40, 41, 42
- Brandon, old burial-ground at, *A.* xiii., 66
- Branford, William B., elected, P. v., 113
- Branks: at Morpeth, *A.* xiii., 206; Ann Bidlestone with the, 290; punishment of the, 289
- Branton, a manor of the Collingwoods, *A.* xv., 152; chapel, *A.* iii., 5; account of the Presbyterian meeting-house at, *A.* xv., 153; P. v., 12, 17; Mr. Punsdon, late minister of, *A.* xv., 154*n*; James Blythe,

- of Greenville, minister of, 154*n*; James Buckham Muir, 156; Thomas Willis, minister of, 156; Mr. Somerville, minister of, 157; site for new chapel on 'Back Riggs,' at, purchased, 157
- Branx brig, A. iii., 229, 232, 233; xvi., 24, 362
- Branxton, A. iii., 161, 208, *et seq.*, 213, 233; parish, A. iii., 5; church, A. xvi., 19, 27, 352, 371; note of, P. iv., 239; situation of, A. xvi., 24; vicarage, 28; Mr. Hodges on, P. v., 60; Bishop Chandler's notes concerning, 60; communion plate and bell of, iv., 238
- Branxton: tower destroyed by James IV., A. xiv., 402; moor, battle of, xvi., 351; hill, Scottish artillery removed to, 365
- Branxton, Matthew, of Leachchild, A. xv., 157
- Brasenose College, Oxford, seal of, P. iv., 278
- Brass: implements of, A. i., 11; enquiry into the era when used for purposes to which iron is now applied, *ib.*, 17 to 22; ancient trade in, *ib.*, 38; alms dishes (old), P. iv., 64, 136, 241; railway ticket presented, P. v., 220
- Brasses, ancient memorial, A. xvi., 390; P. iv., 20, 25, 59, 61, 62, 77, 86, 87, 89, 89*n*, 132, 146, 148, 163, 203, 208, 213, 246, 270*n*; large collection of rubbings of, presented, 260; matrices of, ii., 64; iv., 187; notes on Flemish, 193; at Barnard Castle, iii., 367, 384; Chester-le-Street, 302; Gainford, 376; Hexham, 68; Long Newton, 288; Newcastle St. Andrews, 36; Sedgefield, 426; Winston, 379; at Hamsterley, 439; Holy Island, 404; Kirknewton, 362; 'Norfolk sepulchral,' by Cotman, iv., 68*n*
- Brathwaite, Captain, A. xiii., 173, 175
- Braunsberg, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217
- Braunche Brass at Kings Lynn, P. iv., 213
- Bravonacae, Roman station of, A. viii., 102
- Brayley and Britton, *Beauties of England and Wales*, P. iv., 95, 97, 111
- Braythwer Fishery, A. iv., 304
- Bread: weighing of, A. xvi., 57, 58; marks (ancient) of Hull, P. iv., 78
- Breakspear, Nicholas (Adrian IV.), A. xv., 280
- Breamish (Bremyshe), A. i., 239, 240, 255; A. vii., 93
- Brekadyns, a pair of, A. iv., 140
- Bremen, Ausgar, bishop of, A. xv., 292; missal, 293; one of the Hanse towns, xvi., 217
- Bremenium, A. i., 250, 254; P., 8, 36, 40, 54, 70, 93, 102, 285; excavations at, during 1855, and plan, A. i., 69, *et seq.*; coins found at, *ib.*, 80; Roman remains from, *ib.*, 227, 238, 241, 267; xi., 114; excavations at, *ib.*, 162; bronze ornament found at, *ib.*, 211; remains from, xii., 44, 51, 62, 78; Roman tombs at, P. ii., 329; Roman tombstone at, P. iii., 310; Roman tombstone from, in Eladon Church, 314; Roman circular tomb near, 321; Rev. T. Stephens describes, 321 (see also High Rochester)
- Bremetenracum, A. iv., 109, 263, 267; signification of name, A. viii., 55; supposed site of, *ib.*, 55, 290
- Bremetonacae, A. iv., 109, 263, 267
- Brent, John, on Saxon buckle, &c., A. xi., 212
- Brenklaw, John de, A. xi., 262
- Brenshawe, A. ii., 331
- Brereley, Richard, rector of KirkSmeaton, will of, A. xv., 300; Robert, prebend of Norton, brass of, 82
- Brescia, Roman inscription at, A. iii., 179
- Breslau, one the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217
- Brethy, Thomas de, A. iii., 57, 58, 62
- Bretesche, A. xiv., 54
- Brewer's *Reign of Henry VIII.*, A. xvi., 10
- Brewers Co., London, arms of, P. iii., 203
- Brewis, Parker, elected, P. v., 202
- Brewster, Rev. John, rector of Eggescliffe, P. iv., 147; vicar of Greatham, 16, 18
- Brezé, Pierre de, Seigneur de la Varenne, and Count Maulevrier, command expedition to England, A. xiv., 433; arrival of, in Scotland, 436*n*; escapes from Bamburg, 435; brings off Alnwick garrison, 436; besieges castle near Alnwick, 438; at siege of Norham, 438; departure of, 444
- Briant, John, bellfounder, P. iii., 134
- Bricks, relative strength of, A. iv., 252
- Briquebec, Rev. James, A. xi., 286
- Bridekirk, font of, A. iii., 65, 67; inscription on, i., 182; Mr. Monkhouse on, vi., 8, 107; Prof. G. Stephens on, vii., 118
- Bridge (Ancient), at Bywell, A. xiii., 95; chapels, 15; hermitages and, P. iii., 91; Roman, at *Gilurnum*, A. vi., 80; xvi., 328, across Rede, 336; P. ii., 200; at Corbridge, xi., 225; at Poltross burn, xii., 162; at Willowford, *ib.*, 163; supposed at Hylton, P. i., 19, 24, 34
- Bridge of Allan, Roman road at, A. v., 150
- Bridgeham, A. iii., 8
- Bridges: over the Tyne, by Dr. J. C. Bruce, A. x., 1; on old, by H. W. Fawcus, P. i., 171

Bridgnorth, seal of, P. iv., 278  
 Bridlington, P. iv., 93; pipes from, A. v., 102; flints at, *ib.*, 108; sculptured slab at, vi., 11; Bayle Gate, P. iv., 93; grave covers at church, 93; sundial, 93; bells, 92; gatehouse, 93  
 Briefs, lists of, P. iv., 92, 142, 150, 298  
 Briel, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217  
 Brien, Thomas, clerk, *A.* ii., 217; Wm. and Agnes, 219  
 Brigates, the, *A.* xi., 98  
 Brigham, William de, *A.* iii., 100  
 Briggs, Miss, presents Hylton banner, P. iii., 42; Major, entertains members, 181  
 Brighton, Roger de, *A.* iv., 45  
 Brigittine Order, the, *A.* xv., 282  
 Brignal, Pre-Reformation bell at, P. v., 204  
 Brignall, Thomas, of Whickham, *A.* xvi., 197  
*Brigomaglos*, *A.* xiii., 367; P. iv., 172  
 Brigstock Church, P. ii., 117  
 Brincwela, civitas of, *A.* xiv., 81  
 Brind, Henry, silversmith, *A.* xvi., 265  
 Brinkburn, *A.* ii., 223; iii., 101; parish, *ib.*, 4; priory, iv., 235; *A.* iii., 75; abstract of its chartulary, *A.* ii., 214, 223; landsgivento, *A.* xii., 216; church, dedication of, xiii., 336; visits to, P. ii., 275; v., 85; history of, ii., 275; the monks of, and fishing, *A.* xv., 146; priory bells of, P. iv., 86, 159; said to have been taken to Durham, v., 87; Mr. D. D. Dixon on, 85; communion plate, 87; east branch of Watling Street, near, 87; Hartley, formerly belonging to, 87  
 Brinkheugh, *A.* iii., 8  
 Brinkheugh, John de, *A.* iv., 53, 130  
 Brisley (Braesley) *A.* i., 261  
 Bristol: Cathedral, skeleton monument of Bishop Bushe in, P. iv., 61; church of St. Mary Redcliffe, transept aisles, 84; Colston charity, iii., 388; mint at, *A.* vi., 240  
 Britain: Duke of, *A.* i., 119; coins of, 133; Roman empire in, 233; names of Roman cities in, 244; Roman soldiers in, 244; the Roman annexation of, *A.* xi., 82; various projects of invasion, 88; mineral wealth in, 93; divisions of, in the Roman age, *A.* ii., 10, 11; settlement of Angles in, *A.* xiii., 224  
 Britannia, Hadrian's coin of, *A.* xii., 123; Camden's, xvi., 448  
 Britannicus, title of, *A.* xi., 94  
 Britby, William de, *A.* iv., 50, 51  
 Britbmer, 'the loesmyth,' grant of land in Gateshead to, *A.* xv., 189; [Brittmer, the smith], 186

British, Ancient, antiquities found in various parts of England, *A.* i., 86; in *Vallum*, *A.* xvi., 338; antiquities exhibited, P. i., 62; Celt, presented, P. v., 10; Celt, Broompark, exhibited, 58; bronzesword, Ebchester, 99; from Tyne, exhibited, 160; Dr. Greenwell on, 160; bronze spearhead presented, 184; flint implements, 220, 232, 233; barrows, explorations in, *A.* xii., 241, 270; bronze swords discovered, *A.* xii., 35; burials: Simonside Hills, 23; at Sneepe, North Tyne, 49; camps: Beanley Moor, P. iii., 100; Lordenshaws, 264; Old Bewick, 337; Old Rothbury, 411; Raylees, 313 (see also Ancient British)  
 British Archaeological Association, Glasgow meeting, P. iii., 354; Association, visit to Newcastle, &c., P. iv., 28  
*British Barrows*, Greenwell's, quoted, *A.* xv., 23, 29, 31, 43, 49n; P. iv., 111  
 British cohorts in Germany, *A.* ix., 105; pottery, *A.* x., 27; xiii., 353; remains near Birtley and Barrasford, vii., 3; supposed at *Vinovium*, ix., 194  
*British Herald*, Robson's, quoted, *A.* xv., 312, 353  
 British Museum: The Franks casket in the, *A.* xv., 296; Roman silver vessels, *fibulae*, rings, and coins from Backworth and Capheaton, now in the, 161, 162; clog almanacks in, P. v., 237  
 Brito, Balister of Bamburgh, *A.* xiv., 237  
*Brittania*, Camden's, P. iv., 226, 228  
 Brittany, Duke and Duchess of, *A.* ii., 10  
 Britto, a presbyter, tombstone of, *A.* xiii., 200; P. iii., 264  
*Brittones*, *A.* xv., 337  
 Brixworth, All Saints' Church at, *A.* xi., 47; P. ii., 120  
 Broadchare, Newcastle, P., 65  
 Broadsword, Conyers falchion a, *A.* xv., 214  
 Broadwater Fishery, *A.* iv., 308  
 Brockett, Rev. J., preached funeral sermon of Rev. J. Rogers, *A.* xv., 41; John Trotter, biographical notice of, xi., 164; J. T., jun., *A.* iii., 82, 111; *A.* xi., 165; account of the seal of the nunnery of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, *A.* i., 135; on the freeholders of Northumberland, ii., 316; extracts from the minute book, in the Clerk of Assizes office, for the Northern circuit (1665 to 1675), iii., 86; MS. glossaries by, P. ii., 245; presentation of papers relating to, iii., 7; W. H., documents touching Stainton-in-the-Crags, *A.* vi., 59  
 Brodie, Matthew, *A.* xv., 238  
*Brohomaglos*, *A.* xiii., 368

- Brokesfelde, Alexander de, *A.* iii., 47  
 Bromehalgh, *A.* i., 136  
 Bromfield, Cumberland, account of the rectory of, *A.* ii., 171; passes to the Calverley family, *ib.*, 174; parish of, *A.* xv., 340; Blencogoin, 340; St. Kentigern's Church at, 341; brass plate to Thomlinsons in, 342; arms on, 342, 350; John Thomlinson, vicar of, 344; advowson, &c., purchased by, 344; chalice of, *P.* iii., 308  
 Bromley, Walter de, *A.* i., 64; *W.*, donor of cup to Castle Eden Church, *P.* iv., 165; extract from register relating to donor, 166*n*  
 Brompton (Yorkshire) Church bells, *P.* iv., 119; Saxon hog-backed stones, 119  
 Bronté, Charlotte and Esholt, *A.* xv., 358; *Jane Eyre*, 358  
 Bronze: articles of, found at South Shields, *A.* x., 258; conclusions respecting, *A.* i., 93 to 98; mortars, *P.* v., 142, 144; period, *A.* xii., 263; spear-heads found near Birtley, vii., 209; implements found, ix., 52; xii., 264; swords (British): discovered, xv., 35; xvi., 443; from Tyne, *P.* iii., 233; from Craggside, 408; skilnet from Wanny Crag, 321; *fibula* from Housesteads, 276; vessel from Pink Lane, Newcastle, 307; Ancient British implements, 233, 321, 352, 387, 408; Dr. Greenwell on, 309; tablet found at *Cilurnum*, *A.* viii., 213; copy of inscription on, *ib.*, 217; translation of, *ib.*, 218; vessels (Roman), presented, *P.* iv., 253; inscribed patera, 273  
 Brook, on disused graveyard at West Hepple, *P.* iii., 216  
 Brookbank, Dr. John, spiritual chancellor of Durham, *A.* xv., 170  
 Brooks, J. C., loans to museum, *P.* i., 332; Miss, presents De Clifford banner, iii., 49  
 Broomhope camp-hill, *A.* vii., 15  
 Broomley, *A.* i., 133, 137; ii., 131; Lough, *A.* i., 268  
 Broompark, bronze celt from, *P.* v., 58  
 Brothers, *The*, *A.* xv., 137  
 Brotherwick, ancient farms in, *A.* xvi., 154  
 Brotherwyk, John, chaplain at Warkworth Castle, *A.* xiv., 424  
 Brough, near Catterick, *A.* i., 128  
 Brough-under-Stanemoor, castle and manor, *A.* i., 12; iv., 64, 65, 66; Roman station, *A.* iv., 52, 117, 263, 264, 265; leaden seals found at, *A.* viii., 58; x., 253; Greek inscription from, *P.* i., 154; ii., 3; figure and inscription, 251; Roman inscriptions at, *P.* iv., 165; *A.* xiii., 358 (see Burgh)  
 Brough, Richard, and others, lease to get freestone at Cullercoats, *A.* xv., 285  
 Brougham Castle, *A.* i., 5, 12, 15; hall demesne, *ib.*, 14; altar from, *A.* i., appendix 3; *A.* i., 266; xii., 63; Roman station at, v., 140  
 Brougham, Anne, the centenarian, by James Clephan, *A.* vii., 267; Lord, *ib.*, 267; of Scales, family of, *ib.*, 269  
 Broughlaw, *A.* i., 239  
 Broughton, *A.* iii., 22, 24; John Murray, of, xvi., 98; Little, iv., 9  
 Broughton, Lady, *P.* iv., 97; Thomas, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, *A.* xiii., 103  
 Broundon, Richard, *A.* xi., 251  
 Brovacum, the ancient name of Brougham, *A.* i., appendix 3  
 Brovonacae, *A.* iv., 263  
 Browell, Gilbert, *A.* xv., 232, 240  
 Brown family, the, *A.* xv., 155*n*  
 Brown, Mr., buried in Sidgate, Newcastle, *A.* xiii., 241; curate of Slaley and perpetual curate of Whitley chapel, xvi., 342; Adam, of Leeme, *A.* iii., 91; Alexander, of Doxford, *A.* xv., 155; house licensed for public worship, 154; of Hebburn, 156; Justice Anthony, xvi., 133; Israel, of South Shields, 290; J., *P.* iii., 262; James, *A.* iii., 5; John, *A.* xi., 184; parson of Gateshead, xv., 188; Joseph, 155; Nicholas, of Bolton, 157; Rev. Nicholas, 157; Robert, inquiry into the origin of the name Sunderland, and as to the birth-place of Bede, *A.* iv., 277; Rev. Simpson, *A.* xi., 184; Thomas, on the Priors' Haven at Tynemouth, *A.* ii., 297; vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, *A.* xiii., 106; William, xi., 285; *P.*, 73; *P.* iii., 296; of Ewart, *A.* xv., 155  
 Brown's dining-rooms, Quayside, *P.* iii., 325  
 Browne, Major A. H., elected, *P.* v., 73; entertained members at Callaly, 91; presented silk banner, 97; exhibited a Swedish prinie-staff, 98; G. T., elected, 141; Rev. G. T., on inscriptions at Jarrow and Monkwearmouth, *A.* xi., 27; on the Birtley stone, xiii., 254; on Saxon inscriptions, *P.* i., 351; reading of Acca cross, iii., 235; Jacob, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, *A.* xi., 102; Captain Orde, on effigy in St. Nicholas's Church, Newcastle, *P.* iv., 268; Sir Valentine, account of the Border by, *A.* xiv., 68; Rev. W., elected, *P.* v., 125  
 Browne, family of, in Redesdale, *A.* ii., 328  
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, register of baptism of, *P.* iv., 34

Broxfield, village of, *A.* iii., 5  
 Bruce, David, partner with George Campbell, bankers, *A.* xvi., 454; Edward, *A.* iv., 307; Sir Gainsford, on Wisby in Gothland, *P.* v., 248; John, *A.* xi., 160; Robert de, *A.* iv., 298, 300; *A.* xvi., 162, 181; Isabel, his widow, 162, 181  
 Bruce, the Rev. Dr., *A.* iii., 47; iv., 31, 86, 140; account of excavations at Bremenium, *A.* i., 69; catalogue of inscribed and sculptured stones in the castle of Newcastle, 221; xii., i.; on the *Ala Petriana*, v., 98; on further discoveries at Carlisle, 109; on Roman inscriptions at Lisburn, 135; on Roman stations in the west, *ib.*, 137; on excavations at Corbridge, vi., 18; on Roman Carlisle, *ib.*, 52; letters on Roman Italy, *ib.*, 86; on Etruscan Italy, *ib.*, 90; on altar to Antenor discovered at Condercum, *ib.*, 153; on discoveries at Benwell and Corbridge, *ib.*, 161; mural notes, *ib.*, 220; on a Roman inscription at Cockermouth Castle, vii., 80; on the altars found at Maryport, *ib.*, 184; on inscriptions at Abbotsford and Hexham, *ib.*, 212; observations on the coins found in Coventina's well, viii., 40; on the Rudge cup, *ib.*, 72; account of a Roman burial at York, *ib.*, 127; account of excavation of gateway at Cilurnum, *ib.*, 211; on centurial stones, ix., 32; on a newly-discovered stone at Hexham, *ib.*, 164; on Roman milestones found in North Wales, *ib.*, 221, 231; *P.* i., 11, 39, 52; on a turret of the Roman Wall, *A.* ix., 234; *P.* i., 49; on the three bridges over the Tyne at Newcastle, *A.* x., 1; on recently discovered turrets on Walltown crags, *ib.*, 57; on a Roman signet ring, *ib.*, 135; notes on a medieval grave-cover from Alnwick Abbey, *ib.*, 193; on the Roman camp on the Lawe, South Shields, *ib.*, 223, 311; *P.* i., 155, 344; on a Roman altar from Byker, *A.* xi., 120; *P.* i., 357; on centurial stones near Gilsland, *A.* xi., 121; on two unpublished Roman inscriptions, *ib.*, 122; on a discovery of five Roman milestones, *ib.*, 130; on some of the early members of the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle, *ib.*, 155; on Corstopitum, *ib.*, 219; on a small altar from Magna, *ib.*, 232; on an altar from South Shields, *ib.*, 233; memoir of Sir C. E. Trevelyan, xii., 150; *P.* ii., 263; on recently discovered inscriptions of the Roman period, *A.* xii., 284, 287; on Roman tombstones of the Christian

period found at Mertola, Portugal, *ib.*, 297; xiii., 199; *P.* iii., 214, 236; from Chesterholm, *A.* xiii., 367; on an inscribed slab from Newburn, 192; on a centurial stone from Caervoran, 196; on inscribed stones at Chesters, 357; on the 'Catstane,' 369; elected vice-president, *P.* i., 3; presents drawing of Bayeux tapestry and Trajan's column, 111; address to the Antiquarian Section, Archaeological Institute, 200; lecture on Northumbrian small pipes, 257; on the Roman Wall, 265; iron gauntlet exhibited by, 332; on death of Ralph Carr Ellison, *P.* i., 125; on Roman tombstone from South Shields, ii., 7; on centurial stones near Gilsland, 8; on the founders of the Society, 26, 29; on Roman mile-stones, 65; on altar from Caervoran, 151; on an Ancient British grave, 170; on new Roman inscriptions, 175, 251; on an ancient bronze vessel found in the Tyne, 279, 301; on deaths of J. Clayton, *V. P.*, *A.* xv., 90; and C. Roach Smith, 97; presents Roman bronze cauldron from Tyne, 162; on banners for castle, *P.* iii., 10; on newly discovered Roman inscriptions, 214, 229; on Alnwick Castle, 80; on Roman inscriptions presented by Sir E. W. Blackett, 206; on 'the Blue Stone,' 229; on Northumbrian 'burr,' 214; on age of forks, 230; on deceased members, 251, 261; portrait of, presented, 254, 265; first visit to Roman Wall, 265; on 'Quicks burial place in Sidgat,' 438; on iron cannon balls found in Newcastle, v., 10; on death of Duchess of Northumberland, 1; on Mr. Bates's *Border Holds*, 3, 10; presents banner, 26; death of, *A.* xvi., i.; obituary notice of, *P.* v., 153; Lord Ravensworth on, 153; Mr. Welford on, 153; bust of, exhibited, 153; letter from J. F. Robinson concerning death of, 183; *Wallet Book of Roman Wall*, *P.* v., 331  
*Brucetus*, *A.* xv., 338  
 Bruges, in Flanders, *A.* xv., 190  
 Brugnann *Grundriss*, *A.* xv., 321n  
 Brummell, Francis, of Morpeth, *A.* xvi., 133  
 Brunanburh, battle of, *A.* xii., 111; song of, xvi., 366  
 Brunhopp, Adam fitz-William de, *A.* i., 61  
 Brunswick, one of the Hanse towns, *A.* xvi., 217  
 Brunthing, Richard, *A.* ii., 219  
 Bruntot, Adam, *A.* iii., 266



- Brunton, A. iii., 10; East, Roman turret at, A. ix., 235; xv., 93; P. i., 266
- Brussels Archaeological Society, exchange of publications with the, P. v., 114
- Brutte, Nicholas, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 400
- Brydlynton, John, presented to chantry of St. Thomas the martyr in All Saints' Church, Newcastle, A. xv., 184; admission of, 184
- Bryg, John, vicar of Corbridge, A. xv., 181
- Bryon, Nicholas, A. xv., 238
- Buarth, A. ix., 228
- Buccleuch sword, the, P. v., 14
- Buchanan, at siege of Wark, A. xiv., 346n; account of battle of Flodden, xvi., 3
- Buchner, J. Andreas, A. i., 219; extract from 'A Tour along the Devil's Wall,' 219; A. ix., 74
- Buck, Samuel and Nathaniel, views by, of Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 190n; of Prudhoe, 211, 220, 221n; of Bamburgh, 275; 'Views of Northumberland and Durham,' reprint of, P. i., 15; original drawing of Durham, exhibited, v., 4
- Buckham, Rev. John, minister of Branton, A. xv., 156, 158 and note
- Buckle, J., of York, silversmith, A. xvi., 259; Rev. M. H. G., entertains members, P. iii., 98; Stephen, son of Joseph, of York, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Co., A. xvi., 439
- Buckles of bronze (Roman), presented, P. iv., 267; (Saxon), A. xi., 211
- Buckton, tower of, A. xiv., 19
- Buda, siege of, A. xvi., 108
- Buddha, A. xv., 46
- Buddle, John, A. xi., 175; his house licensed for public worship, xv., 154
- Buffet stool, A. xiv., 319n
- Buglum, John, A. ii., 222
- Bulder, the, quoted, P. v., 196
- Buk, Jacobi, A. iii., 24
- Bukton, Johannes, memorial brass of, A. xv., 86
- Bulhame, John, A. i., 30
- Bulkham, John, and Joan, his wife, of Newcastle, A. xv., 182
- Bulkley, Stephen, A. vi., 226, *et seq.*
- Bulknam, John de, A. iii., 84
- Bull-baiting, P. iv., 176
- Bull of Adrian IV., A. xii., 202; P. ii., 37, 263; Alexander III., A. xii., 38; Bull, wild, sculpture of, A. i., 240
- Bullae, or leaden seals, opinions on the use of, A. x., 255; found at So. Shields, 253
- Bullers Green, Morpeth, fair proclaimed at, A. xvi., 57
- Bulletin Epigraphique*, A. xv., 321n, 334
- Bullock, James, P. iv., 176; Ralph, lease of colliery to, A. viii., 179
- Bulman, Rev. G. R., P. iii., 353; [Bulman], George, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Co., A. xvi., 438; member of same, 425, *et seq.*
- Bulmer, Sir William, A. ii., 61; iii., 202, 205, 206, 214; v., 179, 181, 183; xvi., 7; P. iv., 144; at Flodden, A. xvi., 27, 355; overtook Alexander Hume, 9; sheriff of Durham, 12; commands troops of bishop, and bears banner of St. Cuthbert, 12; bequest to the friars of Hartlepool, P. iv., 187; Rev. W. H., entertains members at West Boldon, iii., 137
- Bulrun, Robert, A. iv., 236, 248
- Bungard, Isaac, petitions against Mansell's patent, A. viii., 120
- Bunny, Francis, A. xv., 86; Henry, 86, 87; Jane, 87; John, 87; Matthew, 86; Richard, of Newland, near Wakefield, parson of Ryton, 86; archdeacon of Northumberland and rector of Ryton, 87
- Bunah, William, abbot of Kilwinning, A. vi., 70
- Burdett-Coutts, Baroness, portrait in possession of, A. xvi., 454
- Burdon, arms of, A. xvi., 394
- Burdon, George and Elizabeth, donors of cup to Felton, P. iv., 181; Rowland, donor of paten to Castle Eden Church, 166; Mrs. Rowland, exhibits 'tobacco stopper,' i., 332; Thomas, A. xv., 189; xvi., 375n; William de, ii., 12
- Burdus, Thomas, grant of arms to, with autograph of Sir John Vanbrugh, exhibited, P. iii., 284
- Bureil, Henry, A. xi., 251
- Burgesses, duties of, A. iv., 128
- Burgh, near Bainbridge, inscription at, A. iv., 25
- Burgh hill camp, near Rothbury, A. xv., 33; P. iv., 173
- Burgh-upon-Sands, P. ii., 238; altar found at, A. i., appendix 4; Roman object from, A. i., 236; supposed site of Congavata, viii., 54; church of, P. ii., 238; granted to Holm Cultram, A. ii., 395; grant of lands to the church of, *ib.*, 397; iron grille at, P. v., 71
- Burgh, Hubert de, at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 237; letter of John Wascelin to, 238; William, constable of Prudhoe, 205; letter of protection from Henry VI. to, 256, 445
- Burghead, N.B., carving of bull from, P. v., 26; cast of, presented, 191
- Burgred, coin of, A. vi., 233

- Burgeslach, Roman ruins near, A. ix., 84  
 Burgstall, A. i., 227  
 Burgundians, A. i., 221, 227  
 Burhs, situation of, A. xiv., 1, 2  
 Burials: custom of burying valuable articles, A. i., 5, 7; method of, in times of the Saxons, 7; mound near West Hallington, P. ii., 336; grounds, notes on some forgotten, A. xvi., 189; cloth, P. iv., 298; in woollen, A. xv., 41  
 Burials at St. Leonard's Hospital, North Shields, P. iii., 36  
 Buricianis, A. i., 226, 227  
 Burii, A. i., 221, 227  
 Burke's *General Armoury*, A. xv., 342, 343, 353  
 Burlington, Earl of, designed York mansion-house, P. iv., 63  
 Burn, near Selby, Thomlinsons of, A. xv., 351; the use of the word, x., 181; equivalent of burh, xiv., 302n  
 Burn, J. H., P. ii., 92  
 Burn's *Rome and the Campagna*, quoted, P. iv., 253  
 Burman, C. Clark, elected, P. v., 97; exhibits old deed, 227  
 Burnehope, A. ii., 332  
 Burnett, Rev. W. R., elected, P. iv., 3; on birthplace of Elizabeth Barrett Browning, 34  
 Burnfoot, Roman altar at, A. xii., 102  
 Burnham, William de, prior and master of V. M. Hospital, Newcastle, A. xv., 196, 206  
 Burnies (Berness), A. ii., 334  
 Burnstones, A. iv., 37, 42, 43  
 Burnswark, A. xii., 101; camp of, *ib.*, 106; description of, *ib.*, 106; the prae-torium at, *ib.*, 107; hill of, *ib.*, 108; P. ii., 93  
 Burond, John, under-sheriff, A. vi., 103  
 Burr, the Northumbrian, A. x., 94, 95; xi., 220; xiii., 73, *et seq.*, 233; P. iii., 214, 216; Mr. Gregory on the, 366; Dr. Embleton on, 366; Mr. Heslop on, 366  
 Burradon, A. iii., 9; (Alwinton), ancient farms in, A. xvi., 152, 153; (Coquetdale), tower of, xiv., 43; called a 'bassel' house, 65; (Tynemouthshire), tower at, 22  
 Burrell, John, of Howtell, A. xiv., 382; Rev. Matthew, donor of paten to Chat-ton, P. iv., 239; Thomas, of Broom Park, A. xvi., 171; Ann and Mary, 171  
 Burrell chapel, Kirknewton Church, P. iii., 363  
*Bursian's Jahresbericht*, A. xv., 315n  
 Burstall, statue of virgin and child at Patrington from, P. iv., 87  
 Burton Agnes, Yorkshire, common fields in, A. xvi., 130; Constable, Kilnsea cross formerly at, P. iv., 82  
 Burton, Samuel, donor of flagons to Stain-drop, P. iv., 249; Sir Thomas, A. i., 141; William Spelman, iii., 437  
 Burton's Commentary on Antoninus, quoted, A. xi., 139; *History of Hemingbrough*, P. iv., 68; *History of Scotland*, comment on, A. xiv., 56n  
 Burwens or Burrans, a common term for a Roman station, A. iv., 50  
 Bury, Richard de, bishop of Durham, A. xv., 185; arms of, P. iv., 139; on chest formerly belonging to him, A. xv., 307; acknowledges receipt of a yearly pension from St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 181  
 Bury St. Edmunds, mint at, A. vi., 241  
 Bushe, Bishop, skeleton monument of, in Bristol Cathedral, P. iv., 68  
 Bussei, Jordan de, defends Wark, A. xiv., 351  
 Busselborch, Dyrik, letter of, concerning Hansa, A. xvi., 225  
 Buston, John, of North Shields, A. xvi., 290; gravestone of, 278; Isabel, 275; his wife, 290; Elizabeth, his daughter, 278, 290; Thomas, 148; of No. Shields, 290; Temperance, wife of, 290  
 Buston (High), A. xvi., 148; tenants of, 142; Demans and, ancient farms in, 154; (Low), 181; Spittle and, ancient farms in, 154  
 Busy-Gap, A. i., 261  
 Buthe, Robert, A. iii., 78  
 Buteland camp, A. vii., 5; common, 15  
 Butelesdune, A. iii., 99, 100  
 Butler, Bishop, coffee pot of, P. v., 244; *Stanhope Memorials of*, presented, 191; Mary, marries Ambrose Barnes, A. ix., 4; Thomas, commissioner of first Duke of Northumberland, notes on Warkworth hermitage by, xiv., 420, 421; Sir Thomas, iii., 214  
 Butler gallery, Haughton-le-Skerne Church, P. iv., 54  
 Butleston, William de, A. ii., 221  
 Butter, John Farrer, donor of cup to Hedon, P. iv., 83  
 'Butts' strips abutting on river, &c., A. xvi., 128  
 Butty, Francis, and Nicholas Dumée, silversmiths, A. xvi., 265; P. iv., 121  
 Buxtehude, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217  
 By, names ending in, A. x., 181  
 Bycocket, A. xiv., 146  
 Bydick, John de, A. ii., 276, 279, 280  
 Byerley, Colonel, A. i., 197

Byerley, Anthony, *A. i.*, 197; of West Applegarth and Goldsbrough, *v.*, 82, 85; Mr., entertains members, *P. iii.*, 162  
 Byker, *A. iii.*, 55; tapestry from, *A. vi.*, 215; *P. ii.*, 191; Dr. Bruce on, *iv.*, 38; Roman altar found at, *A. xi.*, 120; *xii.*, 5; *P. i.*, 357; hill, Roman Wall at, *A. iv.*, 83  
 Byker [Biker], John de, *A. iii.*, 55; Nicholas, *iv.*, 254; Robert de, *iii.*, 55; *A. ii.*, 12; *iv.*, 47, 55; William, *A. ii.*, 311  
 Byland, Old, sundial at, *A. i.*, 179  
 Bylt, Richard, brass of, Holy Trinity Church, Hull, *P. iv.*, 77  
 Byngfeld, Henry de, *A. iii.*, 79  
 Bynkfield family, *A. ii.*, 13  
 Byrdforth, Thomlinson of, *A. xv.*, 351, 355 (see also Birdforth)  
 Byres on Hartleyburn, *A. x.*, 40  
 Byrness, communion plate of, *P. iv.*, 239  
 Byron, Lord, and Miss Milbanke, entry of marriage of, in Seaham register, *P. iii.*, 248; Richard, letter of, concerning Ryton, *P. v.*, 252  
 Byry, John de, *A. iv.*, 49  
 Bywell, *A. i.*, 24; *ii.*, 127; country meetings at, *P. i.*, 288; *iii.*, 123; *v.*, 67; granted to Lord Ralph Nevill, *A. xiii.*, 109; Fenwick family purchases, 114; T. W. Beaumont purchases, 114; subsidy roll, *ii.*, 130; rental of, *i.*, 133; village of, in 1569, *xi.*, 11; conflagration in 1285, *xiv.*, 374*n*; market cross, *xiii.*, 114; *xv.*, 162; flood at, 100; silver cup found at, *xiii.*, 114; *xv.*, 162; Lord North at, *P. i.*, 289; dam and mill removed, *A. xiii.*, 115; mills and fishings, 117; report, &c., respecting, 120, 123; barony, 107; survey of, 110; bridge: ruins of, 95; *xiv.*, 25; Mr. S. Oswald on, *P. v.*, 68; castle of, *A. xi.*, 17; *xiii.*, 113; *xiv.*, 372; built, *xiii.*, 113; Henry VI. at, *xiv.*, 21*n*, 372; survey of, by Hall and Humberstone, 372; in 1608, 374; descriptions of, by Sir D. Smith, 374; by Mr. Bates, *P. v.*, 67; oppression of, by Sir John Forster, *A. xiv.*, 373; iron grille at, 377; *P. v.*, 69, 71; sundial at, 68; chapel of St. Helen at, *A. xi.*, 19; *xiii.*, 95; churches, *iii.*, 33; notes on, *xi.*, 11; of St. Andrew, *x.*, 218, 219; *xiii.*, 91; *P. i.*, 209; tower of, *A. xiii.*, 91; bells of, *P. iii.*, 124, 129; alphabet bell, *iv.*, 55; communion plate, *iii.*, 129; churchwardens' accounts, 255; fragment of Pre-Conquest cross at, 33, 126; vicars of, 104-107; of St. Peter, *P. i.*, 291; belonged to Tynemouth, *A. xiii.*, 92; St. Alban, 92; dispute respecting, 93; given to Durham, *xi.*, 11; *xiii.*, 93;

dispute as to tithes, *xi.*, 13; called the 'Black Church,' *xiii.*, 94; chantries in, 95; value of, 97; registers of, 126; bells of, *xi.*, 15; *xiii.*, 97; font, &c., 99; churchwardens' accounts, 137; dedication of, 337; vicars of, 100-104; hall built, 114; Mote hill, 112; Rev. A. Johnson on, *P. v.*, 67; parishes, origin of the two, *A. xiii.*, 93, 95; St. Andrews, *A. iii.*, 2; formerly appropriated to Blanchland, *A. xvi.*, 295, 297; St. Peters, *A. iii.*, 2; *A. iii.*, 159, 160  
 Bywell and Bolbeck, survey of baronies of, *A. xvi.*, 144; of 1569, 151  
 Bywell and vill de Chopwell, *A. iii.*, 94, 95  
 Bywell, Elias de, *A. i.*, 64; John, *A. iii.*, 32; William, *A. i.*, 62

## C

C.B., linked, silversmiths' mark, *A. xv.*, 259, 263; *P. iv.*, 28  
 C.C., silversmith, *P. iii.*, 292  
 C.D., S.H. and, silversmiths, *P. iv.*, 21  
 C.H., London silversmith, *P. iv.*, 235; with mullet above and below, 127, 130  
 Ch., silversmith's mark, *A. xvi.*, 264; *P. iii.*, 433  
 C.I., with eagle displayed, pewterer's mark, *P. v.*, 173  
 C.I., silversmith's mark, *P. iii.*, 72, 245; with pellet below [Jos. Clare], *iv.*, 30; on bells at Norton and Easington, *iii.*, 246  
 C.K., silversmith, *P. iv.*, 20  
 C.L., silversmith's mark, *P. v.*, 22  
 C.M., silversmith's mark, *A. xv.*, 264  
 C.P., silversmith's mark, *P. iv.*, 120  
 C.T., London silversmith, *P. iv.*, 63, 244, 301  
 C.T. and E.C. [Cox & Sons], London silversmiths, *P. iii.*, 129, 239, 245; *iv.*, 183, 186, 198, 206, 236  
 C., W.P., silversmith, *P. iii.*, 244  
 C. Caballus Priscus, *A. vii.*, 191, 192  
 Cackett, John Thoburn, *P. iii.*, 205  
 Cade, John, on Roman roads, *A. x.*, 103  
 Cadogan, C. H., death of, *P. iii.*, 261  
 Caducis, Paganus de, benefactor of Blanchland Abbey, *A. xvi.*, 297  
 Caecilus Clemens, *A. i.*, 241; *xii.*, 23; Monus, *A. iv.*, 58; Proculus, century of, *A. xii.*, 22  
 Caedwalla, British king of Cumbria, *P. iv.*, 97  
 Caeme (or Combe) Crag, inscription at, *P.*, 228, 237, 266  
 Caerau, *P. iv.*, 104  
 Caerleon, *A. iv.*, 140; *xi.*, 97; centurial stones found at, *ix.*, 29

- Caers-hope [Kers-hope], *A. i.*, 262  
 Caervoran, *A. i.*, 261; *iv.*, 36, 40, 143; the name synonymous with Maiden Castle, *ib.*, 52; Roman inscription from, *A. xv.*, 334; *P. iii.*, 215; centurial stone from, 214 (see also *Magna*)  
 Caerwent, *A. iv.*, 140; *xi.*, 97  
 Caesar, Julius, keep of Newcastle said to have been built by, *A. xiv.*, 64; Chillingham Church said to have been endowed by, 297*n*; *Bell. Gall.*, *xv.*, 272; his account of the Belgic tribes in Britain, *A. iv.*, 321  
 Caff, *A. xiv.*, 320*n*  
 Cagnat, M., on a Roman pig of lead, *P. iv.*, 35  
 Cail, Ald., presents 'Blue Stone,' *A. xiii.*, *vi.*; *P. iii.*, 16; presents banners of Newcastle and Sir John Marley, 49; Norman stones from St. Nicholas's Church, Newcastle in possession of, 358; presents blunderbus, *P. v.*, 3, 34  
 Cairns, early usage of, *A. i.*, 2, 3; not in use since the introduction of Christianity, *ib.*, 7; universality of, *ib.*, 9; Ancient British, *ib.*, 243; antiquities found in one, *ii.*, 106; opening of one at Netherwilton, *ib.*, 207  
 Cairo, *P. ii.*, 318; Dr. Hodgkin on, *iv.*, 39  
 Caister, Norfolk, bell inscription, *P. iii.*, 134  
 Caistron, near Rothbury, British camp, *A. xv.*, 35; John de Kestern of, 146 (see Kestern)  
 Caius Julius Barbarus, *A. xii.*, 62; Valerius Longinus, 47; Valerius Tullus, 24  
 Calais, inscription dedicated *Sulevis Junonibus*, at, *A. xv.*, 326; the Earl of Warwick governor of, *xvi.*, 235; seal of, *P. iv.*, 278  
 Calcraft, *A. xvi.*, 454  
 Caldbek, *A. ii.*, 406  
 Caldcleugh, J., loans to museum, *P. i.*, 333  
 Caldmurton Heath, *A. iv.*, 192  
 Calder Abbey, grants to, *A. ii.*, 386-391  
 Caldwone, *A. ii.*, 329  
 Caledonia, the steamboat, *A. x.*, 128; 1885, by E. Piovanelli, *P. iii.*, 32  
 Caledonius Secundus, *A. xi.*, 121  
 Calendar: of documents relating to Scotland, comment on, *A. xiv.*, 56*n*; of State Papers, 51*n*, 59*n*, 76*n*; *xvi.*, 2, 6*n*, 28, 29*n*, 34 and *n.*, 36  
 Calendar, a Norwegian staff, *A. xv.*, 270; staves (Swedish), exhibited, *P. v.*, 236  
 Caley, John, on an original letter of the reign of Henry VIII., without date, *A. i.*, 213  
 Calfe Leas, *A. ii.*, 327  
 Caligula, first datable monument to *Matres* of time of, *A. xv.*, 318  
 Callaly, *A. i.*, 47, 56; vill de, *iii.*, 94  
 castle, *A. xiv.*, 14; tower, 42; door and arms at, 406*n*; old chalices formerly at, *xvi.*, 254; *P. v.*, 95; visited, 91; description of, 90; D. D. Dixon on, 94; sundial at, 91; British camp near, 91; museum at, 92; Roman *cippi* in, 93; Claverings of, *A. xvi.*, 96; papists at, in 1715, 112  
 Callard, Isaac, silversmith, *A. xvi.*, 265  
 Callernish, standing stones of, *P. v.*, 226  
 Callerton, *A. iv.*, 327; vill de Black, *iii.*, 94  
 Calleva Atrebatum, *P. ii.*, 283; inscription at, 285  
 Callot Fishery, *A. iv.*, 309  
 Calpurnius Agricola, *A. i.*, 209; *iii.*, 140; *A. i.*, 250; *xii.*, 28  
 Caltrap, a Roman, exhibited, *P. iv.*, 170  
 Calverley family, *A. xv.*, 356, 357, 362; owners of Esholt, Yorkshire, and Bromfield, Cumberland, *A. ii.*, 174; sell their property in Bromfield, 175; pedigree of, 176; Lady Joane, receipt by her for dress and jewels, *anno* 1388, 113, 114; Walter, his licence to eat flesh in Lent, 225 of Scot Hall, near Leeds, *A. xv.*, 356; originally called Scot, 356; Thoresby's pedigree of, wrong, 256; Henry, 'the brat at nurse,' 357; married Joyce, daughter of Sir Walter Pye, 357; Walter, son of, married Frances, daughter of Henry Thompson of Esholt, 257; Walter, 344, 356, 357, 360; married Julia, daughter of Sir William Blackett, 356; portrait of, by Reynolds at Infirmary, Newcastle, 356; diary of, 358; of Queen's College, Oxford, 358; Sir Walter, 356, 358, 359, 361, 362  
 Calverley's diary, *A. xv.*, 356, 358, 359, 360, 361  
 Cambeck Fort, *A. i.*, 283; *ii.*, 80  
 Cambo, Walter de, to give up Bamburgh, *A. xiv.*, 242  
 Cambo, chapel at, *A. iii.*, 76; *P. v.*, 20; bells of, 20; medieval grave covers, 20; *iv.*, 158; Elizabethan communion cup at, *A. xvi.*, 256*n*, 259; *P. iv.*, 158; Harwood, near, a Roman bronze enamelled bowl found at, *A. xv.*, 165  
 Camboglans, *A. iv.*, 143; *viii.*, 159  
 Cambois [Camus], *A. i.*, 249, 259, 260  
 Cambridge, Roman inscription from Risingham at Trinity College, *A. iv.*, 21; Antiquarian Society's *Proceedings*, description of a Norwegian staff in, *A. xv.*, 272; St. John's College, clog almanacks in, *P. v.*, 237; St. Mary's Church, medieval chest in, *A. xv.*, 308

# ADDITIONS : CÆ—CHA.

- Cædmon, Saxon poem supposed to be his, A. i., 173  
 Cædwalla, A. v., 106, 107; vii., 112  
 Calverley, Julia, A. iii., 31, 32; Walter, 31, 32; Sir Walter, 31; x., 76; William, ii., 199; iv., 107, 111, 136  
 Cambhus, Adam de, A. ii., 220  
 Camboe, Robert de, A. ii., 112  
 Camby som, A. i., 31  
 Came (Cadamo), family of, A. ii., 71, 82  
 Campbell, earl of Argyle, A. vi., 70; Alexander, 162; Sir Duncan, 72  
 Canute, John, A. ii., 305, 309, 310  
 Caphope, Thom. de, A. iii., 62  
 Carleton, William de, last friar of the Sac, A. xiii., 348  
 Carliol, John de, A. iv., 49; Nich. de, A. iii., 83; family, A. i., 29, 32, 34  
 Carlyle, Dr. Alex., of Inveresk, his connection with Newcastle, A. x., 138, *et seq.*; Rev. J. D., A. i., 201, 202; Miss, 202; Thomas, A. xii., 101; birthplace of, 102  
 Carmichael, James, A. xi., 251  
 Carnaby, Francis, A. ii., 130; John, A. ii., 292; A. x., 53, 54; Mary, ii., 161; Ralph, A. i., 157, 158, 168; A. ii., 132; Reginald, vi., 101; x., 51; Sir Reginald, A. iv., 173; A. iv., 8; Richard, vi., 100; x., 52; Thomas, i., 102, 103; William, A. ii., 327; A. ii., 130; vi., 102; xi., 256; Sir William, A. i., 149; A. i., 139; P. ii., 200; William, son and heir of William and Isabella de, A. iv., 330; family, v., 123; P. ii., 199  
 Carnegy, John de, A. vi., 72  
 Carpenter, John de, A. iii., 19  
 Carr, Mr., A. xiii., 248; Cuthbert, A. i., 197; Captain, 196, 197; Francis, A. xi., 285; James, 259, 278; John, 269; Joseph, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, xiii., 107; Leonard, vi., 163; Ralph, P., 207; A. i., 144; A. xi., 234; xiii., 106; Thomas, A. i., 164, 166, 170; iv., 255, 256, 257; A. vi., 101; William, A. i., 160, 161; family, ii., 292, 294, 295  
 Carruth, John, A. xii., 179  
 Carter, Thomas, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 106  
 Cartington, Anne, A. xi., 182; John, 182; Joan, ii., 142; Lady of, 139; John de, P. ii., 270, 272  
 Carun, Walter, A. ii., 310  
 Castell, prior, works of, A. vi., 201  
 Castello, Thomas de, A. ii., 222  
 Castle, William de, A. iv., 50 to 53, 130  
 Cathcart, Alan, Robert and John, A. vi., 72  
 Catherine, St., A. xiii., 340, 341, 342  
 Caudi [Calgi] Adam de, A. ii., 310; Ralph de, 307, 308, 312  
 Caunton, Sir John de, A. iv., 48  
 Cavendish, Sir Charles of Welbeck, A. iii., 132  
 Cay, Robert, A. vi., 175, 179, 180  
 Ceolfred, abbot of Jarrow and Wearmouth, A. x., 197, 200; xi., 27, *et seq.*  
 Ceolwulf, St., A. xiii., 341  
 Celred, or Cenred, moneyer, A. vii., 48  
 Chalewell, William de, A. iv., 223, 228  
 Chambers, John de, A. iii., 83, 84, 117  
 Chapman, Henry, A. i., 140; ix., 14; Oswald, his will quoted, xi., 3; Wm., 236; family, xi., 3

Cam  
pt  
Cam  
F  
u  
l  
l

Ca  
C  
C  
C  
C  
C

- Cambridgeshire Bells*, Raven's, P. iv., 123; purchased, 229
- Camden*, William, on the Roman Wall, A. i., 264; A. xi., 86, 104, 111; visit to Roman Wall, vii., 256; account of Roman remains on Western coast, viii., 154; on the Wall near Stanwix, xii., 165; mention by, of Warkworth, xiv., 127*n*; of Bamburgh, 267*n*; *Britannia* referred to, A. i., 231, 232, 283; A. i., 151; ix., 26, 38; xvi., 44*n*; P. v., 226-228
- Camelodunum*, A. iv., 324; A. ix., 33; temple at, xi., 92; foundation of, *ib.*, 96
- Cameo*, intaglios, <sup>see</sup> *Nottm* at South Shields, A. x., English brass
- Camera*, A. xiv., 8*n*
- Camera, Regis Ville de Hedon*, inscription on mace, P. iv., 83
- Camlan*, battle of, A. vii., 96
- Cammerlane*, Robert and Richard, trading monopoly in steel granted to, A. xvi., 243
- Cammius Maximus*, A. vii., 189, 190
- Camoyo*, Margaret, <sup>a</sup> *i*, Sussex, one of the earliest Eng. <sup>ses</sup>, A. xv., 88
- Camp* and avenue at Inockington, A. xii., 155
- Camp Hill*, or *Pi.*, *i*, vii., 7; x., 16
- Camps*, account of ancient, A. i., 132; British and Saxon, *ib.*, 239, 240; Roman, *ib.*, 240, 250; Saxon, *ib.*, 240; Ancient British, P. iii., 100, 264, 313, 337, 411; on Brunswick Hill, A. xii., 109; Upper Coquetdale xiii., 225; of Northumberland, 225: *ib.*, 282
- Campanile* (see *Belfry*)
- Campbell*, Alexander, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 411; George, banker in London, xvi., 454; had partner David Bruce, and afterwards James Coutts, 454; recommends Ralph Carr to begin a bank in Newcastle, 455; John, partner with George Middleton, London, 454; John Macleod, elected, P. v., 145; Rev. W. G., presents spinning-wheel, *ib.*, 113
- Campbell and Coutts*, A. xvi., 454
- Campestres*, the, A. xv., 324, 326, 337, 339; with title *Matres*, 332, 338
- Campus Sylvestris*, A. i., 255
- Camulodunum* (see *Camelodunum*)
- Canada*, stone Celt from, A. xv., xiii.; presented, P. iv., 277
- Candelyng*, Ralph, of Heton, A. xiv., 23
- Candidi*, C., A. ix., 27, 28
- Candle creel*, A. xv., 144
- Candles* on the feast of the Purification, offering of, A. xv., 182, 183
- Candlestick* from Barnard Castle, P., 103
- Canina*, decoration of Alnwick Castle by, P. iv., 2
- Cannon*, ancient, sent to Woolwich, A. vi., 172; names given to, xiv., 257*n*; at Newburn, P. v., 238; balls from Harbottle Castle, *ib.*, 37; (iron), found in Newcastle, v., 10; Dr. Bruce on, 10; found near Elsdon, 142
- Canoe*, early British, found in Tyne, P. i., 40
- Cantaber, Terentius*, P. v., 188, 227
- Cantans*, William, prebend of Norton, A. xv., 6
- '*Cantate domino canticum novum*,' bell inscription, P. v., 205
- Canterbury*, seal of last treasurer of the Augustine Monastery at, A. i., 105; dean of, *ib.*, 106; mint, A. vi., 240; archbishop of, holding an inquisition at Newcastle, A. iv., 47; Anselm of, xv., 286; seals of Boniface and Cranmer, archbishops, P. iv., 278; seal of Christ Church chartulary, A. xvi., 146*n*; P. iv., 278; William, archbishop of, licence by him to eat flesh in Lent, A. ii., 225; grave chalice at, A. xv., 192
- '*Canticum novum psallam tibi Deus*,' bell inscription, P. v., 247
- Cantium* and the *Cantii*, A. iv., 322
- Cantius, Civi*, A. xv., 328
- Canute*, A. xvi., 227; P. iv., 84
- Cap* of maintenance at York, P. iv., 63
- Capheaton*, A. i., 26; castle or fortalice of 1415, xiv., 15; (Hutton), Leland's mention of, 28; plundered by Sir Thomas Percy, 207; Roman silver vessels and coins discovered at, A. xv., 161
- Capital*, small, of 'Old Bank', A. xvi., 455
- Capravens*, A. xv., 251
- Caracalla*, A. i., 220; iii., 140; iv., 14, 22; A. i., 78, 81, 227, 230, 232, 235, 236, 246, 258; ix., 108, 175, 232; x., 242; xii., 44, 51; inscription to, ix., 137; coins of, viii., 48; x., 288
- Caractacus* taken prisoner, A. xi., 97
- Carausius*, A. i., 72, 79, 83; xi., 115; coins of, x., 299
- Careway*, John, parish of St. Andrews, Newcastle, A. xv., 178
- Carey*, Thomas, keeper of the gate of Prudhoe, ordered to evacuate the castle, A. xiv., 207; Thomas, Lord Hunsdon, at Warkworth, protests against spoliation of Sir John Forster, 126
- Carham*, A. ii., 7; church dedication, xiii., 337; pile at, mentioned by Leland, xiv., 28, 59; tower at, 30; honours of, 331; castle of, called Wark, 331*n*; St. Cuthbert's Church, communion plate of, P. iv., 273; extracts from church books, 274; from account of Deanery of Balmbrough, 274; vicars of, 274; formerly in gift of Mr. Forster of Adderstone, 274

- Cariteth, Charltons of, P. iv., 102  
 Carlbnyr, A. ii., 86  
 Carlele, Sir Hugh de, A. xv., 180  
 Carlill, Henry, A. xv., 191; John, 191;  
 grant of house in Pilgrim Street, New-  
 castle, 184; Elizabeth, his mother, 184  
 Carlisle, P., 5, 302; P. ii., 235; A. i.,  
 136, 139, 254; A. iv., 20; xv., 324, 340,  
 341, 342, 344, 345, 359, 363; in 1745, v.,  
 66; Dr. Bruce's visit to, *ib.*, 138; given  
 to St. Cuthbert, x., 21; property at, ii.,  
 33; cathedral, P., 18, 67, 107; spec-  
 tacles from, 108; woodwork at, P. ii.,  
 235; A. vi., 201; runic inscription in, i.,  
 182; iii., 46; vi., 131; silver mines, vii.,  
 72; coins of, vi., 201; coins found at,  
*ib.*, 235; dean and chapter, xv., 344,  
 363; their property, i., 54, 107; coach  
 to, iii., 252; castle, P. ii., 235; dinner,  
 236; ancient copes at, P. ii., 235; an-  
 tiquities found in building gaol, A. ii.,  
 303; Roman: stone from, A. i., 252;  
 discoveries at, v., 98, 109; coins found,  
 vi., 52; figure from, *ib.*, 115; stone from,  
 P. i., 15; ii., 25; inscription to *Parcae*  
 at, A. xv., 326, 335, 336, 338; inscrip-  
 tion at, P. iii., 14; Deae Matres, 307;  
 tombstone discovered, v., 231; inscribed  
 tombstone found at, A. xi., 127; tomb-  
 stone in museum at, xii., 205; potters'  
 marks on Roman pottery found at, xiii.,  
 198; P. iii., 256; excavations at, A.  
 xii., 163; the Roman Wall and *Vallum*  
 west of, A. xiii., 182; contention be-  
 tween Edward III. and bishop and  
 prior of, A. xv., 180; Bishop Bury  
 acknowledges receipt of his yearly pen-  
 sion from prior of, 181; appropriation  
 of moiety of church of Whittingham to  
 convent of, 191; Thomas Glenham,  
 governor of, 219; Bishop Smith, one of  
 founders of Dean and Chapter Library,  
 19; tracts relating to plague in, 19;  
 John Thomlinson, mayor of, 363; siege  
 of, 363; Procter Robinson, alderman of,  
 342; Dr. Thomlinson presented to living  
 of Rothbury by Dean and Chapter of,  
 344; duel, xvi., 90; church plate of  
 diocese of, 249; St. Cuthbert at, 39;  
 Corporation loans from, to museum, P.  
 i., 321; bishopric of, 178-9; Cathedral:  
 bell presented by Bishop Strickland to,  
 293; initial cross, &c., on bell, 294; sur-  
 render of Pretender, v., 161; German  
 dish from, 116; sculptured stone repre-  
 senting boar, from Tullie House, 131;  
 medieval pitcher discovered in, 134,  
 142; ancient stockade discovered in,  
 156; discoveries of coins, &c., 185;  
 (Bishop of) and parochial registers, 223;  
 bells of Cathedral, 32, 92, 120, 239;  
 Chancellor Ferguson on corbel found at,  
 30; schools in churches in diocese of,  
 244  
 Carlisle (Old), Roman inscription at, A.  
 xv., 329  
 Carlisle, Earl of, A. xi., 284; acquires the  
 manor of Hedon, *ib.*, 252; Lord Privy  
 Seal, xv., 135; fate of, 135; Frederick,  
 Earl of, xvi., 54; Lord, presented Mor-  
 peth court rolls, P. v., 184  
 Carlton, A. iii., 20, 23  
 Carlyle: Rev. J. D., account of arrow  
 heads of bronze found near Mount  
 Caucasus, A. i., 201; of Inveresk, A.  
 xvi., 457  
 Carmelites or White Friars, A. ix., 5, 6;  
 xiii., 346; of Newcastle, xv., 182; P.  
 iv., 8  
 Carmogan, A. vii., 7  
 Carnaby, arms of, impaled at Chipchase,  
 A. xiv., 414; Cuthbert, constable of  
 Warkworth, 116n, 118; John, New-  
 castle silversmith, xvi., 260, 266; P.  
 iii., 238, 359; apprentice to Newcastle  
 Goldsmith Co., A. xvi., 438; member,  
 425, *et seq.*; Lancelot, inventory of the  
 goods of, A. xiv., 318; Sir Reginald,  
 possible remembrance of, at Chipchase,  
 414; Thomas, deceived by John Heron,  
 317; Sir Walter, of Halton, sword of,  
 exhibited, P. v., 14; William, arms of,  
 A. xiv., 314; proof of age, 315; escapes  
 from John Heron, 317  
 Carnac, bronze ornament found at, A. xi.,  
 212  
 Carnaldi, William, burgess of Gateshead,  
 grant of land by, A. xv., 189  
 Carneath, Ann, accused of using a 'Cockle  
 parke bushell,' A. xvi., 191; Susannah,  
 buried in garden, 191  
 Carnwath, Earl of, A. xvi., 104  
 Carpenter, General, A. xvi., 104  
 Carr, of Cessford, P. iii., 330; Andrew,  
 of Earle, P. v., 163; Frank Joseph,  
 elected, 133; Frederick Ralph, elected,  
 243; George, A. xv., 182; of South  
 Shields, xvi., 202; James, 171; John,  
 171; P. iii., 232; of Dunston, A.  
 xvi., 462; of Newcastle, land at Culler-  
 coats forming pier, &c., demised to, 283;  
 John, captain of Wark, xiv., 350; taken  
 prisoner at Haddon Rigg, returns to  
 Wark on parole, 357; inefficiency of,  
 358; Lawrence, P. iii., 271; Mark,  
 threatens to burn village near Wark-  
 worth, A. xiv., 116; Oliver, of Ford, P.  
 v., 163; Oswald, Newcastle goldsmith,  
 A. xvi., 400; R. Storer, elected, P. v.,  
 113; Ralph, of Dunston Hill, on corrupt



- orthography of local names, A. v., 172; general merchant, Newcastle, A. xvi., 452; provides money for troops, 452; anecdote of Duke of Cumberland and, 453; correspondence of, with J. & A. Coutts, 453; Messrs. Middleton, 453; John Coutts, 454; George Campbell, 455; starts the Newcastle Bank with three friends, 455; retires, 458, 459; reasons for quitting bank, 460; signs guarantee, 462, 465, 466; Sidney Story, elected, P. v., 191; Thomas, of Etal, A. xvi., 39; of Ford, P. v., 163; and R. Rotherham, suit between, iii., 345; of Hexham, A. xvi., 171; William, parish clerk of Ford, P. iii., 247; mayor of Newcastle, A. xv., 63; of St. Helen, Auck-land, admitted to freedom of Goldsmith's Co., xvi., 432; W. J., and germination of Greek poppy, xiv., 121; Mr., of Cochran (see also Carre)
- Carr-Ellison, Captain J. R., presents a sandstone cross from Chew Green, A. xv., xiv.; P. iv., 277; presents carved stones, iii., 132; Ralph, iv., 133
- Carr house, antiquities from, A. x., 104
- Carr MS., the, A. v., 161; monument, St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, P. iii., 358; use of the word, A. x., 181
- Carr Rook Fishery, A. iv., 315
- Carrak moor, near Elsdon, cannon ball found on, P. v., 142
- Carraw, tower at, A. xiv., 47
- Carrawburgh, A. ix., 33; Roman inscription from, xvi., 324 (see also *Procolitia*)
- Carre, William, alderman of Newcastle, will of, 305
- Carrows, lords of Seaton Carew, A. xv., 8
- Carrycoats, A. iii., 7; castle at, A. xiv., 46; hall, P., iv., 104
- Carryhouse camp, Britley, North Tyne, A. vii., 4; x., 14, 25; xvi., 453
- Carsleyfield, A. ii., 332
- Carswilleas, A. ii., 328
- Carter Fell, A. i., 254; A. xvi., 89
- Carter's plan of Durham, A. xv., 301
- Carterton, A. i., 254
- Cartington Castle, A. xiv., 397; views of, 405*n*; well in, 408; excavations at, xv., ix.; P. iv., 195; C. C. Hodges on, 8; v., 172; D. D. Dixon on, 167; Margaret, queen of Scots, at siege of, A. xiv., 398; visit to, P. ii., 270; v., 167; history of, ii., 270; description, 273; Radcliffes, lords of, v., 169; Talbots, lords of, 169; Lord Dacre's troops quartered at, 169; Margaret, widow of James IV. at, 170; objects discovered at, 173; Widdringtons of, A. xvi., 96
- Cartington cove, A. xii., 233
- Cartington nunnery, A. xiv., 404
- Cartington, family of, A. xiv., 397; Cecilia, complaint of, P. iv., 249; John de, P. v., 169; Ann, daughter of, married Sir Edward Radcliffe, 169
- Cartmel, lands of, given to St. Cuthbert, A. xvi., 89
- Cartwright, Benjamin, silversmith, P. iii., 285
- Carved chest, Alnwick Church, P. iii., 77
- Carville sundial, Mr. Boyle on, P. iii., 197
- Carvoran, Caervoran, A. i., 260 (see also *Magna*)
- Carye, Thomas, P. iii., 184
- Casa Bianca, Portugal, Roman objects from San Thiego mines, A. xv., xii.
- Cassandra, Ajax and, on bronze Etruscan mirror, P. v., 15
- Casanius, Valerius, century of, A. xii., 22
- Cassibellannus, A. iv., 263, 322
- Cassiodorus, MS. copy of, P. v., 133
- Cast (wax), supposed of head of Lord Derwentwater, P. iv., 254
- Casti fides victrix*, motto on brasses, A. xv., 81, 84
- Castell, Thomas, builds tower on Farne Islands, A. xiv., 22, 26
- Castell, prior, works of, A. xv., 298
- Castell, Whately, and Powell, A. xvi., 459
- Castella, Roman, A. i., 225
- Castle and Black Gate, admission to, P. iv., 216
- Castle Carrook, A. x., 36
- Castle, Durham, visit to, P. iii., 427; bell of, 427
- Castle Eden, leaden tobacco stopper found at, A. x., 188; St. James's Church, communion plate of, P. iv., 165; flagon, A. xvi., 265; cup, 266; paten, 267; effigy at, 165; bells, 165; registers, 165
- Castle Eden burn, A. x., 180
- Castle Garth Chapel, Newcastle, registers of, P. iii., 410
- Castle Hill, N.B. (Antonines Wall), Roman inscription from, A. xv., 338
- Castle Howard, A. xv., 143; Roman saucepans of bronze found at, 166
- Castle, Henry, presented to Chatton, A. xv., 182
- Castle, Newcastle, P. iii., 10; proposed alterations, P., 19, 36, 50, 54, 81, 85, 197, 274, 302, 304; banners for, P. iii., 10, 17, 42, 49, 134, 177, 216, 248; chapel in, 158; windows of, 176
- Castles, one or three, Newcastle plate mark, A. xvi., 399
- Castle Nick mile castle, A. iv., 273; A. i., 246; xii., 42; P. ii., 208
- Castle Nook, A. iv., 45

- Castle Rising, Norfolk, Saxon urn, etc., from, A. xv., xiv.; *fibula*, etc., from, presented by W. S. Corder, P. iv., 277
- Castle Ward, A. iii., 94
- Castleary, Roman inscription from, A. xv., 337
- Castledykes, Northants, Roman figure, A. xv., 338
- Castleford, Roman road at, A. iv., 118
- Castleguard, A. iv., 60, 74, 95
- Castleleazes, Newcastle, purchase of, A. xv., 268
- Castlesteads, A. ix., 216; xii., 103; Roman inscriptions at, xv., 334; P. ii., 233; gems found at, 233
- Castles, Thomas, of Eslington, A. xv., 156
- Castra Batava, Roman station of, A. xi., 60
- Castra Exploratorum, A. xii., 103, 110, 293
- Castra Vitellia (Wischelburg), camp of, A. xi., 59
- Catalogue of Roman stones in the Society's possession, A. i., 221; xii., 1; of antiquities, P., 81, 96; of MSS. in Chapter Library and in Bishop Cosin's library, Durham, A. xv., 169; of loan exhibition in Black Gate, P. i., 321; of Cathedral Library, Newcastle, presented, iv., 25n
- Cataphractariorum legio, A. ii., 84
- Cataractacus, A. iv., 324
- Cataractonium, P., 208
- Catchburn, leaden seal found at, A. x., 191
- Catcherside, A. i., 249
- Catcleugh, A. ii., 336
- Cateraneshole, A. i., 256
- Catevallani, A. iv., 323, 324 (see *Catual-lana*)
- Cathedrals*, Browne Willis's, A. xiii., 368; survey of, 318; King's P. iv., 59
- Cathedral Library, Durham, elected, P. v., 203
- Catherine, St., image of, at Chillingham, A. xiv., 299
- Catholic, Records of English, of 1715*, A. xvi., 103n
- Catrail, A. v., 141
- 'Catstairs, the,' P. ii., 208
- 'Catstane, the,' A. xiii., 399
- Catton, Norfolk, bell inscription, P. iii., 135
- Catteen Greaves's head, A. vii., 15
- Catualauna, A. x., 241 (see *Catevallani*)
- Caucasus, Mount, arrow heads found near, A. i., 201, 202
- Caulds or Cauls, meaning of, A. ii., 396
- Caundish, Richard, inspects Wark, A. xiv., 33
- Cause Close, A. ii., 333
- Causey Park, A. iii., 8
- Cave, John, abbot of Selby, P. iv., 65
- Cavendish, Lord John, A. xvi., 459
- Cavils, Corbridge, strips known as the, A. xvi., 140
- Caw Burn, A. ix., 211
- Cawfields, or Cawgap Crags, mile castle on, A. iv., 54, 270; mural tablet from, *ib.*, 56; vi., 54; mile castle, A. xv., 93; discoveries at, ix., 211; altar, &c., found near, *ib.*, 212; milestones found at, *ib.*, 213, 215; P. i., 6; discoveries at, i., 5; ii., 209
- Cawood, clock at, A. iv., 142
- Cawsey on Wrekendike, account of, A. ii., 134; iv., 142
- Cawsey park, tower at, A. xiv., 22
- Caxton, William, gunner at Wark, A. xiv., 354
- Celeusum*, A. i., 222, 223
- Cellarer of Durham, account of the, P., 243
- 'Celorum xpe placeat tibi rex sonus iste,' bell inscription, P. iv., 33; v., 185
- Celsus, quotation from his work against Christianity, A. i., 308, 309; eight gates of, 315
- Celt, Roman and Saxon*, Wright's, A. xv., 319n
- Celt: mould, A. iv., 102; 'maenor' or 'plas' of, A. xvi., 125; stone, from Canada, presented, xv., xiii.; P. iv., 277; Ancient British instruments found, A. i., 88; supposed uses of, *ib.*, 90; some ascribe township organization of agriculture to, A. xvi., 123; of bronze, flanged, from Rede valley, P. iii., 321; from Acton House, 377; socketed, from Coupland Castle, 352
- Celtic Britain*, by Rhys, quoted, A. xv., 46n; *Tumuli of Dorset, the*, P. v., 7; *Scotland*, A. xvi., 87n, 92n, 123n (see also *Keltic*)
- Celtic terms, A. i., 243, 244; tribes in Britain, iv., 321
- Cemetery, Roman, at Vicus Aurelii, A. ix., 102; at Saalburg, 134
- Cencio, bishop of Porto, &c., A. xvi., 271
- Centenarian, a, P. iv., 178
- Centurial stones, A. i., 240, 241, 242, 246, 247; xii., 10, 11, 12, 15, 21, 22, 23, 49, 86; near Gilsland, xi., 121; P. ii., 8; v., 188; presented, 220, 227, 230; observations on, by J. Clayton, A. ix., 22, 37; Caervoran, xii., 196, 198; P. ii., 5, 8, 39, 97, 127
- Centurio Legionis, A. xv., 337; Legionis II. Aug., 338
- Cere-cloth, A. i., 11
- Ceres, inscription to, A. i., 107; A. i., 231; xii., 28
- Certificate of all the chantries, P. iv., 185

- Chafing dish found in Newcastle, **P.**, 278; origin of, **A.** xiii., 12
- Chaffers, William, notice of death of, **P.** v., 154
- Chain (gold) of York, **P.** iv., 63
- Chained books, Wolsingham Church, **P.** iii., 440; All Saints' Pavement, York, iv., 62; Bridlington, 93; Egglecliffe, 142
- Chaitor, Oswald, as chaplain of St. John's Chapel, Newcastle, approbation of consistory Court of Durham of, **A.** xv., 176
- Chalices: Pre-Reformation, **P.** iv., 58; representation of, on brass, 62; Hexham, copper grave, exhibited, 278; v., 28; coffin, **A.** xv., 192
- Chalices, copes, &c., at Ushaw College, **P.** iv., 51
- Chalmers, Dr. George, memorial tablet to, **P.** iii., 245; William George, entered in Newcastle Goldsmiths Company's books, **A.** xvi., 440
- Chambre, John del, **A.** xv., 206; William de, 167; **P.** iv., 74
- Champnay, George, William Robinson and, presented to vicarage of Chatton, **A.** xv., 182
- Champneys wend, Yarm, **P.** iv., 145
- Chancery: suit relating to lands at Netherwiton, **A.** xvi., 131; Court of Durham, documents relating to, **P.** iv., 255; reason for removal of, 285
- Chandler, Richard, bellfounder, **P.** iii., 134
- Chandler (Bishop) and Tanfield Church, **P.** iv., 199n; notes of, v., 60, 174, 181
- Chandlers, the barber-surgeons and wax and tallow, of Newcastle, **A.** xv., 228; books of Incorporated Company of, **P.** iv., 280
- Chandy, Simon, of Newcastle, taken captive by the French, **A.** xv., 175
- Channel Kirk, **A.** i., 241
- Channel, water, at Vinovium, **A.** ix., 192; analysis of deposit in, 193
- Chantry lands at Barnard Castle, deed relating to, **P.** ix., 228
- Chapel-hill, Housesteads, **A.** i., 272; x., 148
- Chapels: on Tyne Bridge, **P.** iii., 51; on Elvet Bridge, **A.** xiii., 15; Wayside, and Hermitages, 11
- Chapman: J., presents plaster cast of Corbridge seal, **A.** xv., xiii.; Sarah, of Whitley, legacy to repair Quaker meeting-house and graveyard at No. Shields, **A.** xvi., 275; Thomas, vicar of Billingham, presents flagon to Billingham, **P.** iv., 149; William, on antiquities found in making the Carlisle Canal, **A.** ii., 115; Pack and, London bellfounders, **P.** iv., 77, 247
- Chariot of the sixth Earl of Northumberland, **A.** xiv., 425
- Charlemagne, projected canal by, **A.** ix., 85; sword of, **A.** xv., 217n; letter of, to Offa, king of Mercia, 226
- Charles I., coins of, found at Tynemouth, **A.** xv., xiii.; **P.** iv., 267; at Westerton, 268; base money of, **P.**, 102; portrait of, **A.** xiii., 292; letter of, **P.** iv., 18; J. Alured signed warrant for execution of, 83; metal fire-back, *temp.*, v., 89
- Charles II., grants licences to preach, **A.** xiii., 35; xvi., 205; domestic entry-book of, 35; governing charter of Hull, **P.** iv., 78; large mace of Hedon, *temp.*, 83; impressions of coins of, on bells, 176
- Charlewood, Henry C., **P.** iii., 363
- Charlton, **A.** i., 247; **A.** iii., 153, 261, 262; xiii., 337; vill de North, **A.** iii., 95; South, *ib.*, 95
- Charlton of the Bower, **A.** vi., 29, *et seq.*; xvi., 102; of North Tynedale, v., 118, *et seq.*; Adam de, **A.** iii., 153, 261; Edward, iv., 81; grant to, of Hesleyside, by Henry, Earl of Northumberland, **P.** iii., 184; Dr. Edward, **A.** iv., 136, 156; xi., 178; xv., 99; description of a Saxon cross from Rothbury, **A.** iv., 60; description of a mediæval waterewer found near Hexham and similar objects, *ib.*, 76; on an enamelled bronze cup and celt and ring-mould in the possession of Sir W. C. Trevelyan, *ib.*, 102; on the Brassay Ogham inscription, *ib.*, 151; a roll of prayers formerly belonging to Henry VIII., **A.** ii., 41; on leaden box and crosses from Richmond, *ib.*, 46; on umbo of a Roman shield found near Matfen, *ib.*, 49; on inscription in Runic letters in Carlisle Cathedral, iii., 65; notes on North Tindale in 1279, *ib.*, 147; and the Borders in the 14th century, v., 118; notes of Border stories, iii., 174; inquisition after the death of Adam de Charlton, *ib.*, 261; on early German and other early versions of the Bible, v., 91; on drinking tripod, *ib.*, 112; on vases from Malta, 131; on weapons found at Green-croft, &c., *ib.*, 143, 159; on a dagger found at Muggleswick, *ib.*, 170; on a chalice from Hexham, *ib.*, 150; on MS. of Gower's *Confessio Amantis*, vi., 12; on Jacobite relics of 1715 and 1745, *ib.*, 29; on ecclesiastical vestments, *ib.*, 34; reverse of the seal of Dunfermline Abbey, *ib.*, 106; on the Orkney Runes, *ib.*, 127, 184; on Roman caricature of Christianity, *ib.*, 198; abstract of will of Christopher Milborne, *ib.*, 232; on

- Runic inscription on Baronspike, vii., 82; MS. volume of, on church architecture, P. ii., 170; Mrs., A. xv., 129; Sir Edward, A. iii., 87; P. v., 162; of Cartington, A. xiv., 403; Jerry, prisoner at Warkworth, 119; Oswin J., P. v., 141; Richard of Alnwick, 163; William John, his rental of Redesdale, A. ii., 326; original charters in his possession, 381; W. L., P. iii., 124, 125; on Tarsat Castle, iv., 20; on the desirability of forming a society to prevent destruction of ancient remains in Northumberland and Durham, 214; report of committee on desirability of protecting ancient buildings, 225-6; on cup-marked stone, Bellingham, 226; on Charlton spur, &c., v., 14; on bronze mortar, 142; presents Roman coins, iii., 8, 186; on the 'Blue-stone,' 11; presents leaden cramp from Roman Bridge, Corbridge, 169; presents bronze key, 364; exhibits fine iron key, 364; William Oswald, iii., 205; exhibits Charlton spur and Buccleuch sword, v., 14; Wm., Roger de, and Thomas, iv., 162
- Charmers of Sick Folk, &c., P. iii., 330
- Charney, Emerson, knife and shears of, presented, P. iv., 210; William, A. x., 74; xii., 144
- Charolois, Charles (the Bold), Count of, A. xiv., 445, 446
- Charrun, Wischard de, A. iv., 218, 225, 231
- Charter, the great, 163
- Chartered accountants (see Accountants)
- Charters: of John, A. iii., 90; Henry VI., Richard II., A. xv., 186; respecting Offerton, A. ii., 273, 286; monastical and lay property in Cumberland, &c., *ib.*, 381, 411; of Bishop Morton, A. xiii., 283; of Henry II., P. ii., 12; *Select*, Stubbs's, A. xvi., 122*n* (see also Ancient Charters)
- Charters, Patrick, and Alice, his wife, proprietors in Offerton, A. ii., 284, 285; release by Alice, of Offerton, to John de Coupland, and Joanh's wife, 285
- Chartershaugh, A. x., 183
- Chatton: stone found at, A. i., 99; ii., 368; parish, iii., 6; towers at (1415), A. xiv., 19; (1541), 35; hold at, 23; licence to build tower at, 35*n*; house of Thomas Smallat, licensed for public worship, xv., 154; church dedicated to St. Edmund, xiii., 337; communion cup and flagon, xvi., 259; communion plate, P. iv., 239; bell, 239; medieval grave-covers, 239; Henry Castle presented to, A. xv., 182; advowson belonged to abbot and convent of St. Mary, Alnwick, 182
- Chaunceller, William, commission to Roger Thornton and, to levy subsidies in Newcastle, A. xv., 190
- Chawbre, James, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 400
- Chawner, Henry, silversmith, A. xvi., 260
- Chaytor, John, A. iv., 121, 122; Nicholas, A. iii., 94; Thomas, his diary, A. iv., 122; A. iii., 195; Sir William, *ib.*, 94; of Durham, *ib.*, 92
- Cheese and beer bell, Hexham, P. iii., 45
- Cheney, Charles, of Chesham Boys, A. iii., 132
- Cheshire and Lancashire, men of, at Flodden, A. xvi., 14, 366
- Chesmond, Cuthbert, of Alnwick, P. v., 163; John, of Aberwick, 163
- Chess played by Edward III. at Wark, A. xiv., 364
- Chest, carved oak, at Chesters, A. xiii., 284; of Flanders, xv., 299 (see also Ancient Chests)
- Chester, A. ix., 226; xi., 97; Flatt, A. iv., 289; use of the word, A. x., 181; mint, vi., 241; notes of a visit to, P. i., 63 Roman Wall at, 99; Dean of, address at Holy Island, 234; City, customs of, A. iv., 120; Roman inscription at, A. xv., 329; P. v., 17; Roman centurial stone at, P. iii., 387
- Chester, Thomas de, A. iii., 25, 27, 28; William de, A. xv., 180; Christiana, widow of, quit claim of house in Melemerketgate, Newcastle, 180
- Chesterfield, autograph letters of Earl of, A. xv., 126, 133; P. iii., 306, 356
- Chesterholm, Roman object of bronze from, A. xv., xiii.; property of the Hospital of the West Spital, Newcastle, at, 176; Roman Christian inscription from, P. iv., 172; Roman bronze buckle from, presented, 267 (see also *Vindolana*)
- Chesterhope, A. i., 262; ii., 327, 353, 329; iii., 52; burn, *ib.*, 157; common, i., 1, 2; cairn, *ib.*, 8
- Chester-le-Street: A. xv., 217; xvi., 85, 379; P., 101, 109, 155; P. iii., 297; Roman station at, A. iv., 289; inscription found at, A. ix., 173; P. iii., 299; Roman potters' names, 299; Roman remains from, A. i., 242, 249, 265, 266; xii., 18, 49, 62, 64, 69, 70, 71; altars found at, *ib.*, 284, 292; xv., 326, 338; P. ii., 175, 282, 287; church, P., 103; visit to, A. vi., 188; shaft of a cross found in, x., 88; P. i., 9; anchorage at, vi., 189; commons at, A. ii., 108; peculiarities of dialect at, xiii., 74; memorial brass in church, xv., 311; P. v., 126, 150; of William

- Lambton and wife, formerly in, A. xv., 311; inventory of church plate, P. iii., 301; communion plate, 301; communion cup and paten, A. xvi., 287; dragon, &c., on bells, P. iii., 193, 299; Pre-Conquest stone at, 298; extracts from parish books, 300; visit to, 303; effigies, P. iv., 250; gift of plate to, by R. H. Allen, 185; lease of land at Tritlington by chantry priest of, v., 155
- Chesters, A. xvi., 80; P. ii., 252; new museum at, A. xv., xi.; saucepan handle discovered at, 166; Roman inscription, *Matribus Communibus*, at, 326, 332; cup-incised stone at, xii., 278; Roman bridge at, P. v., 181; station at, 181; A. xv., 92; altar discovered at, P. v., 126; carved oak chest at, A. xiii., 284 (see also *Cilurnum*)
- Chesters, Great (see *Aesica*)
- Chesters, Little (Chesterholm, see *Vindolana*)
- Cheswick, tower at (1541), A. xiv., 37; (1561), 53
- Chetelhope (Chattlehope), A. ii., 335
- Chetham library, P. ii., 34
- Chevington chapelry, A. iii., 2; vill de East, *ib.*, 94; West, *ib.*, 94; East and West, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154
- Cheviot: vanished townships in, A. xiv., 32*n*; Legion, the Royal, xv., 65, 69; P. iv., 206; officers of, A. xv., 69; Wooler, head quarters of, 69; forest of, P. v., 152, 168
- Chevy Chase, bowmen of, P. iv., 205
- Chew-Green (*Ad Finis*), A. i., 240, 254; stone cross from, presented, A. xv., xiv.; P. iv., 277
- Chibburn preceptory, A. v., 123; brief for losses, sustained by landing of French, P. iv., 150
- Chichester (Regnum), Roman inscription found at, A. iv., 322; temple at, A. xi., 91; cathedral, vi., 14; bishop of, xv., 137; grave chalices at, 192; arms of see of, P. iv., 184*n*; Robert Sherbourne, bishop, seal of, i., 278
- Chicken, Jesse Quartissimus, name on gravestone, York, P. iv., 60
- Chillingham: parish, A. iii., 6; vill de, 95; castle, inscription at, iii., 1, 42, 169, 277; P., 289, 290, 306; castle and church, A. iv., 329; castle, A. xiv., 297; P. iii., 338; licence to crenellate, 9; hold at, 23; vicars chamber at, christening of Margaret de Hedon at, 297; Sir Ingram Percy sends for ordnance to besiege, repaired by Sir Robert Ellerker, 300; arms on the front of, statues of Nine Worthies at, colour of cattle in park, 301; captured by Scots, xvi., 355; Edward Gray, captain of, 355*n*; Mr. Bates on, 338; inscription at, 338; Arcade by Inigo Jones at, 239; figures of Nine Worthies at, 339; toadstone, 338; discoveries at, P. iv., 34; bell of, 329; church, dedication of, A. xiii., 337; tomb of Sir Ralph Grey in, 298
- Chilton, Richard de, A. ii., 27; William de, 28
- Chimney money, A. ii., 160
- Chinese bell, on a, P. ii., 9
- Chipchase, A. iv., 9; chapelry, A. iii., 7; A. xiii., 254; John Heron of, 218; castle, A. xiv., 410; P. iv., 95; wall painting at, 96; door head inscription at, v., 202; Leland's mention of, A. xiv., 27; tower at, in 1415, 47; portcullis, supposed oven, oratory, piscina, 411; manor-house, armorial shields of Heron family, 413; figures of bears, etc., 414; chapel, 101
- Chippen Warden Church, Northants, Easter sepulchre at, P. iv., 85
- Chirden, Robert, A. iii., 32
- Chirdon burn, A. iii., 7; object from, v., 149; pele on, A. xiv., 64
- Chirdon, Robert de, mayor of Newcastle, A. xv., 206
- Chirton, marriage of Ralph Gardner and Catherine Reid, both of, A. xv., 224; East and West, ancient farms in, xvi., 154; number of farms in, 135; East and Middle, A. iii., 9
- Chloe, Athenian festival of, A. xv., 274
- Chollerford, A. viii., 1; P. i., 266; ii., 209; celt found at, A. iv., 106; bridge, vi., 89; British grave at, P. ii., 170; Roman bridge near, P. ii., 178
- Chollerton, A. iv., 9; church, 10; xiii., 253; tombstones found at, A. iii., 76; parish, 7; grave-cover at, A. xii., 133; xiii., 254; communion cup, vi., 260; P. ii., 241; parish and township, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154
- Cholmeley, Richard, A. xv., 85; Sir Richard, 85
- Cholmondeley, Lord, A. xv., 135
- Choppington, A. i., 24; tower built at, xiv., 22
- Chopwell chapel, P. v., 47
- Chorographia, Gray's, A. xvi., 95, 378*n*; P. ii., 31; presented, v., 219
- Chosroes, account of the Parthians, A. xv., 281
- Chriaps of Prendwick and Hawkhill, A. xv., 154*n*
- Chrisp, John, A. xv., 154*n*; his house licensed for public worship, 154; Thomas of Gallowlaw, 154*n*

- Christ, 'play of 'Baptizing of, A. xv., 230; circumcision of, 289; on the Cross, representation of, xvi., 45; in the Garden, P. iv., 60, 61; blessing Virgin, 61; baptism of, 61; rebuking Thomas, 61; genealogy of, 65; figure of, in east window of Hedon Church, 82
- Christ Church, Canterbury, seal of, P. iv., 278
- Christian II. of Denmark subdued Sweden, A. xvi., 223
- Christian, William, A. iii., 88
- Christian inscriptions (Roman), P. iv., 172; Drs. Hodgkin and Bruce on, 172; at Chesterholm, A. xiii., 367; from Mertola, Portugal, 199; P. iii., 14, 236; monogram (Roman), silver cup with, on rim, A. xv., 161
- Christianity, introduction of, into Britain, A. vii., 106; xi., 116; into Northumbria, P. iv., 97; Roman caricature of, A. vi., 198; early, xiii., 89; diffusion of, in Roman times, xv., 317
- Christison, Dr. D., on grated iron doors, P. v., 71n
- Christmas-day, symbols of, A. xv., 287; customs of, 287; yule clog, 288
- Christopher, St., and Christ, bronze strap-tag representing, P. v., 238
- Chronicle, The Monthly*, A. xiii., 7; P. iii., 367
- Chronicle of Nicholas Trivet, A. xv., 190
- Chronicles of England*, Holinshed, A. xv., 359n
- Chronicon Mirabile*, P. iv., 267
- Chronology of Egypt, P. ii., 315
- Church: bells (see also Bells); lands, rating of, A. i., 52, 143; goods, inventories of, P. iii., 272, 274, 287, 292, 332, 359, 374, 379, 405, 409, 414, 429, 432, 439; dedications in diocese of Newcastle, iv., 42, 291 (see also dedications); plate (old), xiii., 27, 32; P. ii., 112, 163, 303, 310, 325; in counties of Northumberland and Durham, A. xvi., 249; in diocese of Carlisle, 249; P. iv., 158n; melted, A. xvi., 250; Earl Percy on, P. iii., 218n; exhibition of, 16 (see also Communion Plate)
- Church, *Curiosities of the*, Andrews, A. xv., 243
- Church Kelloe, communion plate of, A. xvi., 264; P. iii., 413; cup, &c., A. xvi., 266; bells of, P. iii., 44 (see also Kelloe)
- Churches: restoration of, P. iii., 368; of *Lindisfarne*, Wilson's, P. iv., 165, 235; village schools in, P. iv., 244
- Churchward, E. R., P. ii., 324
- Churchwardens: presented, A. i., 104; accounts, xiii., 137; Bishopwearmouth, P. v., 177; Bywell, iii., 255; Darlington, v., 119; Denton, co. Durham, 6; Eladon, iii., 228, 315; Horton, v., 30; Lanchester, 158; Newcastle: All Saints, iii., 190; St. Nicholas's, 416; Tanfield, v., 46; Ulgham, 23; Whittonstall, 48
- Churchyard crosses (see Crosses), Blanchland, A. xvi., 304; P. ii., i.; Colwell, 2; Kirkhaugh, iv., 181; Morpeth, 103; Witton-le-Wear, 444
- Churn babbie, A. iii., 182
- Ciborium, a, P. iv., 121
- Cilurnum (see also Chesters), A. i., 129, 208; P., 233; P. i., 272; ii., 102; pronounciation of, 99 and n; derivation of name, A. viii., 51; excavations at, A. iii., 142; A. vii., 171; xi., 117; P. i., 128; coins found, A. iii., 145; A. viii., 213; P. ii., 95; Roman bridges at, A. v., 130, 135, 142, 143; vi., 19; xvi., 326; account of, by Mr. Clayton, vi., 80; excavation of gateway at, viii., 211; bronze tablet found at, 213; ix., 25; Roman knife found at, x., 115; P. i., 99; signet ring found at, A. x., 133; inscribed ring, P. i., 164; horse trap-pings found at, A. xi., 207, 209, 212; ring found at, 235; building at, xii., 124; P. ii., 248; inscriptions, A. xiii., 190, 357; querns, &c., discovered at, 374, 5; *Aerarium*, P. i., 269; altar, 347; *graffiti* found at, A. xiii., 363, 376; exhibited, P. v., 160; excursion to, and to the Roman Wall, i., 265; Roman medicine weight, iii., 133; Roman villa at, 280; Roman engraved glass from, v., 90; discoveries at, of potters' names, &c., 162; letters of alphabet scratched on stone, 162
- Cinder kiln hills, A. vii., 10
- Cinerary urns found, A. xii., 244, 246, 252, 259
- 'Ciprus' bed, a, A. xiv., 319n
- Circle of stones, A. xii., 247
- Circumcision: knife exhibited, A. iv., 33; of Christ, xv., 289
- Circus Maximus*, the, on signet ring, A. x., 134
- Cists and urns found, A. x., 17; opened, xii., 252, 255
- Civil War, A. xvi., 37; tract relating to Tynemouth Castle, xv., 221; tracts, P. v., 216
- Civitas, A. xiv., 81n
- C.L., reading of, on Roman inscriptions, A. ii., 86
- Cladhan Discart, Iona, cross found at, A. xiii., 263
- Clandestine marriages, excommunication for, A. xv., 190

- Clapham of Beamaley, A. xv., 354; John, 354; Thomlyn, 354
- Clare, Joseph, London silversmith, A. xvi., 259; P. iv., 301
- Clarence, Duke of (see George Plantagenet)
- Clark: Professor E. C., P. ii., 91; on Greek inscription from *Habitancum*, A. xii., 294; P. iii., 13; George T., P. v., 52, 150; description of Warkworth Castle, i., 203; addresses at Alnwick Castle, 208; at Bamborough Castle, 245; iv., 162; comments on, A. xiv., 143*n*, 150*n*, 216*n*, 224*n*, 271*n*, 276*n*, 277*n*, 278*n*, 279*n*; at Prudhoe Castle, P. i., 281; arms of, impaling Hall, P. iv., 127; John, of Alnwick, A. xvi., 281; takes down the material of Warkworth Castle, A. xiv., 128, 418
- Clarke, Joseph, A. i., 144; John, barber-surgeon, fined for giving his election to make Thomas Witton free, A. xv., 235; Thomas, xi., 251, 280
- Clarkson family, A. ii., 121, *et seq.*; George, survey of Warkworth, A. xiv., 122; xvi., 142, 148; of Prudhoe, lost, 208*n*
- Classiana, meaning of name, P. iv., 178
- Classiana Ala, A. xiii., 374; meaning of name, 371
- Claudius invades Britain, A. xi., 89; legions forming his army, 89, 90; triumphal arch to, 94; satire on, 95; century of, A. i., 243; xii., 10; coins of, iii., 269, 273; viii., 48; gold, x., 275
- Claudius Gothicus, A. i., 83; viii., 263; coins of, 277
- Claudius Quintianus*, A. xv., 330
- Claudius Xenophon, A. ix., 216
- Clausentum (Southampton), A. x., 160; xi., 92
- Clavering, George, P. v., 163; Jacob, A. iii., 88; James, A. iv., 106, 107, 135, 138; Dame Jane, vi., 65; John, A. iii., 107; A. vi., 103; of Berrington, A. xvi., 102; Sir John, A. i., 150, 151, 153, 156, 157, 158, 160, 170; ii., 366; A. i., 56; xii., 114; Mary, of Chopwell, xvi., 107; Ralph, i., 215, 220; of Callaly, P. v., 163; Robert, A. ii., 292; A. vi., 102; Sir Thomas, xv., 129; Lady, 129; William, of Duddo, A. xiv., 409; P. iv., 152
- Clavering, the honour of, granted to Roger fitz-Richard, A. xiv., 85; genealogy of the lords of, 90
- Clavering, The Barony of*, presented, P. v., 219
- Claveringe, James, P. v., 235
- Claverings: P. v., 91; of Callaly, A. xvi., 96; tombstones of, Tanfield Church, P. iv., 200
- Claxton, Edmund, A. xi., 277; Lancelot, memorial brass of, in Auckland St. Andrew's Church, xv., 311; Ralph, made prisoner near Cartington, xiv., 403; Robert, and Anna, his wife, grant of privileges to, by brethren of the Wal-knoll, Newcastle, xv., 185; Sir Robert iii., 190; Sir William, A. iii., 77; family, A. xi., 182
- Claxtone, Robert, master of St. Edmund's hospital, Gateshead, collation of, A. xv., 188; will of, 187, 188
- Clay, Roger, tenant of High Buston, A. xvi., 142; [Claye], William, xv., 237, 238
- Claydon Bucks, bell inscriptions, P. iii., 133
- Clayton, John, A. xi., 163; P. ii., 201; iii., 283, 324; account of an excavation made within the Roman station of Cilurnum, A. iii., 142; account of excavations at Cawfields mile castle, iv., 54; P. i., 5; notes on the disinterment of the Housesteads mile castle, A. iv., 269; A. iii., 176, 258; the Thorngrafton find, 269; on the Roman bridge at Cilurnum, vi., 80; notes of an excavation at Cilurnum, vii., 171; notes of an excavation of a turret on the Roman Wall, 256, on a Roman altar at Procolitia, 282; on Roman remains near Procolitia, viii., 1, 20; on the discovery of a hoard of Roman coins on the Wall of Hadrian, 256; on a Roman altar at Cilurnum, P. i., 347; observations on centurial stones, A. ix., 22; further observations, 37; on recent investigations at Cawfields, 211; on a Roman signet ring found at Cilurnum, x., 133; P. i., 129; on the discovery of Roman inscribed altars, &c., at Borecovicus, A. x., 148, 169; xi., 163, 285; P. i., 104, 166; on an altar to Fortuna Conservatrix, A. xi., 117; exhibits Roman medicine weight, P. iii., 133; exhibits diploma of honorary membership of his grandmother, 171; notes on Lord Collingwood, A. xiii., 167; P. iii., 249; exhibits British urn, iv., 8; Roman caltrap, 170; Roman leaden seals, 156; death of, xv., xi.; obituary notice of, 90; P. iv., 261; Dr. Hodgkin on, 252
- Clayton, Miss, on pronunciation of Cilurnum, P. iv., 99*n*; Mrs., A. xv., 100; Nathaniel, xi., 163; Nathaniel George, and museum at Chesters, P. iv., xi., elected, 251; exhibited latten seal of Merchant Adventurers of York, 267; Mrs. N. G., presents Ogle banner, iii., 42; Rev. Nathaniel, A. x., 71, 72, 84; Snow, iii., xii.; William, xii., 212

- Cleadon, claymore discovered at, P. v., 146
- Cleasby, family of, A. v., 6, 7, 26, *et seq.*, 32, 33, 34, 85, 90; their pedigree, 33, 91 (see also Clesby)
- Cleek, salmon, A. xv., xiv., 147; description of a, 148; presented, P. iv., 284
- Clehongre, Herefordshire, effigy at, P. iv., 268
- Clement, Francis, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. viii., 103
- Clement VI., pope, A. xv., 286
- Clements, J., of Durham, pulpit, &c., at Haughton-le-Skerne, work of, P. iv., 54
- Clemetson, Edward, A. xi., 251
- Clennell, A. xvi., 459; tower at (1541), xiv., 43
- Clennell, Madame Elizabeth, P. iv., 9; Luke, Thomas Selby and, donors of bell to Alwinton, 236; Percival, A. ii., 292; donor of bell to Holystone, P. iv., 296; Thomas, 10; William, of Rothbury, v., 163
- Clephan, James, A. iv., 142; on a contract for a private coach, vi., 26; on the Lesley letter, 156; additional observations on the Nag's Head Inn, 165; notice of Anne Brougham, vii., 267; on early printing in Newcastle, 271; memoir of Robert White, 274; viii., 88; on the manufacture of glass in England, 108; on Abigail and Timothy Tyzack, and old Gateshead, 202; life and times of William Hutchinson, ix., 1; Sergeant Hoskyns and the Wallas epitaph, 41; on some old forms of law, 180; on old Tyne bridge and its cellars, 237; P. i., 46; the first anniversary of the Society, A. x., 126; P. i., 116; on John Widdrington of the 'Old Bank' and Carlyle of Inveresk, A. x., 138; xvi., 457; the Painter heugh and the windmill, xi., 1; P. i., 171; on William London, bookseller, A. xi., 227; P. ii., 158; on coal mining in Old Gateshead, explosion in the 'Stony Flatt,' A. xi., 229; P. ii., 158; the Bigg Market military execution and the year of Newburn, A. xii., 112; P. ii., 164; old Tyne bridge and its story, A. xii., 135; P. ii., 327; on the Quay-side Wall, iii., 13; departure of the, and what became of it, A. xii., 210; on coal mining in Gateshead, P. ii., 158; culverhouses, A. xv., 146n; on Newcastle Assay Office, xvi., 409; death of, P. iii., 251
- Clephan, Robert C., notes on a visit to Egypt, P. ii., 315; presents Egyptian vase, iii., 236; on the Danish 'Kongelov,' v., 40; on the great temple of Karnak, 78, 103; presents coins, 34; steel snuffers and photographs, 93; on the Hanseatic confederation, A. xvi., 211; P. v., 248
- Clerc, Thos., of Elisman, Scottish prisoner at Bamburg, A. xiv., 242
- Clerk, John, A. iii., 80; Richard, 19, Mrs., A. xi., 264; Thomas, and Margaret, his wife, brass of, P. iv., 61; William, instituted to a chantry in St. Nicholas's Church, Newcastle, A. xv., 182
- Clervaux, Sir John, A. ii., 77; Richard, 86; iii., 87; and Marmaduke, 88; or Nevill, arms of, P. iv., 188
- Clesby, William de, A. iii., 56
- Cleughbrey, or Evington, A. ii., 332
- Cleveland, Duke of, A. iv., 231
- Clewfield, A. ii., 328
- Cliburn, Roman inscriptions found at, A. xii., 289; xiii., 183, 185; P. ii., 251; iii., 19, 176; iv., 34; R. S. Ferguson on, A. xii., 289; W. T. Watkin on, 290
- Cliderhowe, Henry, A. iii., 86; Hugo, 80; Richard, 79, 80
- Cliffe, George, prebendary of Durham, A. vi., 205; Thomas, carpenter, case of, xiii., 298
- Cliffe, Wythams of, P. v., 21
- Clifford, Ann, and her relatives, memoir of, A. i., 1, *et seq.*; Idonea de, iv., 168, 169, 172; Robert de, i., 25, 26; Robert de, of Newerstead, iv., 46, 48, 76; the Shepherd Lord, iii., 213; Robert de, English commissioner (1249), xiv., 7n; Lord, P. iii., 178, 179
- Clifford's tower, York, P. iv., 60
- Clifton, Michael dominus de, A. ii., 404; Stephen de, 403
- Clifton: in Cumberland, grants of land in, A. ii., 401; Fulling mill in, 402; moor, skirmish on, P. iii., 278; plan of, 278; loss of Highlanders at, 279; High, 403; field, Morpeth, A. xvi., 57
- Clints, A. v., 2, 48, 57; territorial history of, 71
- Clipped money, A. viii., 237
- Clitumnus, the river and its temple, A. viii., 27
- Clock, the word and early uses of, A. iv., 142; of Corbridge Church, P. iii., 144; St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, P. iv., 59; Alston, 301
- Clockburn lane, Stella, P. iii., 371
- Clodius Albinus, reverse on coin of, A. viii., 48
- Clog almanacks, rubbings, &c., of, exhibited, P. v., 237; article on, in *Reliquary*, 236n
- Clonmacnoise cross slabs, A. xiii., 258



- Close**: use of the word, A. x., 182; house, sold to Robert Bewicke, xi., 257; chapel of, 257; chantry, possessions of, 289; rolls, quoted, P. iii., 397; names of places in Newcastle from the, iv., 200
- Close**, Richard, curate of Slaley, A. xvi., 342
- Clota**, estuary of, A. xi., 100
- Cloth**, Hansa's export of, from England, A. xvi., 238; market, Newcastle, xv., 191; Workers' Company, chest of, iii., 257
- Clough** or **Cleugh**, use of the word, A. x., 182
- Cloutie's Croft**, or the **Gudeman's field**, A. viii., 84
- Clyff**, Thomas, A. ii., 31
- Clyfford**, John de, A. iii., 47, 71
- Clytherow**, Robert, of Newcastle, A. xv., 176
- Cm.**, abbreviation for the *Codex Membranaceum*, A. xv., 272
- Cnut**, coins of, A. vii., 49, *et seq.*; identity of, with Guthfrith, 57
- Coaches**, A. iii., 243; old, at Beaumanor, vi., 26; the stage, xi., 1
- Coal**: Mr. Galloway on early working of, A. viii., 167; earliest mention of, 170; first importation of, into London, 172; inquisition at Newcastle respecting, 173; working of, by prior and convent of Tynemouth, 174; retail prices of, in thirteenth century, 174; export of, to France, 178; great increase in use of, 180; writ to Mayor of Newcastle to measure all coals shipped there, 193; copy of writ, 206; copy of revocation of writ, 207; workings near Wear, P., 141; mines at Gateshead, lease of, A. xv., 187; dispute about tithes of, 188; at Whickham and Gateshead, 349
- Coasting Pilot, Great Britain's*, A. xiii., 302
- Coat Walls**, tower at (1541), A. xiv., 43; (1584), xvii.
- Coates**, Henry Buckton, P. v., 160
- Coatham Mundeville**, A. ii., 25, 72, 76; iii., 21
- Coatsworth**, Michael, A. xvi., 205
- Coatyards**, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 153
- Cobb's causeway**, A. v., 107
- Cobham**, Sir Reginald, with Edward III. at Wark, A. xiv., 364; (Renaut de Gobehe), 366n
- Cobham**, Kent, brass of Jane de Cobham, earliest of English brasses, A. xv., 88
- Coble Dene Dock**, visit to, P. i., 255
- Coblegates**, A. iv., 312, 313
- Cocceius Regulus**, A. xi., 121; Firmus, 338
- Coccium**, A. iv., 113, 115; station of, A. viii., 102
- Cocidius**, altars to, A. iv., 273; A. i., 267; iii., 40, 41; vi., 197; xii., 74; P., 4, 29
- Cock**, George, A. i., 32; Ralph, of Silver Street, Newcastle, xv., 233, 245; P. iii., 325 (see also *Cocus*)
- Cocken**, Robert, A. ii., 26, 31; Hugh de, 26; Thomas, 31
- Cockermouth**, A. iv., 173, 174, 176; castle, Roman inscription at, vii., 80; a manse in, granted to St. Bees, A. ii., 400
- Cockerton**, bestowed on St. Cuthbert, P. iv., 54
- Cockfield**, grave cover at, P. iv., 12; registers of, 12; bequest to, 12; communion plate, 14; cup, A. xvi., 267
- Cockfighting**, P. iv., 41; in Coquetdale, A. xiii., 310; last fight at Ha hill, Rothbury, 312; at Netherton, 314; in Heminbrough Church, 68
- Cocklaw**: tower of, in Teviotdale, besieged by Hotsapur, A. xiv., 99, 370; Pele, visit to, P. iv., 95; Rev. G. Rome-Hall on, 95; belongs to Sir John Massey Stanley Errington, 97; origin of name, 95; wall painting, 96; seat of Errington family, 96
- Cockle Park**: and Hebborne, A. iii., 94; tower, A. xiv., 390; fire place and window from, at Bothal, 293, 391; dower house of the Ogles, 391; Sir William Ogle of, P. v., 155, 165; bushell, A. xvi., 191
- Cockpits**: P. iv., 41; at Elsdon, P. iii., 319; Rothbury, A. xiii., 311
- Cocus** [Cock], Ralph, A. xv., 190 (see *Cock*)
- Coddington**, Lady, A. xv., 127, 142
- Codex Membranaceum*, the, A. xv., 272
- Coffee**: scarcity of, in Northumberland, A. vi., 116; houses, iv., 245
- Coffins**: of oak, at Wyden Eals, A. ii., 177; leaden, found in Roman burial places, A. viii., 130; of stone, P. iv., 300; in Chatton Churchyard, A. ii., 368; of Ernald, prior of Coldingham, P. ii., 257; common, A. xv., 298
- Coffin chalices**, A. xv., 192; of copper at Hexham, xvi., 262; W. C. Cripps on, P. iv., 284
- Cogidubnus**, A. iv., 322
- Cogur**, John, A. ii., 282
- Cohors I.**, A. xii., 15, 16; III., *ib.*, 71, 72; IV., i., 241; V., i., 242; xii., 21, 22; VIII., i., 241; xii., 15, 23; X., iii., 42 (for other Cohorts see their names); *Milliaria Equitata*, A. ii., 82, 83, 84, 89, 420
- Cohors I Tungrorum*, A. xv., 332; *II Tungrorum*, 337; *I Vangionum*, 337; *I Vardullorum*, 338; *IV Gallorum*, 338

- Coins: P. ii., 95, 115, 204; discovered, iv., 267, 268; v., 142; A. xiii., 374, 375; xv., 94, 96; P., 302; presented, P. iii., 8, 186; v., 133, 204; purchased, iii., 134; at Cartington, v., 173; impressions of, on bells, iii., 194; iv., 123, 168, 176; dictionary of, A. xv., 90
- Coins: Ancient British, from So. Shields, P. ii., 113
- Coins: Anglo-Saxon, A. i., 124; P., 160; discovered at Hexham, A. iii., 77; Pinkerton's account of, A. i., 125
- Coins: Roman, discovered, A. i., 134, 221, 227; P. iv., 114; v., 1, 34, 76; at Adderstone, A. ii., 14; at Bankhead, P., 266; at Barcombe Hill, P. ii., 205; Benwell, A. vi., 155; Blake Chesters, A. i., 235; *Borcovicus*, A. vi., 200; near Brampton, A. ii., 209; *Bremenium*, A. i., 79; Carlisle, P. v., 185; Denton, 19; *Cilurnum*, A. iii., 145; P. ii., 95; (bridge excavations), A. vi., 84; Crackenthorpe, 176; Durham coast, x., 108, 109; Heddon, xi., 242; Newcastle, P., 69; *Procolitia*, A. viii., 3, *et seq.*; numerical view of, 43; Roman Wall, 256; descriptive list, 267; South Shields, x., 275; P. ii., 334; Thorngrafton, A. iii., 269; *Vinovium*, ix., 199; Whitburn, P. i., 356n
- Coins (Roman) of Hadrian, A. i., 133; of Constantine family, P., 95; debased of Gallienus, P. ii., 260; of Nerva, A. xiii., 375; of Magnentius, from Tynemouth, P. iii., 36; 'Judaea Capta,' P., 302
- Coins of Durham, earliest, A. vi., 234; of the Edwards, found near Hesleyside, 238, of the Danish kings of Northumberland, vii., 21
- Coity, Glamorganshire, medieval chest at, A. xv., 305
- Coke, George, A. i., 52; John, 37, 38; William, A. iii., 79; Lord, A. xvi., 133
- Cokesburn, Adam de, prisoner at Bambergh, A. xiv., 248
- Colbourne, Ralph, maker of hour glasses, A. viii., 119
- Colchester, Essex, seal of, P. iv., 278 (see also Colechester)
- Cold Knuckles, A. i., 120, 121
- Cold-Pike Hill, A. i., 120
- Coldstone, Aberdeenshire, cross marked stone, A. xiii., 263
- Coldingham, A. ii., 54; St. Cuthbert, said to have walked in waves up to the neck, xvi., 87; priory, 58; P., 243, 270; P. ii., 256, 257; Rev. J. L. Low on, A. xi., 186; P. ii., 116, 258; present remains of, A. xi., 201, 202; visit to, 203; P. ii., 256; discoveries at, A. iii., vi., viii.; Benedictine monks at, P. ii., 257, 258; St. Ebba's Monastery at, 256; coffins found at, 257; destruction of, 258; ancient deeds connected with, 259; Rev. Dr. Raine on, 257; churchyard, stycas found in, P. v., 210
- Coldingham, Geoffrey de, A. xv., 167; Richard de, A. xv., 202
- Coldmartin Tower, A. xiv., 309
- Cole, Henry, A. iv., 136; James, P. iii., 237; sheriff of Newcastle, A. xv., 245n; Nicholas, A. i., 190, 191, 196, 197; A. iv., 134; vi., 163; ix., 14; xii., 236; xv., 229; mayor of Newcastle, P. iii., 359; Ralph, A. ii., 367; Lieut.-Col. Ralph, i., 187; family of, A. viii., 234
- 'Cole coales,' A. xvi., 276
- Cole MSS., P. iv., 176
- Colechester, near Corbridge, A. ii., 37; P. i., 293; on name of, by R. O. Heslop, A. xi., 216, 219; Roman remains at, 93; inscribed stone found at, xiii., 358; *Corstopitum* and, P. ii., 129; *Matres* at, A. xv., 325, 328 (see also Colchester)
- Coles of Brancepeth, P. iii., 237; Keyper Inn, formerly residence of, iv., 139
- Colemyre, in Wigton, A. ii., 407
- Colewell, Adam de, lease of colliery to, A. viii., 178, 179; Gilbert of, P. iv., 104; arms of, 104; William de, 103
- Coley's Well, Colewell, P. iv., 102
- Collanwode, William de, A. iii., 65
- Collectanea Antiqua*, C. R. Smith's, A. xv., 98, 317, 328; Leland's extracts from, relating to Newcastle, A. xv., 191
- Collection, Smith's, P., 2, 20, 36, 74
- Collegiate Church of Lanchester, The, A. xv., 181
- Collieries, maps of, presented, A. i., ix.; P., 69, 73
- Colling, Lucy Jane, present of three bells to Hurwerth, P. iii., 287; Robert, A. ii., 98
- Collingwood, A. xvi., 459; families, xiii., 171; Branton, a manor of the, P. v., 152, 155; Auger de, iii., 155; Cudbert, of Ingram, 163; Cuthbert, A. xiii., 171; buried, P. iv., 271; Daniel, A. i., 177; Dorothy, buried, P. iv., 271; Edward, A. xiii., 174; of Chirton, vi., 32; George, xiii., 172; and John, made prisoners near Cartington, xiv., 402; of Eslington, xvi., 108; of Shipley, P. v., 163; Gilbert, occupier of Bewick tower, A. xiv., 310; Henry, iii., 162; xv., 68; donor of paten to Cornhill, P. iv., 240; John, A. iii., 231, 233, 256; vi., 101; Justice, P. iv., 271; Lord, A. xv., 94; P. iii., 249; marriage of, A. x., 146; silver kettle presented to, xiii., 168; letter to Mayor of

- Newcastle concerning, 180; monuments to, 180; notes on, 167; family of, *A. ii.*, 292, 294; Lady, *A. xiii.*, 109; Luck, *P. v.*, 163; Martin, of Shipley, 163; Milcrah, *A. xiii.*, 173; Mrs., donor of cup to Alnham, *P. iv.*, 235; Robert, *A. i.*, 171, 172; *vi.*, 101; of Great Ryle, *P. v.*, 162, 163; bailiff at Bewick, *A. xiv.*, 310; Roger, parish clerk of Whittingham, *P. iv.*, 246; Thomas, *A. i.*, 159
- Collins, Captain George, 'Great Britain's Coasting Pilot,' *A. xiii.*, 30; chart of the Tyne, presented, *P. i.*, 162
- Collinson, Captain William, *A. xii.*, 180; Elizabeth, *P. iii.*, 237; Rev. John, *A. i.*, 263; *xii.*, 18; William, *P. iii.*, 237
- 'Collocoats, Tinemouth and,' much in fashion in 1753, *A. xv.*, 129 (see Cullercoats)
- Colman, Bishop, *A. i.*, 150, 182; John, *xv.*, 206
- Colmore, Clement, master of St. Edmund's hospital, Gateshead, *A. xv.*, 188
- Cologne, *A. xvi.*, 217, 227; Roman altar found at, 325; St. Ursula and 11,000 virgins martyred at, *xv.*, 283; translation of Three Kings to, 290
- Colossi, the, *P. ii.*, 320; *iii.*, 365
- Colquhoun, Sir John, *A. vi.*, 77
- Colston Charity, Bristol, *P. iii.*, 388
- Colston, Edward, note on, by Mr. John Robinson, *P. iii.*, 388
- Colthurst, Thomas, of York, brass of, *P. iv.*, 59
- Colubrugia, Alfrie de, *A. xi.*, 220
- Columba, St., burial of, *A. xiii.*, 262; chant of, 323
- Colvilles, the, *A. xv.*, 343; *P.*, 268; Adam, *A. ii.*, 120; Hugh de, *A. iv.*, 45; Colonel John, *ii.*, 123; Robert, *vi.*, 72; Colonel Thomas, *ii.*, 120, 123
- Colwell: axe-hammer from, *A. xii.*, 119; chapelry, *A. iii.*, 7; flower-dressing of well at, *A. viii.*, 66; annual festival of, *P. iv.*, 102; 'bridal' of, 102; chapel, *iii.*, 201; proposed excavation of, 201; remains of, *iv.*, 101; R. C. Hedley on, 102; skeletons, etc., found, 103; monumental cross, 103
- Colyng, John, *A. iii.*, 62
- Colynson, Robert, mayor of York, brass of, *P. iv.*, 61
- Comb, wooden, from well, Beverley Minister, *P. iv.*, 90
- Comb hills, Ryton, *P. v.*, 252
- Combe Crag, inscription at, *P.*, 228, 237, 266; *P. ii.*, 219, 220
- Combeinteignhead (Devonshire), alphabet bell, *P. iv.*, 56
- Comber, T., dean of Durham, *P. iv.*, 123; on the Prayer Book, 93
- Comin, Comyn, William, son and heir of Isabella, *A. iv.*, 239; John, *A. i.*, 23, 24, 29 (see also Comyn)
- Comlongin Castle, *P. v.*, 173
- Commodus, *A. i.*, 72, 81, 239; *xi.*, 114; coins of, *iv.*, 274; *viii.*, 48; *x.*, 286
- Committee for protection of ancient buildings, *P. iv.*, 225; Mr. Bates on, 226
- Common, John, presents cresset and leister for salmon poaching, *A. xiii.*, *xiv.*; presents lightholder, salmon cleek, etc., *P. iv.*, 284
- Common fields, Hitchin, Herts, and Burton Agnes, Yorkshire, *A. xvi.*, 130
- Commons, House of, *A. xvi.*, 459; court party in, in 1677, *A. i.*, 173
- Commonwealth, the, *A. xv.*, 383; Tyne-mouth castle and the eve of the, 218; militia during the, *xiii.*, 122
- Communion plate, *P. ii.*, 112, 163, 303, 310, 325; of pewter, *A. xiii.*, *vii.*; Allendale: Town, *P. iv.*, 281; East, St. Peter's, 282; Allenheads, 282; Alnham, 235; Alnwick, *iii.*, 78; Alston, *iv.*, 300; Ancroft, 236; Alwinton, 9; Arncliffe (in Craven), 186; Auckland St. Helen, 22; Aycliffe, 150; Bam-borough, 237; Barnard Castle, *iii.*, 186; Beadnell, *iv.*, 237; Bedlington, *iii.*, 24, 239; Belford, 399; Bellingham, 239; Beltingham, 367; Berwick, 406; Billingham, 188; *iv.*, 149; Birtley, *iii.*, 239; Bishop Auckland, 218; palace chapel, *v.*, 193; Bishop Middleham, *iii.*, 414; Bishopston, *iv.*, 12; Bishopwearmouth, *iii.*, 258; *iv.*, 186; Blanchland, *iii.*, 267; Blyth, 267; Bolam, *iv.*, 134; Boldon, *iii.*, 136; Bolton, *iv.*, 238; Bothal, *ii.*, 112; *iii.*, 240; Brancepeth, 423; *iv.*, 223; Braxton, 238; Brinkburn, *v.*, 87; Byrness, *iv.*, 239; Bywell: St. Andrew, *iii.*, 129; St. Peter, 129; Cambo, *iv.*, 158; *v.*, 20; Carham, *iv.*, 273; Carr Shield, 282; Castle Eden, 165; Chatton, 238; Chester-le-Street, *iii.*, 301; *iv.*, 185; Chillingham, *iii.*, 340; *iv.*, 239; Chol-lerton, *iii.*, 240; *iv.*, 101; Church Kelloe, *iii.*, 413; Cockfield, *iv.*, 14; Coniscliffe, 14; Corbridge, *iii.*, 142; Cornhill, *iv.*, 240; Corsenside, 296; Cramlington, 175; Croniwell, 199; Croxdale, *iii.*, 443; Dalton-le-dale, *iv.*, 151; Darlington St. Cuthbert's, *iii.*, 412; Denton, co. Durham, *v.*, 5; Dinsdale, *iii.*, 285; Doddington, 342; Durham: Cathedral, *iv.*, 121; St. Giles, *iii.*, 432; St. Margaret, 431; St. Mary-le-Bow, *iv.*, 125, 185; St. Mary the Lees, *iii.*, 256; *iv.*, 185; St. Nicholas, 126; St. Oswald, *iii.*, 428; Earsdon, 268; Easington, 220; Ebches-

- ter, 57; iv., 186; Edlingham, iii., 95; Edmundbyres, 276; Egglecliffe, 220; iv., 142; Eggleston, 246; Eglingham, iii., 100; Ellingham, iv., 40; Elsdon, iii., 242; Elton, iv., 151; Elwick Hall, iii., 285; Embleton, iv., 241; Escambe, 16; Esh, 130; Falstone, 10; Felton, 181; Ford, iii., 346; Framlington (Long), iv., 182; Frosterley, 294; Gainford, iii., 374; Garrigill, iv., 302; Gateshead St. Mary, iii., 237; Greatham: Church, iv., 16; Hospital, 18; Grindon, 20; Halton, iii., 144; Haltwhistle, 367; Hamsterley, 439; Hart, 221, 237; Hartburn, iv., 167; Hartlepool, iii., 221; iv., 186; Haughton-le-Skerne, 55; Haverton Hill, 142, 152; Haydon Bridge, 52; Heddou, iii., 242; Heighington, iv., 187; Henshaw, iii., 368; Heworth, 48, 221; Hexham, 72; Holy Island, 405; Holystone, iv., 296; Horsley (Long), 183; Horton, v., 29; Houghton (Long), iii., 242; Houghton-le-Spring, iv., 189; Howick, 257; Hunstanworth, 258; Hurworth, iii., 287; Ilderton, 333; Ingram, 352; Jarrow, 222; Kirkharle, iv., 167; Kirkhaugh, 181; Kirkheaton, 118; Kirk Merrington, 21; Kirknewton, iii., 362; Kirk Whelpington, iv., 159; Knaresdale, 182; Kyleo, 241; Lambley, 299; Lamesley, 191; Lancaster, 50; v., 158; Lesbury, iii., 242; Long Benton, 154-5; Long Framlington, iv., 182; Long Horsley, 183; Long Houghton, iii., 242; Long Newton, 288; Lowick, iv., 242; Medomsley, 198; Meldon, 140; Merrington (Kirk), 21; Middleton St. George, 130; Middleton-in-Teesdale, 246; Mitford, A. vi., 255; P. iii., 115; Monk Heselden, 203; Monkwearmouth, 222; Morpeth, A. vi., 251; P. iii., 107; Muggleswick, iv., 192; Newbrough, 242; Netherwitton, v., 21; Newbiggin, iii., 392; Newburn, 243; Newcastle: All Saints, 268; Blackfriars, iv., 160; St. Andrew, iii., 22, 43, 48; St. Ann, 361; St. John, 38, 48; St. Nicholas, 359, 414; Ninebanks, iv., 282; Norham, 244; Norton, 42, 146; Ovingham, 180; Pensher, v., 45; Pittington, iii., 224; Ponteland, iv., 135; Redmarshall, 22; Rennington, 258; Rock, 245; Rothbury, A. xiii., 27, 32; P. iii., 158-9; Ryal, iv., 168; Ryton, iii., 224; Sadberge, 290; St. Helen Auckland, iv., 22; St. John's Chapel, 294; St. John Lee, iii., 243; Seaham, 225; Sedgfield, 424; Sherburn Hospital, iv., 24; Shilbottle, iii., 295; Shotley, v., 8; Simonburn, iii., 243; Slaley, 272; Sockburn, iv., 132; South Shields, iii., 245; Spen, the, v., 47; Staindrop, iv., 248; Stainton-le-Street, 25; Stamfordham, 135; Stanhope, iii., 433; Stannington, iv., 184; Stockton, iii., 290; Stranton, 226, 292; iv., 26; Sunderland, iii., 258; Tanfield, iv., 200; v., 46; Thockrington, iii., 244; iv., 108; Thorp Thewles, 20; Trimdon, iii., 414; Tuggal, iv., 245; Tweedmouth, 266, 274; Tynemouth, iii., 19; Ulgham, v., 22; Wallsend, iii., 244; Warden, 245; Warkworth, 149; Whalton, iv., 136; Whelpington (Kirk), 159; Whickham, 133; Whitburn, iii., 292; Whitfield, iv., 299; Whittingham, 245; Whittonstall, v., 48; Whitworth, iv., 250; Whorlton (co. Durham), iii., 24; Widdrington, iv., 184; Winlaton, v., 46; Winston, iii., 378-9; Witton Gilbert, iv., 45; Witton-le-Wear, iii., 443; v., 195; Wolsingham, iii., 439; Wolviston, 292; Woodhorn, 392; Wooler, 329 (see also Church plate)
- Communion cups: of Hanover Square chapel, Newcastle, P. ii., 163; Congregational Church, Durham, v., 236
- Communities, Ancient, study of customs of, commenced in Germany, A. xvi., 123; in England, 123; in France, 123; in Russia, 123; village, in East and West, 123a
- Company of Printers, Newcastle, present of minute book of, P. iii., 7
- Comptes Rendus*, A. xv., 326n
- Compton, arms of, P. iv., 273; Alathea, A. iv., 13, 14, 15, 16; James, i., 9, 14, 15; Rev. William, presents paten and plate box to Carham, P. iv., 273
- Comyn, Simon, arms of, P. iv., 273; registrar of Dean and Chapter of Durham, etc., brass of, 246 (see also Comin)
- Con-burn, A. iv., 290
- Concangium, A. iv., 264, 265; viii., 288
- 'Concipiens virgo rpm celum rega,' bell inscription, P. iv., 33
- Conception: of Virgin, festival introduced by Anselm of Canterbury, A. xv., 286; of Christ, 294; day of, began ecclesiastical year in England, 294; originally feast of Eastern Church, 294
- Concerts, A. iv., 244
- Concilia*, Wilkins's, A. xv., 150; xvi., 226
- Condates, epithet of, given to Mars, A. xii., 285
- Corder, Richard, vicar of Stranton, P. iv., 26
- Condercum, P. ii., 194; bronze figures found at, A. i., 131; remains found at, A. iii., 47; horse-shoe from, vi., 3,

- 89; altars, etc., found at, 153, 161; Dr. Bruce on, 153; Mr. Rendel on, 189; on the dedications on altars, vii., 260; origin of name of, viii., 52; Roman remains from, xii., 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 30, 64, 70, 81, 82; altars presented, xiii., vi. Coneygarth, near Wigton, Roman sculptured stone at, P. v., 26
- Conference of Antiquarian Societies, P. iii., 358, 387
- Congavata, A. iv., 116; supposed site of, viii., 54, 162, 290; xii., 294
- Coniscliffe, A. ii., 86, 131; bestowed on St. Cuthbert, P. iv., 54; memorial brass of William Berwys, bailiff of, in church, A. xv., 207; bells at, P. iii., 194; iv., 14; communion plate of, iv., 14; A. xvi., 263; chancel arch, P. iv., 48
- Coniset, Nether, deed relating to, P. iv., 262
- Conishead priory, grant of lands to, A. ii., 309 (see Conyngsheved)
- Conniers, Sir John, a patent of baronetcy granted to, P. v., 34 (see also Conyers)
- Connocke, George, of Berwick, P. v., 163
- Conovium, A. ix., 226
- Conrady, Herr K., A. ix., 111, 113; account of wall between Jagethausen and Miltenberg, 111
- Conshields, bronze celt found at, A. vii., 16
- Constable Burton and its lords, A. v., 30, 31
- Constable, Sir Marmaduke, A. iii., 206, 214, 219, 225, 233, 234; xvi., 7, 357; and Flodden, 27, 30; monumental inscription in Flamborough Church to, 359; Michael, iii., 89; P., 190; William, A. iii., 131
- Constables' staves and handcuffs, presented, A. xv., xiii.
- Constans, A. iv., 293; coins of, x., 306; found at Blyth, P. v., 113; Flavius Julius, inscription to, A. xi., 135
- Constantin at Covent Garden Theatre, A. xv., 137
- Constantine: the Great, coins of, A. iv., 293; viii., 33; ix., 199; x., 301; arch of, P. iv., 253; milestone of, 35; II., coins of, A. x., 305
- Constantines, the, A. i., 79; coins of, P., 95
- Constantinople, P. iv., 40
- Constantinopolis, coins inscribed, A. x., 303
- Constantinus, Flavius Valerius, inscription to, A. xi., 134, 135
- Constantius: I., coins of, A. x., 299; Roman gold coin of, P. iv., 228; II., coins of, A. x., 306
- Consular and family coins, A. iii., 276
- Contention between bishop and prior of Carlisle, A. xv., 180
- Controversy, the Mural, P., 201, 211
- Conventicle Act, the, A. xiii., 34
- Convers, Henry le, A. iv., 240
- Conversazione of Associated Scientific Societies of Newcastle, P. iv., 205
- Conversion of St. Paul the Apostle, A. xv., 291
- Conway, A. ix., 227; General Lord, A. xii., 113
- Conyers, Captain, A. i., 196, 197; Sir Baldwin, A. ii., 107; Christopher, 31; iii., 31; Edward and Robert, ii., 197; Francis, xi., 251; Sir George, iii., 195; Jo, A. i., 187; John, iii., 77; A. ii., 90; John, Robert, Isabella and Marjory, memorial brasses of, xv., 89; Sir John, A. iii., 44; xii., 115; *Inq. p. m.* of where tenure of falcion described, xv., 217; Lord, A. xvi., 339; Roger de, Sockburn granted to, by Bishop Flambard, xv., 217; confirmed by Henry II. and prior, &c., of Durham, 217; Thomas, P. iv., 144; Grammar School, Yarm, founded by, 145; Thomas Lord, A. iii., 214; Sir Thomas, 225; family: of Easington, A. v., 43, 45, 46; of Hornby, 7, 37; of Marske, 34, *et seq.*; of Newcastle, &c., 41; of Woolley, 37 (see also Conniers)
- Conyers: arms, A. iv., 165; memorial brasses, P. iv., 132; effigy, 132; shield of, on Bothal gatehouse, A. xiv., 290; falcion, P. v., 14; exhibition of, 26; Sir E. W. Blackett on, 27; J. R. Boyle on, 27; Baron de Cosson on, 42; E. H. Baverstock on, 43; A. xv., 214
- Conyngsheved hospital, A. iv., 307
- Cook, Captain, portrait of, P. iv., 80; *First Voyage*, quoted, A. xv., 34n; S. E., communications respecting the murder of Lord Francis Russell, A. ii., 287, 296; Rev. Joseph, vicar of Shilbottle, P. iii., 295; on stone coffin found at Chatton, A. i., 99, 100
- Cooke, Alexander de, rector of Rothbury, possible arms of, A. xiv., 393n; Edward, vicar of Bywell St. Peters, xiii., 104; Robert, A. iv., 50, 52, 130; will and codicil of, xv., 190
- Cookery, 1593, A. vi., 17
- Cooking place at Gunnar Peak, A. x., 35
- Cookson: Isaac, Newcastle silversmith, A. xvi., 260, 261, 266, 267, 423, *et seq.*; P. iii., 101, 144, 186, 225, 239, 243, 245, 406, 431; iv., 22, 133, 136, 167, 281; apprenticed to Mr. Batty, a Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 423, 433; Isaac, son of John, partner in Old Bank, 457; retired, 462; John, partner in Old Bank, 455, 456; died, 457, 466; Ralph Delaval, P. iii., 435; & Co., Newcastle bellfounders, iv., 246

- Cooper, Francis, A. xv., 246; Miss, 143  
Co-operative Wholesale Society presented cannon balls, P. v., 10  
Coote, H. E., A. ix., 25, 32; his 'Romans in Britain,' quoted, viii., 88; on leaden seals or *bullae*, x., 256; notice of his 'Centuriation of Roman Britain,' iv., 26  
Cope, Sir John, orders drawn by, A. xvi., 452; defeat of, 453; and Preston Pans, P. v., 167, 177  
Coped grave cover, Medomsley, P. iii., 55  
Copeland, vill de, A. iii., 95  
Copenhagen taken and sacked by forces of the Bund, A. xvi., 217  
Copes, ancient, Carlisle, P. ii., 235; chest, York Minster, iv., 58  
Copeland, William, note of will of, A. xv., 185  
Coppyl, John, constable of Bamburgh, A. xiv., 253  
'Copyholder,' A. xvi., 142  
Coquet (Coket), A. ii., 220; river, A. iv., 2; fishing in, xv., 146; conservators of, 146; method of poaching in, 147; Island, runic ring from, vi., 195; tower of, in 1415, A. xiv., 19  
Coquetdale: Upper, P. iv., 284; the Jacobite movement in, A. xiv., 144; xvi., 93; the camps of, xiii., 225; cockfighting in, 310; the gallows in, 306; beacons in, xv., 71; Volunteers, the old, and the false alarm, 64; P. iv., 206; customs, A. xiii., 306; D. D. Dixon on, P. iv., 46, 206, 208; salmon poaching implements from, A. xiv., 144; football play, xiv., 144; (West division), papists' houses in, in 1714, xvi., 111  
Coquetdale Ward, *Inquis. p.m.* relating to, A. x., 97-115  
Coquina, Isabella de, A. xv., 189  
Cor, the brook, A. xi., 145; derivation of the name, 223  
Coracles on the Tyne, A. xi., 223  
Corbel, William, a bishop of Canterbury, A. xv., 16  
Corbel from Carlisle, Chancellor Ferguson and C. R. Smith on, P. iv., 40  
Corbet, Hutton, A. v., 48; John, A. ii., 401; Nicholas, iv., 236, 238; marries Margery de Bolbeck, A. xvi., 296; Roger, A. iii., 64; Walter, 64; of Huntercombe, iv., 236; William, A. v., 47, 48  
Corbridge, A. i., 118, 120; ii., 222, 309, 310; iv., 213, 235, 237, 330; A. i., 64, 275; ii., 33; vi., 18; viii., 95; Roman station at, ii., 37; Roman silver cup discovered in the Tyne at, xv., 161; Roman stones in, xii., 294; Roman sculpture, P. iii., 2; parish, A. iii., 2; rectory, A. i., 53, 57; vicarage, 58, 59; recusants, 104; manor, 57; coins struck at, vii., 73; serjeantries at, 75; battle at, x., 99; various names of, xi., 145; approach of Watling-street to, 217; mint at, 221; fisher's market at, 224; visit to, P. i., 292; peles, 298; seal of borough of, 299; iii., 10; a plaster cast of, presented, A. xv., xiii.; sculptured stone from, P. i., 61; lanx, A. v., 166; Lord Ravensworth on, vi., 197; ancient urn at, P. iii., 45; stone corbel from, 8; vicars' tower at, 1415, A. xiv., 18; grille, 377; king's officer at, 201; 'butts' at, xvi., 128; MS. map of common field strips, 130; enclosure award, 130; strips known as 'the cavils,' 140n; church, A. xv., 2; P. i., 295; v., 181; tower of pre-Conquest, P. iv., 60; lime and charred wood from, 254; communion plate, A. xvi., 260; P. iii., 143; John Bryg, vicar of, A. xv., 161; masons' marks, P. iii., 144 (see also *Corstopitum*)  
Corbridge's plan of Newcastle, P. iii., 16  
Corbrigg family, A. i., 65  
Corby cells, A. xiii., 14  
Corchester, A. xi., 219  
Corder, Herbert, elected, P. v., 203; Percy, ii., 278; Walter C., presents Saxon urn, etc., A. xv., xiv.; P. iv., 277; Roman pottery from Wallsend, A. xv., xiv.; P. iv., 277  
Cordwainers Co., loans from, to museum, P. i., 323; of York, incorporated company, iv., 58  
Corea, ancient earthenware vessels from, P. iv., 283; pottery from, presented, A. xv., xiv.  
Corf, Angotus de, A. ii., 309  
Corfe Castle, seal of, P. iv., 278  
Corhampton, dial at, A. i., 177  
Corisopiti, the, A. xi., 140, 142; their removal to Britain, 144  
Cornage, A. xiv., 312n; in the Pipe Roll, A. iv., 224, 226; of Northumberland, A. i., 44; of Cumberland, 44  
Cornelianus, A. i., 253; Marcus Censorius, xii., 37  
Cornelius Aelianus, A. xv., 331; Victor, A. i., 210, 211  
Corner, Matthew, bellfounder, P. iii., 300  
Cornforth, penny of Alexander of Scotland discovered at, P. iv., 39  
Cornforth, Richard, A. iii., 101  
Cornhill, A. iii., 164, 233; churchyard, 283; visit to, P. i., 143; fortress at, demolished, A. xiv., 11; tower of, in 1415, 17; 1541, 30; 1561, 53; 1584, 72, 80; St. Helen's church, communion plate, xvi., 259; P. iv., 240; bell, iv., 240

- Cornvii, *A.* iv., 91 ; *A.* vi., 231
- Cornwal, John, *A.* vi., 72
- Cornwall, freeholds of many manors in hands of lord, *A.* xvi., 144 ; iron mines of, mortgaged to Easterlings, 232
- Coronation of the Virgin, boss under font cover, St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, representing, *P.* iii., 358 ; painted glass representing, iv., 60
- Coronation procession, petition of bishops of Durham concerning, *P.* v., 157 ; costs of, 157
- Coroumbe, *A.* xiv., 429
- Corporation of Newcastle exhibit great mace, &c., *P.* iii., 2 ; of Morpeth, exhibit plate, &c., 132
- Corpus Christi: Day, *A.* ii., 59 ; guild of, St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, xv., 182
- Corp. Ins. Lat.*, *A.* xv., 318*n*, 319*n*, *et seq.* ; quoted, xvi., 77*n*
- Corram parish, *A.* iii., 5
- Corsenside : parish, *A.* iii., 7 ; church of, *P.* iii., 311 ; bell of, 228 ; communion plate of, iv., 296 ; medieval grave covers at, *A.* xii., 132 ; *P.* iii., 311 ; seventeenth century farmhouse at, 312
- Corstopitum, *A.* i., 118 ; iv., 294 ; *A.* ii., 37 ; viii., 95 ; xi., 137, 144, 216 ; on name of, by R. O. Heslop, 216 ; Roman remains from, *A.* i., 222, 223, 228, 238, 240, 243, 245, 251 ; xii., 20, 34, 71, 72, 73, 83, 89 ; altars, *P.* i., 156, 290 ; *P.* i., 293 ; inscribed stones from, 38, 44, 61 ; Roman bridge at, 293 ; leaden cramp from, iii., 169 ; altars found at, i., 294 ; ii., 175, 182 ; silver vessels found at, i., 294, 296 ; bead from, iii., 169 ; and Colchester, ii., 129 ; 'Unde derivatur,' 38
- Cosen's lane, London, *A.* xvi., 343
- Cosin, John, bishop of Durham, *A.* ii., 207, 214 ; xvi., 393 ; *P.* i., 290, 307 ; arms of, *P.* iv., 121 ; letter from, *A.* i., 195 ; letters of, *A.* iii., 104 ; character of, 277, 278 ; and Brancepeth Church, *P.* iii., 420 ; presented communion vessels, etc., to Auckland Palace Chapel, v., 193 ; arms of, ou, 193 (see also Cousin and Cosyn)
- Cosin library, Mickleton and Spearman's MSS. in, *A.* xv., 168 ; Berwys brass formerly in, 207
- Cosson, the Baron de, loans to museum, *P.* i., 333 ; on a plug bayonet, iv., 192 ; on sword said to be from Flodden, 210 ; on Whitworth effigies, 250 ; on the Charlton spur and Buccleuch and Carnaby swords, v., 14 ; on the Conyers falchion, 42 ; on a dagger and knife-handle belonging to Mr. Bolam, 122 ; on claymore discovered at Cleadon, 146 ; on 'Bek sword,' 244*n*
- 'Costume in England,' Fairholt's, *P.* iv., 270*n*
- Cosyn, Edward, *A.* vi., 180 ; John, 180
- Cosyns, John, *P.* iii., 325 (see also Cousin and Cosin)
- Cotar, *A.* iii., 99, 101, 102
- Cote, Aston and, fishing rights of tenants of manor of, *A.* xvi., 130
- Côte d' Or, *A.* xv., 339
- Coterell, John, oxen from Prudhoe park given to, *A.* xiv., 203
- Cotes, Thomas, rector of Rothbury, *A.* xvi., 94 ; schoolmaster at Stanton, 94
- Cotesforth, Ralph, *A.* ii., 91, 96
- Cotherston, *A.* iii., 23
- Cotman, 'Norfolk Sepulchral Brasses,' *P.* iv., 68
- Cottagers holding in undivided township, *A.* xvi., 140
- Cottenshope, *A.* ii., 334
- Cottianae, Alpes*, *A.* xiii., 374
- Cottingham, visit to, *P.* iii., 87 ; St. Mary's Church, 87 ; brasses in church, 87 ; castle destroyed, 87
- Cottingham, Mr., on Hedon Church, *P.* iv., 80
- Cottingham, racecourse at, *A.* xvi., 58
- Cotton, Anty, of Ancroft, *P.* v., 163 ; Sir Robert, *A.* ix., 26
- Cottonian catalogue, purchased, *P.* iv., 33
- Coucy, Porte de Laon at, resemblance of, to Warkworth gatehouse, *A.* xiv., 139*n*
- Coulanges, 'The Origin of Property in Land,' *A.* xvi., 122*n*, 123
- Coulson, Anthony, *A.* ii., 127 ; Col., i., 231, 247, 249, 250, 256, 257 ; xi., 168 ; xii., 14, 28, 33, 61, 86 ; on oak coffins found at Wyden Eals, *A.* ii., 177 ; Elizabeth, buried in Sidgate, Newcastle, *A.* xii., 241 ; H. J. W., presents centennial stones (Roman), *P.* v., 220 ; Matthew, *A.* ii., 127 ; William, xv., 240 ; on Denisesburn, v., 103 ; his excavations at Cilurnum, 142 ; on Linhope camp, vi., 37
- Coulson's (Major) manor-house, Jesmond, *P.* iv., 265
- Council : letter to Earls of Cumberland and 'Downbar,' *P.* iii., 178 ; of the North, seal of, *A.* ii., 89 ; order relating to Tyne, xv., 136
- Council and officers for 1893, *A.* xvi., i. ; for 1894, xxix.
- Coundon, coal mine at, *A.* viii., 181 ; Beck, x., 180
- Countess' pillar, *A.* i., 15 ; park, vi., 148 ; camp, viii., 4, 16
- 'Countess of Coventry' Inn, Kings' Meadows, *A.* xv., 208

- Country meetings, P. iii., 18, 33, 53, 57, 73, 103, 123, 135, 139, 145, 161, 181, 277, 281, 297, 311, 323, 329, 357, 369, 373, 393, 415, 427; selected for 1887, 18; 1888, 277; 1889, iv., 33; 1890, 226, 231; 1891, v., 35; 1892, 149
- Country bankers, meeting of, A. xvi., 459
- County flatt, A. ii., 72
- Coupland, in Cumberland, A. ii., 400; castle (Northumberland), P. iii., 352; M. T. Culley's description of, 352; no fortress at (1541), A. xiv., 34; tower at, 54
- Coupland, David de, A. iv., 245; John de, iii., 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 71; A. i., 281, 284, 287, 291, 299, 300; seal of, xiii., 220; memoir of, i., 293; and Joan, his wife, proprietors of Offerton, A. ii., 276; grant lands there to Patrick Charters and Alice, his wife, 284, 285; Sir John de, P. iv., 51; Robert de, A. iv., 241
- Court-rolls of Morpeth, presented, P. v., 184; Seaton Delaval, iv., 162; Warkon-Tweed, v., 58
- Courts Leet and Baron, P. v., 150; Morpeth, customs of, A. xvi., 52
- Cousin, Bishop, copy of letter from, in 1665, A. i., 195 (see also Cosin)
- Cousinot, Pierre, envoy of Louis XI., at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 446, 447
- Coutts: Alexander, letter to, A. xvi., 453; James, of Edinburgh, goes to London, A. xvi., 454; marries niece of George Campbell, 454; taken into partnership, 454; suggested as 'junior' for Old Bank, 455; John, banker in Edinburgh, 452; letter to, 453; four sons of, 454; Lord Provost, 454; portrait of, 454, 455; Patrick, 454; Thomas, 454; & Co., 455, 458
- 'Coutumes de Normandie,' A. xvi., 125n
- Covenant, The Solemn League and, P. iv., 271
- Covent Garden Theatre, A. xv., 136
- Coventina, goddess, discovery of well and temple containing tablet, vases, altars, etc., dedicated to, A. viii., 4, *et seq.*; P. ii., 204; inscription to, iv., 157; Professor Hübner on, 158; Herr N. F. Sander on name, 288; W. H. D. Longstaffe on the name, A. viii., 88
- Coventry, A. viii., 88; medieval chest at St. Michael's Church, xv., 308; in St. Mary's Hall at, 304
- Coventry family, A. i., 13, 16
- Coverdale, William, A. iii., 20
- Covyngetree, Walter de, A. iv., 45
- Cow Tower, Ford Castle, P. iii., 349
- Coward, Thomas, retainer at Bothal Castle, A. xiv., 285
- Cowen, John A., P. iii., 386; Joseph, 1; on Stella Hall, 370; presents *Weekly and Monthly Chronicle*, 367
- Cowfold, Sussex, brass of the prior of Lewes at, A. xv., 76
- Cowling, Mrs. Jane, A. xi., 249
- Cowpen, A. xii., 220; vill de, iii., 94
- Cowper, Christopher, A. xi., 251; George, 183; Jacob, A. iii., 80, 81; Sir John, curate of Whittonstall, A. xi., 183; Lady, account of, A. xvi., 107; diary, 102n, *et seq.*; née Mary Clavering of Chopwell, 107
- Cowton, chapels at, A. iii., 24
- Cox, Nathaniel, of North Shields, A. xv., 155n; William, A. iii., 5; & Sons, bell-founders, P. iv., 160; silversmiths, 199
- Coxhoe, *Inquis. de non sana memoria* of Arthur Bell of, A. xv., 189
- Coxhoe hall, Elizabeth Barrett-Browning born at, P. iv., 34
- Coxon, Henry, of Howbalk, A. xv., 157; Robert, affidavit of, relating to ancient farms in North Middleton, xvi., 153
- Coxson, family of, in Redesdale, A. ii., 331-338, *passim*
- Coxsonfield, or Sempfield, A. ii., 332
- Coxwold, bell inscription at, P. v., 247
- Coyll, Humphrey, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 400
- 'Coylners, Avbrey de,' effigy of, P. v., (see also Conyers)
- Crabwater Fishery, A. iv., 302; Stell Fishery, 309
- Crackenthorpe, Roman coins from, A. vi., 196
- Cracow, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Cradock, Sir Richard, A. xv., 42; Tobie, iii., 104; xv., 42
- Cradyfargus tower at Warkworth Castle, A. xiv., 134
- Crag Lough, A. iv., 273; P. ii., 206
- Cragg Shields, A. ii., 335
- Craggside, visit to, P. ii., 274; v., 173, 186; British bronze sword found at, presented, iii., 408; 409
- Craig, the, pele at, A. xiv., 61
- Crail, church at, similar to church at Haltwhistle, A. xvi., 177
- Cramavill, Robert de, A. ii., 311
- Cramer Dykes, explosion in colliery at, A. xi., 229
- Cramer, John, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 400; Thomas, Newcastle goldsmith, 400
- Cramlington, John, A. xv., 224
- Cramlington, A. i., 128; ii., 11, 12, 79; chapelry, A. iii., 2, 9, 62, 67, 68, 72; vill de, 94; church dedicated to St. Nicholas, A. xiii., 337; communion plate and bells, P. iv., 178; Christopher Palmer, curate of, 178



- Cramlyngton (Thomas), Robert Delaval v., P. iii., 435
- Cramond, near Edinburgh, A. xv., 321, 337; *matres campestris* at, 326; Roman altar found at, x., 152; 'The Catstane,' xiii., 368; fifth cohort of Gauls at, xvi., 158
- Craster, Edmund, A. ii., 292; A. vi., 103; constable of Dunstanburgh, xiv., 181; Dr. J. W., MS., P. i., 132
- Craster, tower of, 1415, A. xiv., 19
- Craurocke, William de, A. ii., 220
- Craudene, Crawedon, Hugh de, A. xi., 246, 252; Sibilla de, 253
- Craven contingent at Flodden, list of, A. xvi., 356
- Crawford, Earl of, A. xvi., 367; death of, 368; James, Newcastle silversmith, P. iii., 399; John, Robert, and John, A. vi., 72; Miss M. J., presents Grey-stoke banner, P. iii., 119, 248
- Crawhall, Joseph, loans to museum, P. i., 333; Thomas, account of instruments formerly used for blasting in lead mines, A. i., 182
- Crawley (Crawlawe), A. i., 257; licence to crenellate 'mansum' at, A. xiv., 9; tower of (1415), 17; little tower at (1541), 42; F. R. Wilson on, P. iii., 98
- Crawshawe, A. ii., 327
- Crayke, vill of, A. xi., 21, 25
- Creagh, Andrew, house of, at Ilderton, licensed for public worship, A. xv., 154; John, 154n; Joshua, 154n; Sir William ix., 14; P. i., 122; mayor of Newcastle, A. xv., 228; and Lady, ii., 163, 164
- Creation, figure at Beverley Minster representing, P. iv., 90
- Cregy, A. xvi., 37; and the English bowmen, P. v., 239; poem on the battle of, A. i., 302
- Credence table (stone), Heminbrough Church, P. iv., 68
- Creeping-troughs, A. x., 24; P. v., 134, 187; Gibside, 44; presented, iii., 253, 263, 306; at castle, Newcastle, 304; v., 18
- Crefeld, Roman altar from, A. xvi., 325
- Creighton (Canon), P. i., 157; 'The Northumberland Border,' A. xvi., 131n
- Creklawe, A. ii., 11
- Cremation deposit in pit, A. xii., 257; burial after, xv., 24
- Crenellate, licences to, A. xiv., 7, 35n
- Crenelle, A. xiv., 7
- Creppingham, Robert de, A. iv., 227
- Crescent, badge of, A. iv., 179, *et seq.*; of Percies exhibited, P. iv., 211; and locket, 90
- Cresset, or lightholder, A. xv., xiv., 147
- Cressingham, Richard and Alice, A. ii., 34
- Cresswell, John, of Cresswell, A. i., 167, 168; A. xvi., 350; constable of Warkworth, refuses to surrender the castle, xiv., 103; John de, his tenure by a white harrier, A. iv., 256; G. G. Baker, elected, P. v., 227; family of Heddon, A. xi., 274
- Cresswell, tower of, A. xiv., 22; vill de Ellington et, A. iii., 94; deed of 1552 relating to, P. ii., 52
- Crewe, Lord, bishop of Durham, P. iii., 424; iv., 128; purchases Bamburgh, A. xiv., 267; Right Hon. Dorothy, donor of communion plate to Bamburgh Church, P. iv., 237
- Creyke, Thomas, of Beverley, will of, A. xv., 299
- Crimean relics, A. xiii., 93
- Crindle Dykes, Roman milestones found at, A. xi., 130; P. ii., 65, 68
- Cripps, W. J., C.B., on a bronze grave chalice from Hexham, A. xv., 192; P. v., 28; *Old English Plate*, A. xvi., 397; referred to, xv., 193n; quoted, P. iii., 428n; on church plate of counties of Durham and Northumberland, A. xvi., 249; P. v., 156
- Crispina, wife of Commodus, coin of, A. x., 287
- Crispus, coins of, A. x., 304
- '+ crestoferus,' bell inscribed, P. iv., 22
- Cristofori's *Storia dei Cardinali di Santa Romana Chiesa*, quoted, A. xvi., 271n
- 'Crockey's heugh,' P. v., 171
- Crocodile of Egypt, on the, by H. G. Potter, A. iii., 134
- Croft Church, P. ii., 310; Pre-Conquest sculptured stone at, iii., 263, 277
- Croft, Richard, vicar of Bishopston, P. iv., 12
- Croglin, Cumberland, Rev. J. Rogers presented to living of, A. xv., 40; Ancient British urn from, P. iii., 434
- 'Croke, le,' A. xvi., 269
- Cromwell, Francis, A. vi., 58; Sir Henry, 58; Oliver, A. iii., 3; portrait of, A. xiii., 288; John Evelyn on, 289; letter of, P. iv., 78; and Barnard Castle, iii., 383; at Netherwitton, A. ii., 95, 98; and Newburn, P. iii., 371; at Stella Hall, 370
- Croniwell mission chapel, communion plate of, A. xiii., 199
- Cronotassi dei Cardinali*, quoted, A. xvi., 271n
- Crook Hall, Durham, A. i., 294
- Crookclerk parish, A. iii., 5
- Crookdake, Thomlinsons of, A. xv., 341
- Crooke, John, steward of Barber-Surgeons' Company, A. xv., 235, 236

- Crookelawe village, **A.** iii. 5  
 Crookham, **A.** iii., 235; standing stone at, 161, 224; vill de, **A.** iii., 95; Scottish artillery drawn up opposite to, **A.** xvi., 362  
 Crops, rotation of, **A.** xvi., 125  
 Crosier of Bishop Smith, **P.** iv., 58  
 Cross: invention of the, **A.** xv., 274; at Church Kelloe, **P.** iv., 255; medieval, at Low Hall, Middleton St. George, **A.** xvi., 45; a fylfot, on Roman Wall, **P.** i., 346  
 Cross; Key's Hotel, Hull, **P.** iv., 87; Wend, Yarm, 145  
 Cross, Robert de, **P.** iv., 77  
 Crossed pence, letter from Lord Daore to Cardinal Wolsey concerning, **A.** ii., 387  
 Crosses: Ancient, **P.** ii., 16; veneration of, common to pagans and christians, 256; origin of, among the ancient Egyptians and Celts, **A.** ii., 256, 257; Saxon, **P.** ii., 24, 32; shaft of, found at Chester-le-Street, **A.** x., 88; at Bewcastle, i., 149; **P.** 75, 97, 104, 165, 263, 266; from Scotland, **A.** i., 290, 292; Saxon, at and near Hexham, v., 151, 152, 153, 158; fragments of, at Jarrow, i., 248; x., 209; Coldstone (Aberdeenshire), xiii., 263; Billingham, 262; Birtley, 255; Blanchland, xvi., 304; Bywell (Market), xiii., 115; Chewgreen, xv., xiv.; Holy Island (Saxon), **P.** v., 189; Kirkhaugh, iv., 181; v., 126; Lanercoost, **A.** ii., 197, 198; **P.** ii., 227; Middleton Low Hall, v., 163; Netherwittion, 21; Norton Church (Saxon), **A.** xv., 3; (churchyard), 9; Colpitt's farm at, 13; Rothbury, **A.** iv., 60; **A.** xiii., 308; **P.** 167; St. Oswald's, Durham, medieval processional, **P.** v., 196; Simonburn, **A.** xiii., 273; Trawsmawr, 258; Ulgham, **P.** v., 22; Wensley, **A.** xiii., 261; at Cladham Discart, Iona, 263; Clonmacnoise, 258; designs of, on grave-covers, xii., 132  
 Crossman, R., donor of bell to Ancroft, **P.** iv., 236; Sir William, **A.** xiii., vii., viii.; elected, **P.** iii., 252; on excavations at Holy Island, **A.** xv., 9; **P.** iii., 195, 400; exhibits document relating to Holy Island, 404; on St. Cuthbert's Island, 408; on a bull of Adrian IV. relating to Neasham priory, **A.** xvi., 268  
 Crosthwaite Church, **A.** i., 197; ii., 140; iv., 29  
 Crosthwayte, Mariota, daughter of Thomas de, **A.** ii., 103  
 Crowe, William, **A.** i., 172  
 Crowhall, figure of Diana found near, **A.** xiii., 197  
 Crowley, Sir Ambrose, **P.** v., 46  
 Crowns, Three, Hull hall mark, **P.** iv., 83  
 Croxdale, Norman chapel at, **P.** iii., 443; communion plate of, 443  
 Croxden (Staffordshire) alphabet bell, **P.** iv., 55  
 Croxton, William de, **A.** iii., 61  
 Croyland, abbey of, **A.** xvi., 150; **P.** iv., 178; discovery of grave cover, 34  
 Crucifixes, **P.** v., 173; and box from Richmond, **P.** 231  
 Crucifixion, The, **P.** iv., 61; on Kilnsea cross, 82; on Low Middleton Hall cross, 132; Stamfordham Church, 136; representations of, **A.** i., 173; on painted glass, xvi., 303  
 Cruddas, Canon, donor of bells to Warden Church, **P.** iv., 160; W. D., received and entertained members at Haughton Castle, 112; presents Roman centurial stones, v., 227  
 Cruire, i.e., Fishgarth, **A.** iv., 305  
 Cruker, John, epitaph on, **A.** ix., 45  
 Crumbwell, John de, **A.** iii., 66, 67, 68  
 Crypts: Bamburgh Church, **P.** iii., 237, 396; Hexham, 60  
 Cubenda, **A.** xiv., 187  
 Cucking stool, the, **A.** xvi., 216  
 Cuckoo, mark of, on Norse calendars, **A.** xv., 273; omens of, observed, 273  
 Cuddies Cave, Doddington, **P.** iii., 342  
 Cuedale, find of coins at, **A.** vii., 49, *et seq.*  
 Cugerni, or Cuberni, first cohort of, **A.** viii., 13, 39  
 'Culfre Cotes,' = dovecotes, **A.** xvi., 251  
 Cullensbro' Church, **A.** iv., 155  
 Cullercoats, **A.** xvi., 275 = Columbacotes, [Clephan] = Culvercotes, xv., 146n; orthography of, vi., 11; derivation of name, **P.** v., 239; surrender of lands at, **A.** xvi., 276; Arnold's close at, 276; land forming pier demised to John Carr, 283; 'Sparrow Hall,' 285; deed relating to, 293; and the Doves, **P.** v., 239; lease to get coal and free-stone at, **A.** xvi., 285; salt pans at, 286; historic memoranda concerning, 287; ownership of pier at, 287; baths at, 290; lease of waggonway at, 292; Quaker burial ground at, 274; **P.** v., 127, 239; removal of remains in, to Preston Cemetery, **A.** xvi., 277  
 Culley, Matthew, drawings of two swords, **A.** i., 11, 12; account of an ancient sword, appendix 5; Rev. Mw. J., **P.** iii., 353; elected, iv., 119  
 Culloden, Micklegate Bar, York, last used for heads of traitors after, **P.** iv., 60  
 Cultivation, two and three field system of, **A.** xvi., 122  
 Culver houses, **A.** xv., 146 and n

- Culverdon, William, bellfounder, P. iii., 191, 293; extract from will of, 191; bell mark of, on Newburn bell, 191
- Culvert at Vinovium, A. ix., 192
- Culwen, Gilbert de, A. iii., 49; Thomas, son of Gilbert de, his grant to Holmculttram, ii., 394
- 'Cum sonem memento mori,' bell inscription, P. iv., 68
- Cumberland: ancient camp in, A. i., 132; cornage of, A. i., 44; excavations in, *per lineam valli*, xii., 59; *Papers and Pedigrees relating to*, presented, P. v., 183; Pedigrees, Forster's, purchased, P. iv., 277; and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society, A. xv., 347
- Cumberland: Duke of, A. xvi., 453; Earl of, P. iii., 178, 179, 180; Francis, Earl of, autograph and seal of, 444
- Cumin, William, A. xv., 167
- Cumyn, has licence to build camera at Tarsat, A. xiv., 7
- Cuneus*, examples of word in Roman inscriptions, A. xiii., 324
- Cundell, James, vicar of Stockton, P. iii., 291
- Cunedag, emigration of, from the north, A. vii., 94
- Cunobellinus, A. iv., 324; coins of, A. xi., 91
- Cunnetti, or Cynnetti, A. vii., 58
- Cunningham, Earl of Glencairn, A. vi., 78; John, xi., 7; P. ii., 252, 335; (Poet), monument, St. John's churchyard, Newcastle, P. iii., 202, 361
- Cup: The Rudge, P., 306; silver, from Bywell, A. xiii., 114; and cover of Corporation of York, P. iv., 63; of laburnum wood, exhibited, 289
- 'Cup-and-ring' markings, A. xiii., 251; xv., 31; a possible meaning for, 43; present of, P. ii., 2; G. R. Hall on, 216; found in British burial mound, A. xiii., 268; description of, 270, *et seq.*; at Old Bewick, 337; at Doddington, 341; at Dod Law, 343; at Routing Linn, 343
- Cupisianus, G. Julius*, A. xv., 334
- Cupola Works, Allendale, P. iv., 282
- Curator*, a Roman, A. xv., 338
- Curfew bell, rung, P. iv., 62, 176; Stockton, P. iii., 292; at Chester-le-street, 299
- Curiosities of the Church*, Andrew's, A. xv., 243n; *of Literature*, A. xvi., 215n
- Curle, James, calendar staff belonging to, P. v., 236
- Currar, John, description of, A. xiv., 78; castles of Northumberland attributed to, xv.
- Currey, Robert, of No. Shields, drowned in Lawson's sumpe, A. xvi., 280; Isabel, wife of, 289; Robert, son of, 289; William, entered in Newcastle Goldsmith Co.'s books, 440
- 'Curse of Scotland,' The, A. xvi., 364
- Curwen, Thomas, P. iv., 36
- Customary Court, P. v., 151
- Customs: Leonard Musgrave, collector of, at Newcastle, A. xv., 19; of Morpeth, Courts leet and baron, A. xvi., 52; of Ancient Communities, study of, commenced in Germany, A. xvi., 123; in England, 123; in France, 123; in Russia, 123; and Ancient Laws of Russia, 123n
- Cut Purses, A. xiii., 301
- Cuthbert, St., A. iii., 31, 32; A. ii., 5, 6; iv., 11, *et seq.*; vii., 129; burial of, A. i., 7; the Lawson MS. relating to, A. ii., 1; laws of, 7; banner and cross of, 51; banner, iii., 206, 214; vi., 237; P., 211; banner at the Pilgrimage of Grace, A. iii., 62; supposed efficacy of, at Flodden field, v., 175, 178; his ring, ii., 66; P., 157; cross, A. x., 196, 210; P., 222; pence, A. vi., 225; corporax cloth of, i., 283, 288; Hegge's legend of, iii., ix.; at Farne, Dr. Raine on, xi., 22; King Egfrid's gift to, 21, 188; on the authorities for the history of, 18; lives of, 18; Athelstan presents stole to, xiii., 278; miracles ascribed to, xi., 22, 24; churches dedicated to, xiii., 13, 326; pupil of Bede, xi., 41; and Bede, unused evidences relating to, xiii., 278; Elfred Westone and body of, 279; Rev. J. L. Low on authorities for life of, P. i., 360; image of, at Chillingham, A. xiv., 299; stones, P. iii., 229
- Cuthbert family, Beaufront Castle and, P. iv., 97
- Cuthbertson, Anne, A. xvi., 172; Elizabeth, 171, 172; George, 171; town clerk of Newcastle, P. v., 247; Mrs. Hannah, A. xvi., 171; lady of manor of Haltwhistle, account books of, P. v., 248; daughter of Leonard Bower of Scorton, 248; Philadelphia, A. xvi., 172; pedigrees, 175
- Cutheard, Bishop, A. xvi., 379
- Cutlass, a boarding, exhibited, P. iv., 8
- Cutts, Dr., on Hartlepool and other crosses, A. xiii., 264; 'Mannual of sepulchral slabs,' P. iv., 99, 100
- Cyniburug, or Cyniburga, queen, A. i., 152, *et seq.*
- Cynithryth, A. i., 163
- Cyniwisi, or Cyniswid, A. i., 152, 163, 164
- Cyrsops Croft, Ryton, P. v., 252
- Cythlescester, chapel at, A. xiii., 329

## D

- D.D., I.R. and, marks on silver cup, P. v., 4
- D. G. R., donor of communion cup to Norham, P. iv., 244
- D. R., pewterer, P. iii., 245
- D.R., on Norton bell, P. iv., 42
- Dacian forts, A. x., 20; inscription to the *Suleviac*, xv., 325
- Dacians, first Aelian cohort of, A. ii., 82; iv., 146; A. i., 234, 262; iii., 40; xii., 41, 283
- Dacre: family, A. v., 40, 121, 122, 181, 183; of Chester-le-Street, A. ii., 157; of Greystock, heirs male of, 137, *et seq.*; of Lanercost, iv., 147, 150, 151; tombs of, at Lanercost, P. ii., 225; badges, v., 30; and Aglionby deed, relating to property in Hornebye Chaire *alias* Olyver Chare, Newcastle, iv., 303
- Dacre: Lord, A. iii., 205, 206, 214, 219, 222, 226, 227, 234; xiii., 203, 209; xvi., 3, 357; chief leader of Cumberland men at Flodden, 13, 28; accused of secret leanings to Scottish side, 13; ancestor of 'Bessie wi' the braid apron,' 13; vigorous charge of, 30, 367; sent his *Agnus Dei* to Surrey, 30; discovered body of Scottish king stripped, 34; quartered troops at Cartington and Rothbury, P. v., 169; founded Neasham priory, 268; Christopher, A. xiv., 69; dyke proposed by, 75, 76; plat of forts and castles on the Borders, 77, xvii.; conveys property in Newcastle, P. iv., 38; and Philip, sheriffs, A. vi., 101; Sir Christopher, A. iii., 225; Sir George, 214; Thomas de, P. v., 30; Thomas (Lord), A. i., 213; A. xiii., 209; P. ii., 229; iv., 102; account of Wark by, A. xiv., 342; William, Lord of the North, letter from, and seal of, A. i., 213; letters of, respecting the Nunnery of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, ii., 269; Lords of the North, A. iv., 9, 81; monuments and arms of, 148, *et seq.*, 159; arms of, vii., 243; Rev. W., intaglio in possession of, P. ii., 233; [Dacres], Humfrye, A. iii., 6
- Dacre, Cumberland, bell at, P. iii., 294; inscription on, v., 185; Rev. H. Whitehead on, 185
- Dagget, W., P. ii., 130
- Daglingworth, Roman inscription at, A. xv., 328
- Dagualdus, a Pannonian soldier, tombstone of, A. iv., 58
- Dalbyngstours, meaning of, A. iv., 129
- Dale, James, of Ravensthorpe, A. xvi., 201; John Brodrick, elected, P. v., 33
- Dally castle, P. iii., 278; iv., 95; built in 1237, A. xiv., 56
- Dalmatia, A. xv., 329, 339
- Dalmatian horse, A. iv., 262; [Dalmatians], cohort of, A. i., 250; altar erected by first cohort of, vii., 191
- Dalston, registers of, A. xv., 344, *et seq.*; Robert Thomlinson, parish clerk of, 345; Miss Kuper on records of, 347
- Dalston, William, curate of Slailey, A. xvi., 342
- Dalton, Daldun, A. iii., 95; lands at, given to Wearmouth, A. xi., 37; (Dalton-le-dale), St. Andrew's Church, communion plate of, P. iv., 151; (Hexhamshire), iv., 8
- Dalton: family, A. iii., 88, 89; George, last of York bellfounders, P. iv., 32, 126; v., 205; John de, A. v., 158; Peter, of Newcastle, will of, xv., 178; Richard de, 206; William, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Co., xvi., 436; P. iii., 22
- Damascus, Greek ruins between Bania and, P. iv., 40
- Damona, goddess, A. viii., 25, 86
- Dan's cairn, A. vii., 13; xii., 242
- Danby-in-Cleveland, bell inscriptions at, P. v., 247; castle, chest in manor court-room at, A. xv., 300; Wiske, bell inscription at, P. v., 247
- Danby, Lord, and bishop Smith's crosier, P. iv., 58; Margaret de, of Newcastle, elected prioress of Neasham, A. xv., 179; Thomas, A. iii., 19; mayor of York, and Matilda, his wife, brass of, P. iv., 63
- Dance of Death, A. v., 157
- Dancing bears at Seaton Delaval, A. xv., 129
- Dand, Middleton Henry, of Hauxley, A. xvi., 133; affidavit of, as to ancient farms in Warkworth, 154; presents 'Epitaphs, etc., in Warkworth Church and Churchyard,' P. iv., 275
- Danes invade Northumberland, A. vii., 23, *et seq.*; ix., 57; x., 97, 98, 202, 204; xi., 19, 41; incursions of, xiii., 80, 90, 329; settlements in England, 223
- Danish: implements, exhibited, P. iv., 119; found at Little Greencroft, A. v., 159; kings of Northumberland, coins of, vii., 21; communion vessels exhibited, P. iv., 260; 'Kongelov,' the, v., 40; words, 42
- Dantzic, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217
- Danube, Trajan's bridge over, A. x., 5; Roman camps on the, xi., 58; and the Rhine, the Roman barrier between the, ix., 73

- Danum, *A.* iv., 109, 263, 264; viii., 287  
 Danyell, John, bellfounder, *P.* iii., 195  
 Darams, Roger, *A.* iv., 241  
 Darcy: family, *A.* v., 25, 70 (see also in the folding pedigree of Hutton); shield of, on Bothal gatehouse, xiv., 290; Captain, *A.* i., 196, 197; Sir Conyers, donor of bell to Richmond Church, *P.* v., 205; John, *A.* ii., 284; lords, *A.* xvi., 175  
 Darell, of Sessay, arms of, *A.* iv., 163; Philip, 71  
 Darius, William, bishop of, *P.* iv., 91  
 Darling, Grace, monument of, *P.* i., 249  
 Darlington, John de, *A.* xi., 251  
 Darlington, *A.* ii., 75, *et seq.*, 83, 85, *et seq.*; vi., 67, 68; Longstaffe's 'History of,' *P.* iv., 196; v., 119; public library, iii., 262; grammar school of, iv., 187; church: *A.* iv., 92, 93; *P.* iv., 48; brief for, 92, 143; bestowed on St. Cuthbert, 54; screen and chancel arrangements of, *A.* vii., 240, 252; rood loft of, 245; communion table, presented, 255; communion plate of, *P.* iii., 412; cup and flagons, *A.* xvi., 265; cup and cover, 267; prebendaries of, bachelors, *A.* xv., 4; bells of, *P.* v., 118; extracts from churchwarden's accounts, *A.* xv., 39; *P.* v., 119; penance in, 119; clock, 121; letter relating to Quakers, etc., 136; registers, charities, etc., 138; answers to bishop's queries, 140; Allan bequest for his monument in, iv., 56  
 Darnell, Nicholas, donor of paten to Northam, *P.* iv., 244; Rev. W. N., donation of a mortar from Mooltan, *A.* vii., 78  
 Darrayne, family of, *A.* xi., 182; Isabella, 182; [Darreynes], Robert, iv., 48; xi., 182  
 Darreys, John, *A.* iii., 56; Robert, constable of Warkworth Castle, *A.* xiv., 93  
 Darwin and vitality of seeds, *A.* xv., 104  
 Dauberey, Robert, *A.* iii., 20  
 Daudre, John, *P.* v., 199  
 Daug, family of, in Redesdale, *A.* ii., 330  
 Davell, George, merchant of Newcastle, *A.* xv., 191; Robert, incumbent and master of V. M. Hospital, Newcastle, 177, 207; archdeacon of Northumberland, 176; Dr. Robert, assists Leland, xiv., 25; [Davelle], George, *A.* iv., 137  
 David I. of Scotland, *A.* iv., 299, 300, 301, 305; *A.* iv., 61, 62, 63; founds monasteries, xi., 195; xii., 192; II., *A.* iii., 116; *A.* i., 279, *et seq.*; xii., 300; king of Scots, marches past Bamburgh, xiv., 234; Wark taken by, 332; *P.* iv., 51; Bruce besieges Wark, *A.* xiv., 340, 360; imprisoned at Bamburgh, 248  
 David's Instructor, *P.* v., 237  
 Davidson, John, *A.* i., 247; xii., 43; of Warkworth Barns, xiv., 419; Thomas, *A.* i., 1, 9  
 Davies' Bat Fishery, *A.* iv., 307  
 Davies, of Kidwelly, *A.* xv., 168; 'Rites of Durham,' *P.* iv., 122  
 Davis, John, *A.* xiii., 103  
 Davison, family, *A.* i., 140, *et seq.*; Alexander, 235; Mrs. Anne, x., 82; Ralph, *A.* i., 190, 196, 197; Thomas, 190, 191; xii., 180; and Timothy, *P.* iii., 324; Sir Thomas, sheriff, *A.* i., 191; Timothy, *A.* vi., 162  
 Davisons, captured at Wark, *A.* xiv., 348; tombstones of, Tanfield Church, *P.* iv., 200; of Blakiston, *A.* xv., 9  
 Davy, William, of Rothbury, *A.* xv., 65  
 Davyshields, *A.* ii., 327, 331  
 Dawden tower, *P.* v., 173 (see also Dalden)  
 Dawe, William, bellfounder, *P.* iii., 39  
 Dawecote, John, *A.* xv., 182  
 Dawes, Richard, his life and writings, by the Rev. John Hodgson, *A.* ii., 137, *et seq.*; his origin of the Newcastle burr, *A.* xiii., 78  
 Dawkins' 'Early Man in Britain,' quoted, *A.* xii., 280  
 Dawnay of Sessay, *A.* iv., 163  
 Dawson, Bertram, alderman of York, bequest to Bamburgh, *P.* iv., 23; Hezekiah, minister at Horsley, *A.* xiii., 40; John, *A.* i., 194; Robert, clerk of St. Andrew's, Newcastle, *A.* xiii., 241; William, *A.* iii., 7  
 Dea Coventina (see Coventina); Minda, *A.* xii., 53  
 Deae Matres, the, *A.* i., 229, 231, 237, 238; xii., 3, 30, 76, 80; xv., 225; *P.* v., 127, 210; sculpture of, found in Carlisle, iii., 307; at Horsley, 322; Viteres, *A.* xii., 69  
 Deacon, Thomas John Fuller, elected, *P.* v., 117  
 'Dead Friar's Hill,' *A.* xvi., 301  
 Dean and Chapter of Durham, suggested exchange with, *P.* iii., 230  
 Deaneries, rating of, *A.* i., 52  
 Deaum (in Hartburn), *P.* iv., 109  
 Death, portent of, *A.* xv., 273; and the antiquaries, xvi., 123  
 Deceased members, obituary notices of, *A.* xv., 90; *P.* ii., 251, 261  
 Decem Scriptores, Twysden's, *A.* xv., 169  
 Decentius, coins of, *A.* x., 309  
 Decius Nemontanus, *A.* i., 142  
 Declaration of Indulgence, *A.* ix., 7  
 Decurio alae Augustae Vocontiorum, *A.* xv., 338  
 Dedications of churches, *A.* xiii., 337; Bishop Benson on, 319

- Deeds: three old, exhibited, P. ii., 52; knives attached to, 95; relating to Coldingham, 257; to Cresswell, 52; to Lancashire, 246; to Pilgrim Street Gate, Newcastle, 53
- Deerhurst Church, A. xv., 2
- Dees, R. R., A. xvi., 130; his communication of deeds, i., 36; Thomas, A. iii., 79; William, 78, 79
- 'Defunctos ploro vivos voco,' bell inscription, P. iv., 250
- Deira, kingdom of, A. i., 124; A. vii., 92; kings of, their names, A. i., 193
- De Laet on gems, A. i., 207
- De la Haye, family of, A. iii., 78, 79, 80
- Delamere, prior of Tynemouth, P. iv., 209; abbot, rubbing of brass of, presented, 209; George, lord, A. xii., 222
- Delaval papers, P. iv., 6, 72, 204, 206; Historical MSS. Commission and, 206; a collection of, at Hartley, A. xv., 125; at Ford Castle, 125; P. v., 124, 132; J. Robinson on, iii., 355, 411; present of, by, 407, 435
- Delaval: family, A. i., 129, 209, 210, 219; xii., 215-228; P. ii., 327; armorial bearings, A. xii., 228; xv., 137; Admiral, P. iv., 105; Barbara, A. xv., 131; and Tynemouth Castle, 219; Captain, 126; Sir Cuthbert, P. iv., 105; Edward, A. iv., 230; P. iv., 105; of South Dissington, iii., 243; Eustace, A. ii., 12; Francis Blake, xv., 131; Sir Francis Blake, P. iii., 283; George, A. xv., 127; George Shaftoe, high sheriff of Northumberland and M. P., P. iv., 150; Gilbert, A. ii., 312; Henry, iv., 247; A. ii., 12; son and heir of William, A. iv., 326; Hugh, 238; marries Maud de Bolbeck, A. xvi., 296; Lady Isabella, xv., 138; John, ii., 132; vi., 101, 167; coroner, A. i., 150; of Tynemouth, A. xvi., 276; Sir John, A. i., 149, 150, 152, 157, 159, 160, 161, 165, 169; Sir John Hussey, P. iii., 349; Katharine, A. xv., 131; administration to goods of, P. v., 226; Peter, A. xvi., 276; Ralph, P. iii., 179; confirmation of lands at Cullercoats, A. xvi., 276; and Cookson, P. iii., 435; Sir Ralph, A. i., 177; iii., 87, 88; A. vi., 102; xv., 131; P. iv., 204; Robert, A. iv., 326; P. iv., 128; arms of, on Bothal gatehouse, A. xiv., 290; releases Malcolm Fleming, 285; and Thomas Cramlington, P. iii., 435; and Sir Edward Flyton, 435; and Gray, Ogle v., 435
- Delavals: from the Norman Conquest, A. xii., 215; tomb of, Westminster Abbey, P. iii., 284; at Monkwearmouth Church, v., 178; inscriptions on coffins at Seaton Delaval, ii., 283; *inq. p.m.* relating to, iii., 356; sea letters of the, iv., 117; C. Roach Smith on, 118
- Delft, clockmakers from, A. iv., 143
- Delmatarum, Matres, A. xv., 315
- Delmatius, coins of, A. x., 305
- Delmtham, Henry de, A. ii., 36
- Delphi, meaning of the name, A. ii., 44
- Demans and High Buston, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154
- Denderah, the Temple of, R. C. Clephan on, P. iv., 217
- Dendy, Fred, Walter, P. iii., 153; on the 'Riggs' at Jesmond, iv., 177; on courtsleet and baron, v., 150; on ancient farms of Northumberland, A. xvi., 121; P. v., 204, 225
- Dene, use of the word, A. x., 185
- Dene, Peter de, presents horses for works at Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 170
- Denham [or Dynham], family, A. vii., 206; M. A., Richmond, iv., 41; on the 'Irish stone,' P. v., 75
- Denisesburn, tributary of Rowley water up Devilwater, P. iv., 98; battle of, A. v., 103; and St. Oswald's victory, P. iv., 97
- Denmark: pre-historic antiquities from, P. i., 26, 41; ancient urns from, iv., 162; St. Vitus popular saint in, A. xv., 275; crockery broken, etc., on new-year's eve, 289; letter anent Flodden, to Court of, xvi., 354
- Denny Abbey, A. i., 28
- Denny, Thomas, A. iii., 170, 171
- Dent, George, A. i., 32; John, A. iii., 80, 114; Robert, A. i., 32; R. J., on Streatham castle and its owners, P. iii., 390; William, A. i., 41
- Dente, Roger, A. iii., 81
- Denton: opening of an ancient grave near, A. i., 101; chase, Newcastle, A. xv., 207; burn, the Roman Wall at, P. ii., 194; hall, A. i., 101; visit to, P. ii., 42; Mr. Clayton on, 42; the 'pilgrims' at, 96; (near Haltwhistle), tower of 1415, A. xiv., 15; (co. Durham), manor and family of that name, iii., 82, 94, *et seq.*; church, P. v., 5; communion plate, 5; bell, 6; John Bolbeck curate of, 6; Robert Easby, 6; extracts from churchwarden's accounts, 6; half groat of Henry VI., found at, 19
- Denton, John, A. iii., 115, 116, 117; A. i., 27, 29; iii., 150; iv., 45, 103, 105; accused of aiding Scots, xiv., 361; Richard de, ii., 33; Thomas, A. iii., 87, 88
- Denum, John de, proprietor of Offerton, A. ii., 276, 278; William, son of Robert, sells Offerton, 281, 282

- Denyall is Death*, posy on ring, P. v., 116  
 Denyas, Walter, a bandit, harboured at Prudhoe, A. xiv., 201  
 'Deo gloria,' bell inscription, P. iv., 64; v., 247  
 'Deo gloria pax hominibus,' bell inscription, P. v., 204  
 Derby St. Peter's church, medieval chest at, A. xv., 304  
 Derbyshire Archeological Association, exchange of publications with, P. iii., 263  
 Derham, Hactred de, A. ii., 400  
 Derlington, John de, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 10  
 Dernecroke, manor of, A. xv., 186  
 Dernnton, Abbot John, of Fountains, A. xvi., 383  
 Derventio, A. i., 119; iv., 264, 265, 266; viii., 97, 289  
 Derwent: river, A. i., 119; valley of, A. xvi., 295  
 Derwenthaugh, A. x., 183  
 Derwentwater, A. ii., 139; St. Herbert, hermit of, A. xvi., 91  
 Derwentwater, Earl of, P. iii., 355; iv., 105; house of, Newcastle, 120; wax cast, supposed head of, 254; autograph letter of, A. xv., 126; roadside cross to memory of, xvi., 94; and meeting at Greenrig, 99; Anne Maria, countess of, A. vii., 114; Francis, first earl of, x., 55; xi., 182; James, third earl of, vii., 114; xi., 102 (see also Radclyffe)  
 'Derwentwater's lights,' A. xvi., 106; P. v., 144  
 Deseburgh, William de, A. xv., 178  
*Desideri Vivas*, inscription on Romansilver cup found at Bywell, A. xv., 162  
 Dispenser, Hugh le, cattle of, driven to Wark, A. xiv., 337  
 Deuelston, Thomas de, A. ii., 312  
*Deusoniensis, Hercules*, A. xv., 318  
 Deva (Chester), A. ix., 226; xi., 97 (see also Chester)  
 Deventer, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217  
 Devielesdon, John de, A. xv., 204  
 Devil's Causeway, A. i., 251, 259; A. viii., 157; ix., 222; P., 155; stone, Birtley, A. viii., 68; wall, tour along the, A. i., 219; origin of name, A. ix., 79; legends respecting, 79, 86  
 Devonshire, Duke of, loans to museum, P. i., 326  
 'Devonshire bells,' Ellacombe's, P. iv., 92, 176  
 Dewsbury, Saxon monument at, A. i., 155  
 Dexter, A. xii., 32  
*Di Veteres*, A. xv., 317; P. iv., 114  
 Diadumenianus, A. i., 81  
 Dial, Saxon, A. i., 177; -ring, exhibited, P. iv., 212; C. J. Spence on, 212  
 Dialects, local, historical value of, A. x., 94; certain peculiarities of Newcastle, xiii., 72; at North and South Shields, 74; at Sunderland, 74; topographical extent of, 74; Dr. Embleton on, 72; Song of Solomon in Tyneside, 74  
 Diana, Roman figure of, A. xiii., 197; at Ridley Hall, P. iii., 214  
 Dibdin, T. F., P. iii., 324  
 'Dibus Viteribus,' Roman altar inscribed, from Roman Bridge, Chesters, P. iv., 114 (see also *Dii Veteres*)  
 Dichant, castle or fortalice of, 1415, A. xiv., 15  
 Dichaunte, Roger, of Newcastle, renunciation of heresies by, A. xv., 184  
 Dicson, Henry, broke into West Auckland church, P. iv., 24  
 Dick, John, elected, P. v., 13  
 Dickinson, George, elected, P. v., 154; on disused burial-places in Allendale, 148; exhibits flint implements, 228; John, curate of Stockton, iii., 291  
 Dickson, G. A., A. i., 237, 266; xi., 167; account of an ancient camp in Cumberland, A. i., 132; on Roman altars presented by, *ib.*, appendix 3, 4; inscription sent by, *ib.*, 5; on a bronze stamp presented by, *ib.*, 6; William, clerk of the peace, A. xiii., 221; bills of cravings of the Sheriff of Northumberland for 1715, of expenses incurred by him relative to the Rebellion in that year, A. iii., 11; chronicles of Alnwick Abbey, 33; contents of the chartulary of Hulne Abbey, 46; on the hospital of St. Leonard in the parish of Alnwick, 48; A. i., 48; translation and remarks on the Pipe Roll, 1, 2, and 3 ward II., A. iv., 207 (see Dicson)  
 Dictis, A. iv., 264; A. viii., 288  
 Digby, William, dean of Durham, P. iv., 123  
 Dight, use of the word, A. viii., 239  
*Dii Consentes*, A. ii., 35; types of the sun, 37  
*Dii Veteres*, A. xii., 52, 61, 70, 78; xv., 317; P. iv., 114  
 Dillon's Fairholt's 'Costume in England,' P. iv., 270n  
 Dilston, Devilston, vill de, A. iii., 94; A. i., 98, *et seq.*, 197, *et seq.*; ii., 159, *et seq.*; household accounts, 159; tithes, A. i., 53, 54; household book, 104; building contract for hall, 200; chapel, dedication of, A. xiii., 337; tower, xiv., 22; hall: bell and clock of, presented to Alston church, P. iv., 301; W. S. Gibson on, 301n

- Dilston, Robert de, A. iv., 63, 66; Thomas de, 242 (see also Deuelston, Devielesdon, Diveleston)
- Dinguaroy, early name of Bamburgh, A. xiv., 224
- Dinning, Ralph, A. xv., 238; [Dunnige], 240; & Cooke, present metal fire-back, *temp.* Charles I., P. v., 89
- Dinner at the castle, Newcastle, P. ii., 191
- Dinsdale, A. ii., 70, 86, *et seq.*, 100; discoveries at, P. ii., 132; Christopher Place of, A. xv., 312; church, Wyvill memorial brass in, 312; communion plate at, xvi., 263, 264, 266; P. iii., 285; Elizabethan cup, A. xvi., 254; cross at, P. v., 126, 221; extract from terrier, iii., 285; bell of, 288; manor-house, mason's marks at, 122; Over, A. ii., 79
- Diocese of Newcastle, church dedications in, P. iv., 42
- Diocletian, coin of, A. x., 298; Saints Vitus and Modestus martyred in reign of, A. xv., 275
- Diodorus quoted, A. xv., 317
- Dion Cassius, A. iv., 275
- Dionysius Fortunatus, A. xii., 55
- Diplomas, military, A. xi., 100; xiii., 373
- Diplomata* of middle ages, the, A. xv., 276
- Discovery of Roman bronze vessels at Prestwick-Carr, A. xv., 159; of valuable documents at Seaton Sluice, P. iii., 355
- Disputes between prior of Durham and mayor, etc., of Newcastle, A. xv., 186
- Disraeli *Curiosities of Literature*, A. xvi., 215*n*
- Dissington, A. iii., 58; (South), Edward Delaval of, P. iv., 105
- Dissington, William, John, and Ade, A. iii., 58
- Distington, in Cumberland, A. ii., 395
- District Bank, Northumberland and Durham, A. xvi., 463, 464
- Disused graveyards: in the North, A. xiii., 17, 65, 234; in Northumberland, P. iii., 200, 216, 331; at Wark-on-Tweed, iv., 274; at Wallsend, P. v., 157
- Ditchant, vill de, A. iii., 95
- Ditchburne, barony of, P. ii., 270; vill de East, A. iii., 95; West, 95
- Diveleston, Symon de, A. xi., 226 (see also Dilston)
- Dixon, David D., A. xiii., 18, 306; P. iii., 429; loans to museum, i., 335; on British burials, A. xv., 23; on the old Coquetdale Volunteers and the false alarm, 64; presents brass tobacco box, xii.; salmon leisters, cleek, and gaffs, xiv.; on salmon poaching in Coquetdale, 144; Jacobite movement in Upper Coquetdale in 1715, xvi., 93; P. v., 144; on Rothbury bells and communion plate, A. xiii., 18; P. iii., 158; on Coquetdale customs, A. xiii., 306; on Whitton tower, P. ii., 264; on Rothbury church, 266; on Brinkburn priory, 275; v., 85; presents tinder box, iii., 186; on Callaly castle, v., 94; on Cartington manor, 166
- Dixon, Captain, at Shawdon, P. v., 163; Dixon, A. i., ix.; George, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths' Company, xvi., 440; deserted his master, 440; John, the 'Lady Preeste,' at Prudhoe, xiv., 207; Rev. R. W., sermon in Newcastle cathedral church, P. i., 261; on Warkworth church, iii., 145; & Sons, Sheffield, electro-plate makers, iv., 152, 281
- Dobbeson, Alexander, P. iv., 36
- Dobie, Rev. W., on Ladykirk church, P. v., 56
- Dobson: family, A. xi., 259; xiii., 50; George, will of, xi., 59; John, xv., 199; Robert, xi., 251; Thomas, xv., 238, 240
- Dobley, John, rector of Marske, A. v., 7
- Dobuni, A. iv., 324
- Dockery, Thomas, A. iii., 9
- Dockwray, A. xvi., 459; Rev. Thomas, x., 65
- Dockwraywrigg, A. ii., 408; derivation of, 408
- Documents (old), at Merton College, Oxford, A. xvi., 113
- Dodd, of North Tynedale, A. v., 118, 119, 121; name of, i., 194; Adam de, A. ii., 306; Archibald, an outlaw, P. iii., 184; Rev. J., on brass, Chester-le-Street, 302; Rev. John, vicar of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 360; William, A. v., 169; P. ii., 245; general index to *Archæologia Aeliana*, etc., P. iv., 280; compiled Index to Brand's *Newcastle*, A. xv., x.; death of, 10; P. iv., 195, 196; Dr. Bruce on, 196; Mrs., presents knife and shears, 201
- Doddsworth, Laurence, collation of, to Gateshead rectory, A. xv., 187
- Doddington, A. iii., 166, 211; British urn from, P. iii., 130, 352; bridge, Surrey crossed Till at, A. xvi., 359; chapelry, A. iii., 2, 6; church: bell, P. v., 254; old bell of, at Ewart Park, iii., 342; v., 254; communion plate of, A. xvi., 262; P. iii., 332; tower, A. xiv., 54; Mr. Bates's description of, P. iii., 342; Lincolnshire, A. xv., 127
- Doddington, John de, A. i., 62
- Dod-Law., cup-and-ring-markings, P. iii., 343



- Dodds, Henry, of Peels, affidavit of, as to ancient farms in Elsdon, A. xvi., 154
- Dodson, Albany, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 400
- Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlass, A. xvi., 175; rector of Gateshead, 175; Edward, A. vi., 218; Francis, v., 10; Henrietta, 18; John, 10, 18; Mary, ii., 96; Thomas, 96
- Dodsworth MSS., P. iv., 84
- Dog-whipper at Greatham church, P. iv., 19
- Dolfanby, Gilbert de, A. iii., 116, 117
- Dolichenus, Jupiter, diffusion of cult of, A. xv., 317; inscription to, P. iv., 30
- Dolland, A. iv., 8
- Dolman, brass inscription to, in Howden church, P. iv., 77
- Dolphambys of Gateshead, the, A. xv., 355; mansion of, 356 (see Dolfanby)
- Domesday; *Studies*, A. xvi., 125*n*, 150; *Survivals*, Taylor's, 130; commemoration, P. ii., 252; Book, iv., 84
- Domestic fool kept by Baron Hilton, anecdotes of, A. vii., 161
- Domesticae, Matres*, A. xv., 320
- Domitian, A. i., 80; coins of, iii., 274; viii., 48; x., 104, 277; forms a barrier line against the Germans, ix., 155
- Domitius Epictetus, A. x., 245
- Domlin, A. xv., 353; Dumlin, 353*n*
- 'Domus Ultima,' grave-cover representing the, P. iv., 300; at St. Giles's church, Durham, 138; at Whitfield (inscribed), 299
- Don, the river, A. x., 97, 100, 202, 203; flints from, v., 102
- Donald, Colin Dunlop, elected, P. v., 113; Elizabeth, donor of patens to St. Helen's Auckland church, P. iv., 22
- Donaldson, Andrew, birthplace of, A. xiii., 243
- Donatalis, Probus, A. xv., 338
- Donatianus, Marcus Caecilius, A. xii., 28, 29
- Donatinus, A. i., 232
- Donations to museum, A. xv., xii., *et seq.*
- Donatus, Pomponius*, A. xv., 225, 230; P. v., 36, 226
- Doncaster, A. iii., 119; iv., 263, 264; A. xvi., 115; Roman inscription at, xv., 329
- Donemouth, identification of, with Jar-row, A. x., 292
- Dongworth, Rev. Richard, vicar of Billingham, presents flagon to Billingham Church, P. iv., 149
- Donkin, John, brewer, A. xvi., 375; Lieut. John, of Great Tosson, xv., 67
- Donkley, A. iii., 156
- Doors anciently made to open outwards, A. xiv., 133*n*
- Door-rasp, A. vi., 124; head inscriptions, P. v., 202
- Doram, Hugh de, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 105
- Doran, Dr., *London in Jacobite Times*, A. xvi., 108*n*, 109*n*; story of turnspit dogs, P. iii., 122
- Dorchester, station called Maiden Castle, A. iv., 52
- Dordrecht, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217
- Dore, John B., P. ii., 215
- Dormer, Robert, A. ii., 218
- Dorpat, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217
- Dorset, Countess of (see Clifford)
- Dortmund, A. xvi., 216; one of the Hanse towns, 217
- Dotchin, J. A., presents oak stern ornament of a vessel, P. iii., 47
- Doubleday, John, A. xvi., 194; Thomas, 377; owner of Alnwick abbey, xiii., 7
- Doughty, Henry, rector of Elton, P. iv., 152
- Douglas: family, A. i., 274 to 290; members of, at Flodden Field, vi., 72; earl of, xvi., 369; earl of Angus, vi., 78; earl of Morton, 70; Archibald, earl of, appointed protector of Coldingham, A. xi., 197; John, P. ii., 200; appointed clerk to Barber-Surgeon's Company, A. xv., 263; a Scotchman, curate of Lambley, P. iv., 299; William, earl of, burns Warkworth, A. xiv., 166; porter of Dunstanburgh, 181
- Douglas standard, A. iii., 167; tower at Berwick, i., 295; pillar, Otterburn, P. iv., 281; v., 44
- Doumbar, Earl of, P. iii., 178
- Donthwayte, John, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 266, 400
- Dove, family of, of Tynemouth, Cullercoats, and Whitley, A. xvi., 281; P. v., 239; Lieutenant, A. xii., 185; xvi., 289; Barbara, married Thomas Fearon, xv., 287; Christopher, xvi., 281; will of, 290; John, son of, 276, 280; Eleanor, 286, 287; marries Curwin Huddleston, 285; John, 289; collieries at Whitley demised to, 283; grants lease to John Carr of lands forming pier at Cullercoats, 283; will of, 293; John, son of Thomas of Wapping, 286; marries Mary Hudson, 287; sells mansion at Cullercoats, 286; daughter Sarah, 287; Mary, wife of John, of Whitley, 284, 289; Oswald, of Monkseaton, 281; Robert, xii., 181; xvi., 281; a considerable landowner, 283; one of 24 of Tynemouth, 283; will of, 292; Thomas, 285; mar-

- ried Elizabeth Shipton, 285; death of, 285; of Whitley and Cullercoats, sale of Arnold's Close to, 276; lease to get coal by, from Richard Simpson, 285; Thomas, 280, 281; Ellenor, wife of, 281; Francis, daughter of, 280; William, 280, 290; 'Eliner,' wife of, 280, 290; Alice, daughter of, 289; Mary, daughter of, 289
- Dover, tombstone in Runes found at, A. i., 182; Roman antiquities at, vi., 183; Maison Dieu, xv., 358; Saxon chapel in castle of, 6; seal of, P. iv., 278
- Dowalton Loch, settlements in, A. vi., 206
- Downham, vill de, A. iii., 95; tower at, 1541, A. xiv., 31
- Down hill, Northumberland, P. ii., 196; *vallum* at, P. v., 181, 229; cuttings across, A. xvi., xxvi.
- Dowser, Rev. T., present Italian Testament and flint pistol, P. iv., 31
- Dowthwaite, John, Newcastle silversmith, P. iii., 135, 237, 238; family, of Westholme, A. vi., 26
- Doxford, house of Alexander Brown of, licensed for public worship, A. xv., 154
- Doxforth, vill de, A. iii., 95
- Doxforth, John, A. i., 36, 38
- Dragons engraved on guard of Conyers falchion, A. xv., 215; on old church chests, 302-3; on bells at Chester-le-Street, P. iii., 193, 299
- Drains in baths, A. xii., 127, 128
- Drake, Sir Francis, arms of, P. ii., 334
- Drake's 'Eboracum,' referred to, iv., 61; 'Account of ye Deanery of Balmbrough,' 274; account of Norham, P. v., 51
- Draper, John, A. iii., 84; Peter, 83; A. i., 25
- Drapers Company, Newcastle, P. iii., 325
- Drawdykes castle, P. ii., 234
- Draw-well, etc., Alnwick Castle, P. iii., 82
- Drax, Richard, rector of Brancepeth, brass of, A. xv., 83
- Drayton's 'Polyolbion,' quoted, A. viii., 94, 118
- Drengage tenure, A. iii., 27
- Dress, coat of articles of, in middle of nineteenth century, P. v., 149
- Drinking tripods, A. v., 110; cup, a British, A. xv., 49
- Driridge, A. iii., 191, 193 (see Druridge)
- Droitwich, chapel at, A. xiii., 15
- Drost, or Drosten, the stone of, A. xiii., 257
- Druidical mound, supposed, A. xii., 103
- Drumburgh, P. ii., 239; supposed site of Axelodunum, A. viii., 54; castle, P. ii., 240
- Drummond, James, the ferryman of Bid-dick, P. iii., 274
- Druridge (Dryrigg), A. i., 262; brief for loss sustained by landing of French, P. iv., 150 (see also Driridge)
- Drury, John C., elected, P. v., 235
- Drury Lane Theatre, A. xv., 136
- Dryburgh abbey founded, A. xvi., 300
- Drysdale's *History of Presbyterianism*, referred to, A. xv., 158n
- Dubitatus, Fabius*, A. xv., 331
- Dublin mint, A. vi., 243
- Dubline, 'Speed's' plan of, exhibited, P. v., 4
- Duc, Viollet le, quoted, P. iii., 122
- Ducatus Leodiensis*, A. xv., 351
- Duche, Thomas, A. iii., 23
- Duckett, Sir George, P. ii., 245
- Ducye, Gilbert, A. iii., 5
- Dudden, John de, A. ii., 278
- Duddo, A. iii., 212; pele, P. i., 148; tower, A. xiv., 409
- Dudley, A. ii., 131; Robert, mayor, A. vi., 166; xii., 341
- Dufresne, Rev. J. L., A. xi., 286
- Dugdale's notice of arms in windows of Durham cathedral, A. vii., 135; *Visitation of Yorkshire*, A. xv., 350; account of Neasham, A. xvi., 272n; *Monasticon* P. iv., 88
- Duisberg, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217
- Dumbarton, landing of 'M. d' Aussi, at, A. xvi., 355
- Dumée, N. and F. Butty, silversmiths, A. xvi., 265; P. iv., 121
- Dumley, Thomas, A. iii., 21
- Dumnonii, A. iv., 323; *Civitas*, A. ix., 217
- Dunbar, A. xvi., 458; bishop Wilfrid imprisoned at, xi., 189
- Dunbar, Sir John, A. vi., 72; William, poems of, A. xvi., 8n
- Duncalfe, John, Mary, his wife, and son Uriah, brass of, Patington Church, P. iv., 86
- Duncan, king of Scotland, P. iii., 37
- Dunker, Dr., on the course of the German wall, A. ix., 119; his 'Beiträge,' quoted, 123
- Duncomb-Shaftoe, Rev. John and Mr., present plate to Brancepeth, P. iv., 223
- Dundonald, Earl of, letters patent under Great Seal to, P. iv., 113
- Dunfermline monastery, A. iv., 300, 301, 305; transfer of Coldingham to, A. xi., 195; abbots of, appoint prior to Coldingham, 196; abbey, seal of, vi., 106
- Dungeons, at Chillingham, A. xiv., 300; Hebburn, 304; Warkworth, 158
- Dunghills in streets, A. viii., 232

Dunn: family of, in Redesdale, A. ii., 327; Rev. J. W., on ancient sepulchral remains at Amble, A. iii., 36; on Warkworth church, v., 100; John Charles, vicar of Blanchland, xvi., 306; Wm., vicar of Bywell St. Peter, xiii., 107

Duns, Archibald, P. iii., 315

Dunstable, Sanctus bell at, P. iv., 181

Dunstan hall (Proctor steada), tower at, A. xiv., 22; visit to, P. ii., 83, 85

Dunstanburgh castle, A. iv., 7; xiv., 167; licence to crenellate 'mansum' at, 9, 171; state of (1584), 70; contract for building, 170; works of John of Gaunt at, 173, 174; Holme's gatehouse, 174, 190; mantlet, 173, 159; outer gateway, 174, 189; ruinous state of great gateway, 175; foundation of east tower strengthened, 176; ornaments of kings chapel, 177, 189; draw-well, 177, 190; Elgyn tower, 178, 192n; Lilburn tower, 183, 185, 190; P. ii., 80; Egginclough tower, A. xiv., 185, 192n, 193; constables lodging, 185, 192; great gatehouse donjon, 187, 188, 189; Bucks' view of, 140n; west postern, 191; Margaret tower so-called, 193n; P. ii., 81; Rumble Churn, A. xiv., 194; survey of 1591, 194; lead of, required for Wark, 347; Earl Thomas Plantagenet builds, P. ii., 75; visit to, 73; sieges of, 77; description of, 78, 79; 'Sir Guy the Seeker,' 82

Dunston, hazel nuts from, A. xv., 117; hill, xvi., 452

Dunterlee, A. i., 260

Durant, Benezar, A. xiii., 239; James, will of, 238; Mrs. Jane, 238; Dr. John, 237, 240; William, ix., 7, 8; xiii., 235-237; tombstone of, 37, 235

Durem, le chite de (? Auckland), burnt by the Scots, A. xiv., 362

Duresme, William, A. iii., 77

Durham (County), papers on general history of, A. i., 187, 200; lead works in, A. ii., 39; turnpikes in, iii., 240; coinage of, i., 44; rating of church lands in, 51; earliest coins of, vi., 234; and see, 238, 241; place names of, x., 173; P. i., 98, 155; memorial brasses in, A. xv., 96; P. iv., 208; v., 126; plague in 1665, iv., 178; Quarter-sessions records relating to, A. xv., 18; histories of: Hutchinson, P. iv., 124; Mackenzie, 171, 186, 246n; Surtees, 127, 152; referred to, A. xvi., 272n; church plate of, A. xvi., 249; (and Northumberland), P. v., 156; no pre-Reformation chalice in, A. xvi., 250; consistory court of, extracts from the records of the, xv., 191; Sudbury,

dean of, 19; D. Granville, archdeacon of, 19; William Franklin, chancellor of, 349; transactions of Archaeological Society of, referred to, 297n; church plate of, 397; men of bishopric of, at Flodden, A. xvi., 27; actenabling county to send knights and city burgesses to Parliament, P. v., 240; a 'farm' or 'farmhold' in, A. xvi., 127; *Book of Life*, quoted, xv., 1; *Hunter's Proposal for History of*, 170; '*before the Conquest*,' Longstaffe's, xvi., 380n; *Surtees's History of*, referred to, xv., 82; *Willis's Diocese of*, quoted, 19; and Northumberland, an archaeological map of, xvi., xxi.

Durham (City), A. iii., 254; xvi., 115, 116; manner of the king's majesty coming to the city in 1617, also a record of the founder of the market cross, A. iii., 125; abstract of the MSS. of the mayor of, 127; various properties in the old borough of Framwellgate, A. i., 61; property at, ii., 25; navigation to, 118; coffee at, 136; mantua-makers in, 165; baking in, 216; elections at, v., 163, 164; prisoners pressed to death at, ix., 186; blacksmiths and cutlers of, ii., 171; corporation, loans from, to museum, P. i., 321; freeholders of, their case as to rates against the Dean and Chapter, A. i., 51; bishop Cosin's library at, xv., 168; Rev. Thomas Rud headmaster of grammar school at, and vicar of St. Oswald's, 168; Bucks' view of (original drawing), exhibited, P. iii., 4; visitation of, of 1577, A. xv., 311, of 1615, 343; visits to, P., 138; P. i., 315; iii., 427; iv., 157; letter relative to an election, P., 269; paper relating to history of, in time of Charles II., A. i., 187; Reginald of, P. iv., 243; Simeon of, 243n; bell-founder, Humphrey Keene, 249; land at, given to nuns of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, A. xv., 180; two communion cups of Congregational church at, P. v., 236; J. Ross, earliest printer at, A. xv., 170

Durham, bishops of, A. iv., 234, 278; A. xvi., 163, 183; their wapentake of Sadberge, A. iv., 213, 223; debited with castle-guard to Newcastle castle, for the Baliol fee in their liberty, 286; their fisheries in the Tweed, 297, *et seq.*; their connection with Tyne bridge, A. xii., 137, 139; homage fees paid by, P. v., 72; claim of, to support king at coronation, 157; fees relating thereto, 157; extract from '*Lloyd's Evening Post*' concerning, 158; fisheries on Tyne be-

- longing to, A. xv., 185; privileges of, as to Admiralty cases, P. v., 240; Skirlaw's gift of books to University College, Oxford, A. ii., 99; Ruthall, letters of, concerning Flodden, A. xv., 36; Cosin, A. ii., 143, *et seq.*; Lightfoot, P. iii., 180; v., 252; presents banner of St. Cuthbert, iii., 49; Westcott, exhibits 'Bek sword' and 'Butler coffee-pot,' 243
- Durham castle, P. iii., 427; ancient tables in, ii., 183; date on bell at, iii., 427; Hatfield's hall in, A. x., 211; ancient chest in, xv., 296
- Durham cathedral and priory, A. i., 117; A. i., 238; iv., 171, 182, 184; bell for, ii., 5; relics of St. Cuthbert formerly at, 51, 66; repairs of, 213; Is the cathedral within the city? 203; relics at, iv., 24; P. ii., 125; Galilee of, A. iv., 24, 93; Ceolwulph's gifts to, v., 100; chapel of Nine Altars in, vii., 126, *et seq.*; xvi., 382; Castell's work at, vi., 302; windows and stained glass in, vii., 125-138; P. v., 133; women excluded from, A. xi., 20; monks of Wearmouth and Jarrow removed to, 46; cells to, 191; foundation stone laid, xv., 4; revestry of, destroyed, 301; Carter's plan, 301; three ancient chests in library, 296, 301; communion plate and spoons, xvi., 264; large set of plate, 265; discoveries at, 44; P. v., 223; 'Antiquities of the Church of,' A. ii., 2; Lord Surrey hears mass in, xvi., 7; Davies *Rites of*, P. iv., 122
- Durham chancery court, P. iv., 289; documents of, 285; Mr. Bates on, 289; medieval chest formerly in, A. xv., 307
- Durham, churches: St. Giles's, P. iii., 42; inventory of church goods, 432; destruction of parish records at, 46; bells of, 196; handcuffs and constables' staves, A. xv., xiii.; communion cup and cover, xvi., 263; paten, 266; flagon, 267; St. James and St. Andrew, P. iii., 194; St. Margaret's, 429; bells of, 195; initial cross, royal arms, etc., on, 195; inventory of church goods at, 432; communion cup, A. xvi., 264; P. ii., 326; paten, A. xvi., 267; deeds relating to, ii., 24; licence to consecrate chapel of, P. ii., 29; St. Mary in the South Bailey, alms dish, A. xvi., 263; cup, etc., and flagon, 266; St. Mary-le-Bow, communion cup, 263; flagons and patens, 264; St. Mary-the-Lees, communion cup, P. iii., 257; St. Nicholas's, communion cup, etc., A. xvi., 264; St. Oswalds, x., 91; P. iii., 427; bells of, 194; inventory of church goods, 429; alms dishes, A. xvi., 264; collecting basin, 266; cup, 267; medieval processional cross at, P. v., 196; Rev. T. Rud, vicar of, A. xv., 168
- Durham, Dean and Chapter of, A. i., 51, 59; library of, the half of inscription to Hadrian in, A. iv., 272; catalogues of MSS. in, and bishop Cosin's libraries, A. xv., 169; Hunter's MSS. in, 172; pre-Reformation paten in, xvi., 252; Roman slabs in, 309; MS. copy of Cassiodorus in, P. v., 133; Acca cross in, iii., 234; pre-Conquest stones in, v., 76; elected members, 203
- Durham priory, account of cellarer of, P., 243; priory seal, A. i., 55; and Bywell St. Peter, A. xi., 11, 13, 14; prior and convent of, oppose the appointment of priors of Coldingham by abbots of Dunfermline, 196; dispute between, and monks of St. Albans, respecting Tyne-mouth, xiii., 93; prior of, disputes between mayor of Newcastle and, xv., 188; agreement between, concerning prior's tenants at So. Shields, 186; prior and convent of, confirmed grant of Sockburn to Roger de Conyers, 217; prior's house at, 298; Wessington, prior of, xvi., 86
- Durham (Old), Colonel Tempest of, P. v., 252
- Durham and Sadberge, A. vii., 89; the early chronicles, 196
- Durham, George, A. xv., 238, 240; Laurence de, i., 64; ii., 37; Dr. Nicholas, ix., 10; William, i., 30, 31
- Durnovaria (Dorchester), A. xi., 93
- Durotriges, the, A. iv., 323; A. ix., 217
- Durtrees, A. ii., 337; West, 338; burn, i., 253
- Dutens, M., rector of Eladon, story of, P. iii., 319
- Duxfield, John de, A. iii., 117; William, P. iii., 271
- Dwarris, Edward B., vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 104; P. i., 291; notes on Rywell, A. ix., 11
- Dyaus, the bright sky, A. viii., 141
- Dychamunte, Roger, A. xv., 191
- Dyer, chief justice, A. xvi., 133
- Dyk, Thomas, memorial brass of, in Sedgefield church, A. xv., 88; P. iii., 426
- Dykesfield, P. ii., 239; Roman inscription from, A. xv., 335
- Dyson, William, brass of, at Billingham, A. xv., 83
- Dyson (Dijon), name of a cannon at siege of Bambrug, A. xiv., 257

## E

- E.B. & J.B., silversmiths, P. v., 21  
 E., C.T. & G.E., London silversmiths, P. iv., 189, 223  
 E., F., or F.B., silversmith, P. iii., 244  
 E., H., & Co., silversmiths, P. iv., 24  
 E., I., silversmith, P. iv., 42  
 E., J.C., silversmith, P. iv., 159  
 E., T., linked, silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 259  
 E. T. in monogram, London silversmith's mark, P. iv., 266  
 E., W., silversmith, P. iii., 220; v., 243; with mullet below, iii., 440  
 Eachwick, A. iii., 62; A. xi., 245, 253, 259, 261-268 *passim*; given to Hexham, xii., 216  
 Eachwick, William de, A. iii., 62  
 Eade, Rev. C. J. A., on Aycliffe church, P. ii., 306  
 Eadmund, A. vii., 41, *et seq.*; x., 90; St., vii., 25; money, 55; xiii., 342  
 Eadred, A. vii., 44; coin of, vi., 235  
 Eadulf's grave, A. i., 186; of Bamborough, vii., 32  
 Eadwine, monk of Winchester, A. xiii., 279  
 Eaglescliffe (see Egglecliffe)  
 Ealdred of Bamborough, A. x., 98  
 Ealingham, A. iii., 151, 156  
 Ealphegus, A. xv., 16  
 Eamont bridge, P. iii., 280  
 Eanbald, archbishop, A. xi., 12; styca of, 203; P. v., 210; moneyers of, as given by Ruding, A. iii., 104; as found on the Hexham coins, 104, 105, 110  
 Eanred, coins of, A. i., 181; moneyers of, as given by Ruding, A. iii., 93, 94; as found on the Hexham coins, 94, 95, 109, 110  
 Eardhope, A. ii., 337  
 Eardulph, bishop, A. ii., 7; x., 96  
 Earle (Yerdle) castle, house at, 1541, A. xix., 33  
 Earliest English memorial brasses, one of, at Sedgely church, A. xv., 88  
 Earls Barton church, P. ii., 118  
 Earlayde, A. ii., 335  
 Earndale, A. iii., 123  
 Earsdon, parish, A. iii., 9; vill de, 94; copyhold estates at, belonging to Nath. Punshon of Newcastle, A. xv., 155*n*; ancient farms in, xvi., 152; number of farms in, 135; customary payment to vicar of, 152; communion plate, P. iii., 268; cup and paten of church, A. xvi., 259, 262; bells, P. iii., 293; forest of, v., 168, 228  
 Earley common, celts found at, A. i., 86

- Earthworks near Saalburg, A. ix., 139; at the Pottery bank, Stepney, Newcastle, P. i., 140  
 Easby, Robert, curate of Denton, will of, P. v., 6  
 Easington (North Yorks), church of, dedicated to St. Cuthbert, A. xvi., 91; v., 247; (co. Durham), church plate, P. iii., 220; fire in tower of, 247; bell, 'I.C.' on, iv., 42; beacon, A. i., 197  
 Easington, William, burgess of Newcastle, licensed to celebrate in his own house, A. xv., 190  
 Easingwold, a common coffinat, A. xv., 299  
 East, John Goethe, P. iii., 353; Rev. W. B., presents MS. catalogue of tombstone inscriptions in St. Andrew's churchyard, Newcastle, A. xv., xiv.; P. iv., 275, 289  
 East and West, village communities in, A. xvi., 123  
 East Harlsey, Yorkshire, grave cover at, A. xii., 133  
 East Heddon, A. xi., 245, 252, 270  
 East Shaftoe, remains of chapel at, A. ii., 412  
 Easter, Roman practice of fixing, A. xvi., 86; act of civil power at Whitby, 86*n*; in Russia and Austria kept by Catholics of Latin rite according to Eastern calendar, 86*n*  
 Easterlings, the, A. xvi., 226; tin mines of Cornwall mortgaged to, 232  
 Easterwine, abbot of Wearmouth, A. i., 7; A. x., 109; xi., 27, 34  
 East-gate (Stanhope), A. i., 13  
 Eastwineburn, John de, A. iv., 241  
 Easton Mauduit and bishop Morton, P. iv., 122  
 Eata retired to banks of Tweed, A. xvi., 87; conformed to Roman way of keeping Easter, 86; appointed abbot over English monks at Lindisfarne, 86; bishop of Lindisfarne, 88  
 Ebba, prioress of Coldingham, A. xi., 19, 186; death of, 190  
 Ebbesacre, lands at, granted to V. M. hospital, Newcastle, A. xv., 177  
 Ebbs Nook, remains of chapel at, A. xiii., 325; P. iv., 237; stoup from, A. vi., 16  
 Ebchester, A. iv., 266; A. viii., 97, 289; xi., 186; Roman camp at, P. iii., 55; supposed *Vindomora*, A. i., 118; inscriptions at, P. iii., 55, 58; spindle whorl from, exhibited, 387; Roman *mortarium*, iv., 186; St. Ebba's church, C. C. Hodges on, iii., 56; communion plate and bells of, 57; iv., 186; and Medomsley, country meeting at, iii., 53 (see also Ebbeceastre)  
 Ebersache Grube, A. ix., 83

- Eboracum, *A. iv.*, 109; *A. ix.*, 33; *xi.*, 100  
 'Ecce magi verum deum ador,' inscription  
 on ancient glass, Lanchester, *P. iv.*, 50  
 Ecclefechan, *A. xii.*, 101  
 Ecclesiastical possessions in Durham and  
 Northumberland, *A. i.*, 53; vestments,  
*vi.*, 34; records, petition on, *vii.*, 226;  
 history, Smith's edition of Bede's, *P.*  
*iv.*, 98  
 Ecgberht, *A. vii.*, 24, 27; bishop, conse-  
 cration of, at Bywell, *xi.*, 12; 'Poeni-  
 tentiale,' *viii.*, 80  
 Ecgfrid, king, *A. i.*, 124, 125; *A. i.*, 152,  
 165; coins of, *A. i.*, 124; *A. i.*, 181; *x.*,  
 198; *stycas*, *vi.*, 234; *P. v.*, 207, 208;  
 grants land to Benedict Biscop, *A. viii.*,  
 109; *x.*, 198; *xi.*, 33; dedicatory in-  
 scription of Jarrow church, *x.*, 199; his  
 death, *xi.*, 35  
 Echewyk, Thomas de, *A. xi.*, 260; *Wm.*  
*de*, 260  
 'Economic History,' Ashley's, *A. xvi.*, 122n  
 Ecopp, William, will of, *P. iv.*, 264  
 Ecton's *Theaurus*, *A. xiii.*, 319  
 Edda, subjects of the, *A. iv.*, 17  
 Eden, Elfrida, present of paten to Kirk  
 Merrington, *P. iv.*, 21; Rev. Dr. donor  
 of communion plate to Bolton chapel,  
 238; order of, regarding Tweedmouth  
 church, 266; Rev. G. R., on St. Andrews  
 Auckland church, *ii.*, 100; Sir John,  
*A. xii.*, 460, 461  
 Eden, vale of the Garden of, *A. iv.*, 38;  
 the river, *A. viii.*, 98; at Carlisle, *xii.*,  
 164; fisheries in, *A. iv.*, 306; Roman  
*vallum* near, *A. xiii.*, 182; bridges over,  
*xii.*, 166; search for Roman bridge, 166  
 Edgar, king of Scots, founds Coldingham,  
*A. xi.*, 191  
 Edge tools in use by the Romans, *A. i.*,  
 63; of brass not used by ancient Britons  
 in Caesar's time, 83  
 Edinburgh, *A. i.*, 241; *A. iii.*, 237, 244;  
*xvi.*, 452, 454, 466; stage coach to, *iii.*,  
 246, etc.; castle, called *Castra Puel-*  
*larum*, *A. iv.*, 52; church of Holy Cross  
 at, 301; St. Giles's church, *A. xvi.*, 392  
 Ediscum (Escombe), *A. viii.*, 281  
 Edleston, Rev. Joseph and Miss, present  
 Index to Gainford registers, *P. iv.*, 119,  
 225, 283; Miss, on bells, registers, etc.,  
 of Gainford church, *iii.*, 375; exhibits  
 objects discovered at Gainford, *v.*, 98, 231  
 Edlingham, *A. ii.*, 221; *A. i.*, 186; *iv.*,  
 4, 5; parish, *A. iii.*, 6; vill de, 95;  
 castle, *P. iii.*, 93, 96; first mentioned,  
*A. xiv.*, 12; in 1415, 14; church, F. R.  
 Wilson on, *P. iii.*, 93; dedication of,  
*A. xiii.*, 337; registers of, *P. iii.*, 94;  
 communion plate of, *A. xvi.*, 262; *P.*  
*iii.*, 95; bell, 96; The Hoppers of, *A.*  
*xv.*, 156; Margaret Stothard, witch of,  
*P. v.*, 171  
 Edlingham, John de, *A. ii.*, 221  
 Edmondsley, *A. ii.*, 76; *viii.*, 282  
 Edmund, *A. vii.*, 128  
 Edmundbyers, 'pipe-stopple' from, pre-  
 sented, *P. iv.*, 277; ridge tiles from,  
 presented, *v.*, 97; church, *A. iii.*, 34,  
 263; communion cup, *xvi.*, 265  
 Edmunds, Flavell, on derivation of the  
 word 'Cor,' *A. xi.*, 223  
 Edred, *A. i.*, 141; bishop, *A. ii.*, 7  
 Edward: the Elder, *A. xiii.*, 278; the  
 Black Prince, arms of, on Bothal gate-  
 house, *xiv.*, 288; Edward I., *A. iv.*,  
 298; *A. xi.*, 192; *xvi.*, 162, 296; coins  
 of, *A. iv.*, 104; *vi.*, 238; monument to,  
*P. ii.*, 230; submission of John Baliol  
 to, *A. xv.*, 190; mandate of, to mayor  
 of Newcastle, not to permit any person  
 to leave port without licence, 190; at  
 Bamburgh, *xiv.*, 242; at Thirlwall, 325;  
 at Wark, 336; at Warkworth, 90; and  
 manor of Patrington, *P. iv.*, 84; abbot  
 of Blanchland summoned as a peer of  
 Parliament of, *A. xvi.*, 23; year of, 298;  
 charter of *Insperimus*, 339; *II.*, head  
 of, *P. iv.*, 73; coins of, *A. iv.*, 104; *A.*  
*vi.*, 238; Patrington church, time of,  
*P. iv.*, 84; visited bishop of Durham,  
 93; *III.*, *A. xvi.*, 183; coins of, *vi.*,  
 238; parliament of, *xiii.*, 292; precept  
 of, to bishop Hatfield, relating to lands  
 of Richard de Gallowhay, mayor of New-  
 castle, *xv.*, 190; licence of, to hospital  
 of the B. V. M., Newcastle, to hold  
 lands, 195; prohibition against admis-  
 sion to church of South Gosforth, 180;  
 at Bamburgh, *xvi.*, 248; shield of, on  
 Bothal gatehouse, 288; relieves Wark,  
 340, 359; itinerary of 1341-2, 361; at  
 Alnwick, 363; and the Hansa League,  
 232; *IV.*, 113; and the Hansa, 235;  
*VI.*, *xv.*, 355; church plate melted  
 during reign of, *xvi.*, 256; and Hull, *P.*  
*iv.*, 78; mace of Hedon, *temp.*, 83  
 Edwards, James H., presents photograph  
 of Borgund church, Norway, *P. iii.*, 169  
 Edwin, king, *A. i.*, 158; *vii.*, 111  
 Edwinesburn, *A. xi.*, 243  
 Edwinesre, *A. xi.*, 243  
 Effigies: Bedale, *A. xv.*, 8; Brancepeth,  
*P. iii.*, 422; Denton (co. Durham), *v.*, 5;  
 Hartlepool, *A. xv.*, 8; Hexham, *P. v.*,  
 50n; Norham, 59; Norton, *A. xv.*, 7;  
 Seaton Delaval, *P. v.*, 186; Sedgefield,  
*A. xvi.*, 390; St. Giles's, Durham (of John  
 Heath), *P. iii.*, 432; Warkworth, 147;  
 Stothard's 'Monumental,' *A. iv.*, 250

- Effingham, Lord Howard of, hero of the Armada, A. xvi., 11
- Egbert, bishop, consecrated, A. xiii., 90
- Egelwin, bishop of Durham, A. x., 205
- Egerton, bishop, A. xii., 146
- Eges, William de, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 102
- Egfrid, king, A. ii., 6; xvi., 88; gave lands of Cartmel to St. Cuthbert, 89; defeat and death of, 89
- Eggescliva, Alan de, gift to Neasham by, A. xvi., 268
- Egginclough tower at Dunstanburgh castle, A. xvi., 185, 192*n*, 193
- Egglescliffe, A. ii., 18; iii., 123; John Garnet of, xv., 312; bells of, P. iii., 196; v., 30, 235; church plate at, iii., 220
- Egglescliffe, Roger de, A. i., 61
- Eggleston, A. iii., 21; will of Henry Richardson of, P. iv., 246*n*; abbey, J. P. Pritchett on, 145; Rev. J. F. Hodgson on, 145*n*; church, communion plate and bell of, 246
- Eggs at four a penny, A. xv., 130; and poultry, rental paid in, xvi., 128
- Eglesfield, Benedicto de, A. ii., 403
- Eglingham, A. i., 255; A. i., 143, 147; iii., 21; parish, A. iii., 5; vill de, 94; registers, extracts from, P. iv., 271*n*; notes of archdeacon's visitation, v., 158; Henry of, A. xv., 156; Robert Ogle's house at, licensed for public worship, 154; John Pringle ejected from, 153; church, P. iii., 100; communion plate of, A. xvi., 259, 261; P. iii., 100; bells of, 101
- Egred, bishop, gave 'Gedweardes' to church of St. Cuthbert, A. xvi., 89
- Egremont, a manse in, granted to Calder abbey, A. ii., 386
- Egton-in-Furness, A. xvi., 89
- Egypt, chronology of, P. ii., 315; art and architecture in, 316; notes on a visit to, 315; excavations in Upper, iii., 364; ancient portraits on panel from, 364; Ancient, iv., 217
- Egyptian shadoof, lever arrangement of, A. xvi., 335; mummy wheat, xv., 102; P. iii., 176, 198, 214, 436; tombs, 364; antiquities presented by T. W. U. Robinson, 169
- Egyptians, or gipsies, hanged at Durham, A. ix., 189
- Egyston, Robert, on grave cover, Blanchland, A. xvi., 303; Thomas, on grave cover, Blanchland, 303
- Eichstadt, A. xi., 52; founders of, 53; pontifical of, 56; Wilibald, bishop of, xv., 273
- Eighteenth century stained glass, P. iv., 60
- Eightonbanks, county of Durham, a hermitage on, A. ii., 129
- Eildon hills, A. i., 241
- Eimbach, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217
- Einbede, Willibede, and Warbede, three sisters, honoured in Western Germany, A. xv., 319
- Elagabalus, A. iv., 30; A. i., 78, 82; coins of, viii., 49; x., 290
- Eland, Great, A. iii., 76
- Eland, John de, intruded into chantry in St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, A. xv., 182
- Elburg, A. xvi., 215; one of the Hanse towns, 217
- Election of new members, P. iii., 1, 7, 15, 37, 90, 153, 169, 185, 205, 217, 231*n*, 252, 262, 275, 305, 353, 363, 386, 407, 435, 437; officers, for 1887, 4; for 1888, 233; for 1891, v., 7; for 1892, 137
- 'Elevatio Crucis,' commemorating recovery of cross by Heraclius, A. xv., 281
- Elfed, abbess of Whitby, A. xvi., 91
- Elfwold, monk of Winchester, A. xiii., 281
- Elgyn tower, at Dunstanburgh castle, A. xiv., 178, 192
- Elias, mason at Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 170
- Elishaw, A. i., 252; ii., 328; bridge, P. iii., 320
- Elizabeth, queen, charter of, to Hull, P. iv., 78; Nicholas de Errington, deputy keeper of Tynedale in time of, 96; mace of Hedon of time of, 83; grant from, of tenement in Berwick, v., 146; a letter of, to Frederick II. of Denmark, A. ii., 120; commission to Henry Wicliff to enquire concerning sale of coals at 'Kyoofield,' 190; and the Hansa, A. xvi., 241; church plate melted during reign of, 250; barony of Bolbeck in crown, 296
- Elizabethan communion cups, A. xvi., 252, 259, 262, 263; Auckland castle, P. v., 251; Bishopwearmouth, iii., 258; Bolam, 107; Bothal, 240; Coniscliffe, iv., 14; Dinsdale, iii., 285; Durham St. Mary-le-Bow, iv., 125, 185; Greatham, 16; Hart, iii., 17, 221; Ilderton, 353; Jarrow, 222; Kirkhaugh, iv., 181; Lanchester, 50; Longhorsley, 183; Longnewton, iii., 288; Monkwearmouth, 222; Newbiggin, 392; Newcastle: All Saints, iii., 268; St. John's, 38, 48; Pittington, 223; Sherburn hospital, iv., 24; Stainton-le-Street, 25; Winton, v., 47; Witton Gilbert, iv., 45; Wolviston, iii., 292
- Elizabethan pews, P. iv., 62
- Elkington & Co., silversmiths, P. iii., 414
- Ell, old Norse, A. xv., 270

- Ellacombe's 'Devonshire bells,' P. iv., 92, 176; 'bells of the church,' purchased, 283
- Ellenborough, A. iv., 110, 116, 268; A. xvi., 80; the Roman *Axelodunum*, viii., 150
- Ellenborough, Lord, P., 206
- Elleryngton, Mrs., P. ii., 240
- Ellerker, A. ii., 18; Sir Ralph, P. iii., 332; view of the marches by Sir Robert Bowes and, A. xiv., 28; Robert and William, sheriffs, vi., 101; Sir Robert, A. iv., 192, 200; repairs Chillingham, A. xiv., 300; Sir William, constable of Dunstanburgh, 182, 184, 186; deserts Wark, 345, 356
- Ellerton, A. v., 32, 34, 35
- Ellesden, etc., Richard de Tynemuta to hear confessions of parishioners of, A. xv., 185 (see also Elsdon)
- Ellingen and Lollenfeld, Roman wall between, A. ix., 85
- Ellingham parish, A. iii., 5; St. Maurice's well, A. xiii., 240; papers, P. v., 162; 'Douthyll' at, A. xiv., 196; St. Maurice's church, note of, P. iv., 240; dedication of, A. xiii., 338; communion plate of, P. iii., 240; bell, 241
- Elliott of the Borders, A. v., 118, 125, 129; Joseph, presents circular bronze object from Chesterholm, xv., xiii.; P. iv., 267
- Ellirker, Nicholas de, and Johanna, his wife, A. xv., 204
- Ellis, James, of Otterburn, A. vii., 275; the Hon. and Rev. W., presents Saxon stones, xiii., vi.; P. iii., 232*n*, 234
- Ellison MSS., P. iii., 338
- Ellison, A. xvi., 459; Benjamin, ix., 4; xi., 73; Cuthbert, i., 248; xi., 73, 79; xii., 3, 6; Rev. Cuthbert, xi., 150; Elizabeth, xi., 73, 78, 79; wife of Wm. Fenwick of Stanton, xvi., 95*n*; John, xi., 265; Rev. John, P., 193; Rev. Nathaniel, A. x., 81; xi., 73; P. iii., 342; lecturer of All Saints', Newcastle, A. xv., 185; Ralph Carr, A. xi., 178; P. iv., 133; on the two altars found at Condercum, A. vii., 260; on the Rudge cup, 262; on an altar found at Habitancum, 265; on an Anglo-Saxon stone found at Falstone, 272; on inscribed stones found at Jarow, viii., 243; on Saxon names of certain Roman roads, ix., 49; on the meaning of the term 'Ala Petriana,' 162; death of, P. i., 125; Robert, A. i., appendix 7; A. xi., 61, 64, 73, 78, 80; P. iii., 390; Robert, of Otterburn, A. xvi., 287; Elizabeth, daughter of, married Henry Hudson, 287; Robert, jun., 458; Samuel, xi., 63, 79; Thomas, 264; Captain, P. iv., 277
- Ellstell Fishery, A. iv., 299, 314
- Elmeden, Alicia de, P. v., 199*n*; William de, A. xv., 175; Sir William, constable of Bamburgh, xiv., 253
- Elmunda well, tower of, at Bamburgh castle, 240, 272
- Eloy or Eligius, St., chantries dedicated to, A. xiii., 330
- Elphinstone, lord, A. vi., 73
- Elrington, John, P. iv., 299; of Aspersields, A. xv., 170; Elizabeth, daughter of, 170; [Elryngton], Hugh de, A. iii., 15
- Elrington, town green of, A. xv., 146; hall and demesnes, 146
- Elsdon, A. i., 251; visit to, P. iii., 311; mote hills at, A. i., 351; ii., 332; A. xiv., 4*n*; Dr. Robertson on the castle and, P. iii., 313, 317; parish, A. iii., 4; ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154; church: dedication, A. xiii., 338; bell at, P. iii., 228; extract from churchwardens' book relating to bell, 228; communion plate, A. xvi., 261, 262; Roman tombstone in, P. iii., 314; medieval grave covers in, 314; extracts from registers and churchwardens' books, 215; story of M. Dutens, rector of, 319; Roman inscribed stone at rectory, 317; cockpit and pinfold at, 319; tower of rector at, 1415, A. xiv., 19 (see also Ellesden)
- Elstob, Thomas, of Morden, P. v., 201
- Elswick, A. xvi., 129; customary farms in, 142; 'butts' in common fields of north and south, 128; working of coals at, viii., 178; trespass in, by Corporation of Newcastle, 187
- Elterton, in Cheviot, A. xiv., 32*n*
- Eltis water, A. iv., 307
- Elton 'Origins of English History,' A. xvi., 140
- Elton (co. Durham), communion plate of, P. iv., 151; cup, A. xvi., 265; effigy, 'Gower's statue,' P. iv., 152; registers, &c., 152
- Eltringham, Rev. W., minister at Horsley, A. xiii., 55; death of, 56
- Eluett, Gilbert, A. iii., 77, 79
- Elvenich, A. xv., 321
- Elves, fairies, etc., A. xv., 284
- Elwick, two towers at, 1415, A. xiv., 17; 1561, 53
- Elwick hall (co. Durham), communion cup and alms dish, A. xvi., 265; P. iii., 280; bells, 40
- Elwick, Thomas, and Isabella, his wife, A. xv., 191
- Ely, etymon of, A. i., 252; bishops of, William Luda and James, seals of, P. iv., 278; court of, at Littleport, A. xvi.,



142; James Stanley, bishop of, 356; arms of, 356; Queen Etheldreda, foundress of, 356

Elyburn, strong pele at, 1541, A. xiv., 45

Emblehope-burn, A. i., 253

Emblems of the Passion, A. xv., 305; of Saints, 79; Apostolic (see Apostolic Emblems)

Embleton parish, A. iii., 5; Holy Trinity and St. Mary's church, discoveries at, P. iii., 176; communion plate of, iv., 241; A. xvi., 262; bell, P. iv., 241; tower of St. Laurence's church, York, battlemented like, 64; tower of vicar at, 1415, A. xiv., 19, 27; journey from Oxford to, and back, in 1464, xvi., 113; P. v., 226; living of, belongs to Merton college, Oxford, 113; (near Sedgefield), ancient chapel at, 380

Embleton, Dr. D., 'Unde Derivatur Corstopitum?' A. xi., 137; P. ii., 38; on Corstopitum, A. xi., 216; on peculiarities of dialects of Newcastle and Northumberland, xiii., 72; on Northumbrian 'burr,' P. iii., 214, 366; on the incorporated company of barber-surgeons and wax and tallow chandlers of Newcastle, A. xv., 228; P. v., 12, 19, 28; on black and brown rats, A. xvi., 97; exhibits photograph of Norman church at Studland, P. iii., 364; exhibits a two-handled silver cup, v., 3; presents Montague banner, 97; on the word 'styca,' 189

Embleton's bog, silver crescent found in, P. iv., 211

Emeldon, Richard, A. iv., 105; keeper of Dunstanburgh, xiv., 172

Emerson, Cuth., A. xv., 238; Thomas, of London, A. iii., 127

Emes & Barnard, silversmiths, P. iii., 242; iv., 182, 186

Emma daughter of Waldeof, A. xvi., 268

Emmaus, journey to, P. v., 194

Emmerich, one of the Hanse towns, A. xvi., 217

Emmetsheim, Roman inscription found at, A. ix., 84

'Emperor's people,' A. xvi., 227

Empson, Charles, on South American antiquities, A. ii., 252

Enamel in pommel of Conyers falchion, A. xv., 216; on Ogle brass at Hexham, 216n

Enamelled bronze cup, A. iv., 162; horse trappings, A. xi., 208

Endreby, Henry de, friar at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 242n

Engelais, grants to Neasham by, A. xvi., 268

England: pre-Roman, A. xi., 85; 'Costumes in,' Fairholt's, P. iv., 270; study of customs of ancient communities in, A. xvi., 123; villeinage in, 123n; Teutonic trade with, 213; cloth exported from, 238; Hanse privileges in, withdrawn, 242; operations of Hanseatic league forbidden, 224; and France, arms of, xv., 308

English: *Chronicle*, MSS. of, quoted, A. vii., 22, *et seq.*; right at Flodden, defeat of, xvi., 30; attempt to close Baltic to, 235; the 'hall' of the, 125; cloth, sale of, forbidden, 236; merchants to quit Germany, 243; alarm of the, at Flodden, 365

*Englishman at Paris*, by Samuel Foote, A. xv., 137, 138

*Enquiry into the ancient and present state of the County Palatine of Durham*, A. xv., 168

Eobba, A. vii., 96

Eomær, A. i., 155

Epiacum, A. i., 118, 119, 240; iv., 292, 294

*Ephemeris*, Bede's, A. xv., 292; *Epigraphica*, P. iv., 273; referred to, A. xv., 225, 316n, 332, 334, 338

Ephesus, P. iv., 40

Epiphany, A. xv., 290; eve of the, 274

Epitaphs, P. v., 178; on Richard Dawes, A. ii., 165; on William Hedley, 244; on Robert Wallas, A. ix., 42; on Jo. Potterell, 44; on John Cruker, 45; at Beverley St. Mary, P. iv., 92; Durham St. Giles, 139; Heminbrough, 61; Newcastle St. Andrew, 275; Selby abbey, 65; Tynemouth priory, 37; Warkworth, 275

Epona, bas-relief of, A. ix., 106

Epigraphic mentions of the mother goddesses, etc., A. xv., 339

*Equites Singulares*, A. xv., 316

Era, Spanish, P. iii., 14

Ergun, William, escheator for Northumberland in 1378, A. ii., 413

Eric, King, A. xvi., 219; Blodaxe, vii., 41; son of Harold, 45; coins of, 65; expulsion of, x., 99

*Erinus Alpinus*, the, P. iv., 164, 170

Erringburn, P. iv., 97

Errington, Yorkshire, P. iv., 96

Erringham, Sussex, P. iv., 96

Errings, the, P. iv., 96

Errington, origin of name, P. iv., 96

Errington: family, A. i., 100, 102, 113, 115, 116, 122, 129, 220, 232; ii., 35, 36, 128, 132, 194; owners of Cocklaw, xiv., 370; P. iv., 96; of Denton, ii., 44; Arthur, rescues casket at Halton, A. xiv., 318; Nicholas, sheriff, vi., 100; Thomas, x., 51; the chief of Beaufront, i., 100; P. iv., 96

- Errol, Earl of, A. xvi., 367, et seq.**  
**Ersdon, Thomas, of the Fieldhead, servant at Bamburgh castle, A. xiv., 266**  
**Erskine, Lord, A. vi., 73**  
**Eschenholm, A. ix., 142**  
**Escombe, A. xv., 1; derivation of name, viii., 282; village of, 284; church of, by W. H. D. Longstaffe, 281; x., 90; Mr. Lynam on, P. iii., 42; communion plate, iv., 16; Saxon windows in, A. viii., 218; visit to, P. ii., 96**  
**Escot, John le, A. iv., 236**  
**Esh, Joan, daughter of Thomas, A. i., 62; Roger de, 61; Simon, xv., 186 (see also Essche)**  
**Esh, communion paten, A. xvi., 264; cup, 266; plate and bell of, P. iv., 130; village and churchyard crosses, 130; effigy, 130; missal presented by John Rudd to chapel of, A. xv., 313**  
**Esher, Lord, A. xvi., 144**  
**Eshet, licence to crenellate, A. xiv., 8; castle of 1415, 14; and Bockenfield, A. ii., 218**  
**Esholt, near Leeds, A. xv., 357, 358, 359, 360, 361; Calverley of, 356; Thompson of, 357; and Charlotte Brontë, 358; priory granted to Henry Thompson, A. ii., 172**  
**Esington, William de, A. iii., 32; will of, A. xv., 182**  
**Eslington, Alan de, A. iii., 101; Alexander de, 219; John de, 217, 219; iv., 228, 235, 236, 237; constable of Bamburgh, A. xiv., 243; John, son of Alan, A. iv., 235; Robert de, ii., 221; Wm. de, 218**  
**Eslington, vill de, A. iii., 95; licence to crenellate, A. xiv., 9; tower (1415), 17; (1541), 43; hold at (1509), 24; 'pratle pele,' 25; Thomas Castle of, xv., 156**  
**Espece, Walter, founder of Wark, A. xiv., 33**  
**Esperance, A. iv., 137, et seq.**  
**Espley, hamlet of, A. iii., 8**  
**Esplywode, A. iii., 52**  
**'Espoir conforte le gueval,' motto on James IV.'s sword, A. xvi., 371**  
**Essche, Roger de, A. ii., 276, 279, 280; junior, 276, 279; Simon de, 280, 282, 284 (see also Esh)**  
**Esserby, William de, his grant to Calder abbey, A. ii., 388**  
**Essex cup, the, P., 266, 273, 289**  
**Essex, Arthur, Earl of, demises collieries at Whitley to John Dove, A. xvi., 283**  
**Estfelde, William, P. iv., 20; memorial brass of, A. xv., 84**  
**Estrivers, family of, A. ii., 384**  
**Esus, A. xv., 314**
- Et vita et morte, motto on a brass, A. xv., 85*  
**Etal, A. xvi., 37; Sir John Manners of, P. iv., 96; Thomas Carr of, A. xvi., 39; discovery on the Beryhill crags, near, P. v., 114; castle, A. iii., 203, 204; licence to crenellate, xiv., 9; of 1415, 14; of 1541, 38; state of, 1583, 64; 1584, 73; Mr. Bates on, P. iii., 350; taken by Scots, A. xvi., 7, 355; arms of Manners at, P. iii., 351; visit to, i., 14; v., 62; hold at, 1509, A. xiv., 23; garrison, 1522, *ib.*, xvi.; Leland's mention of, 27; bridge at, 28, 38**  
**Etheldreda, St., queen of Northumberland, A. xi., 188; banner of, xvi., 356**  
**Ethelfrid, king, A. xi., 186**  
**Ethelred, moneyers of, as given by Ruding, A. iii., 97; as found on the Hexham coins, 97, 98; coins of, A. i., 181**  
**Ethelwold, bishop, at Saint Cuthbert's shrine, A. xiii., 278**  
**Etherington, Miss, paints Mr. Longstaffe's portrait, P. iv., 94**  
**Etherston, Thomas Forster, jun., of, A. xvi., 102; tower at, 1415, xiv., 17; hold at, 1509, 23**  
**Ethilberga, A. i., 158**  
**Etruscan Italy, Dr. Bruce's letters on, A. vi., 90; mirror, exhibited, P. v., 15**  
**Etterby Scaur, P. ii., 234**  
**Eu, Comte d', 'carville' of, A. xiv., 438**  
**Eubank, Richard, A. xvi., 192; cited in archdeacons' court for being a Quaker, 193; death of, 193; [Eubauckel], Thomas, xv., 235, 236 (see also Ewbank)**  
**Eure, origin of name of family of, A. xiv., 39; arms of, P. iii., 182; Ralph, sheriff, A. vi., 100; Sir Ralph, at Warkworth, xiv., 120; William, vi., 101; Sir Wm., A. iv., 170, 173; Lord of Witton-le-Wear, arms of, A. vii., 243; P. iii., 231; family, A. ii., 10, 25, 78, 86, 183, 185, 186, 195**  
**Eustacefitz John removed from Bamburgh, A. xiv., 234; slain at Coleshill, 84**  
**Evangelistic symbols, A. xv., 80, 82; on Middleton hall cross, P. iv., 132; at Yarm, 144**  
**Evans, Sir John, D.C.L., elected, P. v., 133; on flints, A. v., 102; his 'Ancient Stone Implements,' quoted, xii., 118; Joseph James Ogilvie, P. iii., 7**  
**Eve: New-year's, A. xv., 289; of the Commonwealth, the, A. xv., 218**  
**Evelyn, John, on Cromwell, A. xiii., 289**  
**Everett, Rev. James, on an antique mantlepiece at Wintringham, near St. Neots, A. vi., 56; deeds from, vii., 85**  
**Everingham, Adam and Isabella de, A. iv., 237**

# Publications of the Society of Antiquaries

OF

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

MOST OF WHICH ARE TO BE HAD AT THE CASTLE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

---

ARCHAEOLOGIA AELIANA; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. 4 Vols., 4to. Vols. I. part ii. 15s.; III. i. 12s 6d., ii. and iii. 10s. each; IV. i. 10s., ii. iii. and iv. 5s. each. Index to Vol. I., 1s. 6d.

ARCHAEOLOGIA AELIANA. New Series; 8vo. To Members: Parts 1-5, 7-13, 5s. each; 6, 14-24, 7s. 6d. each; 29, 32, 36, 37, 39, 42-47, 10s. each; 27, 12s. 6d.; 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 38, 15s. each; one copy of 34, £2 2s. (*The other parts are out of print.*)

PROCEEDINGS, Vol. I. (N.S.), a few numbers left, at 6d. each. Vols. II. (except 24, 2s. 6d.) III., IV., V., VI., and VII., 3d. each number (many numbers are *out of print*).

LAPIDARIUM SEPTENTRIONALE; or, a Description of the Monuments of Roman Rule in the North of England; folio, half-morocco, gilt top. One copy, seven guineas; parts 1, 3, and 5, 12s. 6d. each.

LAPIDARIUM MAP OF NORTHUMBERLAND. By MACLAUCHLAN. Three or four copies at 5s. each.

THE PIPE ROLLS, or Sheriff's Annual Accounts of the Revenues of the Crown for the Counties of Cumberland, Westmorland, and Durham, during the Reigns of Henry II., Richard I., and John. Royal 8vo. *Twelve copies*, 15s. each.

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY belonging to the Society of Antiquaries, inclusive of the Manuscripts, Drawings, Prints, and Maps. 8vo. (*Out of print.*)

CATALOGUE OF THE INSCRIBED AND SCULPTURED STONES of the Roman Period, belonging to the Society, preserved in the Black Gate Museum. 8vo., 2nd edition, 2s. 6d.

**NORTHUMBRIAN MUSIC.—NORTHUMBRIAN MINSTRELSY**; 8vo., cloth, price 3s. 6d. **SMALL PIPE TUNES**, separately, 8vo., paper covers, 1s.

**BUCKS' VIEWS OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM** (except Durham City), (Second Reprint of). Nine sets only left, one guinea each set.

**REMNANTS OF OLD NEWCASTLE**. Royal 4to., paper covers; parts 1 and 2, all published, 2s. 6d. each.

**BRAND'S HISTORY OF NEWCASTLE**, Index to, by the late W. Dobb, price 2s. 6d.

**BOURNE'S MAP OF NEWCASTLE**, about 50 copies (reprint). 1s. each.

**HEDDON-ON-THE-WALL; THE CHURCH AND PARISH**. By C. J. BATES. A few 4to. copies left, 5s. each.

**GUIDE TO THE CASTLE OF NEWCASTLE**. By the late Dr. BRUCE. 3d. each.

**RICHARDSON'S MEZZOTINT OF ST. NICHOLAS'S CHURCH, NEWCASTLE** (reprints from the copper plate belonging to the Society), 7s. 6d. each.

**THE RECENT DISCOVERIES IN THE ROMAN CAMP AT SOUTH SHIELDS**, by the late Dr. BRUCE. Separate edition, 8vo., paper covers. To Members, 2s. 6d. each; to others, 5s.

**REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE JOINT MEETING OF THE ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE**, at Newcastle, in August, 1884. 8vo., paper covers; illustrations (Separate edition). To Members, 2s. 6d., to others, 3s. 6d.

**ACCOUNT OF THE ROMAN WALL PILGRIMAGE of 1886**. 8vo. Numerous illustrations. (*Out of print.*)

**MEETING IN YORK AND SOUTH-EAST YORKSHIRE, 1889**. 8vo. (*Out of print.*)

**THE BORDER HOLDS OF NORTHUMBERLAND**. By C. J. BATES. Vol. I., with numerous illustrations. Separate Edition. Price £1 1s. each, net. About 60 copies left.

**THE SAME**. *One Quarto Copy, £4 4s.*

**GENERAL INDEX**, price 5s. complete. Part I. published.

## GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

## Archaeologia Aeliana

(Vols. I—IV., 4to ; AND I.—XVI., 8vo.),

AND TO THE

PROCEEDINGS (Vol. I. (O.S.), AND I.—V.)

OF THE

SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

## PART II.



PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY BY  
R. SIMPSON & SONS, PRINTERS, CHAPTER ROW, SOUTH SHIELDS.

M.DCCC.XCVII.

# SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES

## Of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

---

Meetings are held on the last Wednesday of every month, in the Castle of Newcastle-upon Tyne. The chair taken at 7 o'clock.

The *Archaeologia Aeliana* will be delivered (*free of postage*) to every Member who is not in arrear of his Annual Subscription, which is due on the 1st January in every year. In case of any omission in punctual delivery, Members are requested forthwith to inform ROBERT BLAIR, Harton Lodge, South Shields, to whom also communications for the *Archaeologia Aeliana* may be addressed.

As many numbers of the *Proceedings* are out of print, Mr. BLAIR would be thankful for any duplicates which members may have in their hands.

Contributions of Antiquities, especially of local objects, for the Black Gate Museum, will be thankfully received by CHARLES JAMES SPENCE (Hodgkin & Co.'s Bank, Newcastle), RICHARD OLIVER HESLOP (Princes Buildings, Akenside Hill, Newcastle), the Curators of the Society; or by JOHN GIBSON, the Attendant at the Castle.

---

*N.B.*—It is requested that notice be given to ROBERT BLAIR, one of the Secretaries, SOUTH SHIELDS, of any errors, changes of address, or deaths. All communications for SHERITON HOLMES, the Treasurer, to be addressed to MOOR VIEW HOUSE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

---

The price of the General Index, of which this is the second part, is 5s., payable in advance.

Evington on Cleughbrey, *A.* ii., 332  
 Evistones, Redesdale hamlet of, *P.* iii., 315; [Evixtons], *A.* ii., 332  
 Ewart, Northumberland, swords found near, *A.* i., 11; old graveyard at, *A.* xiii., 67; William Brown of, *xv.*, 155; Park, Doddington old bell at, *P.* iii., 342; *v.*, 254  
 Ewbank, Toby, donor of cup to Staindrop, *P.* iv., 248; arms of, 248; complaint against, regarding bells, 249 (see also Eubank)  
 Ewer, John de, *A.* iii., 73; Radulph, 81; William, 80  
 Ewerd, John, bailiff of Wark, *A.* xiv., 344  
 Examford-on-Tweed, *A.* xvi., 89  
 Excavations at Rushmore (General Pitt Rivers), *P.* iii., 213  
 Exchange publications, societies which, *A.* xv., xxxix.; *P.* v., 114; Archeological Society of Trier, Germany, *iv.*, 268  
 Exchange (old), painting of, *P.* iii., 323  
 Exchequer accounts, *A.* xvi., 354  
 Excommunication of Thomas Thompson, a schismatical minister for clandestine marriages, *A.* xv., 190  
 Executions, public, abolished, *A.* ix., 189; in Newcastle, *P.* iii., 354  
 Exeter St. Olaves, Rev. W. Compton rector of, *P.* iv., 273; seal of staple of, 278  
 Exhibitions, *A.* iv., 238  
 EXON, on fragment of a Roman *mortarium*, *P.* iv., 186  
 'Express Inn,' Newcastle, *A.* xv., 198  
 Expulsion, Beverley Minster, figure representing the, *P.* iv., 90  
 Eybburg, Roman castellum at, *A.* ix., 87  
 Eyre, Monsignor Charles, on St. Cuthbert's ring, *A.* ii., 66; and brass of Aymer de Athol, *P.* iii., 36; 'History of St. Cuthbert,' quoted, 409; John, presbyter of Newcastle, licence to celebrate in his own house, 190  
 F  
 F, in shaped shield, silversmith's mark, *P.* iv., 125  
 F., *A.*, silversmith's mark, *A.* xvi., 259; mullet below, 267; *P.* iv., 198  
 F.C., silversmith, *P.* iv., 187  
 F., E. & M.A., donors of communion plate to Rennington church, *P.* iv., 258  
 F.H., bellfounder, *P.* iii., 133  
 F., I., silversmith, *A.* xvi., 259; *P.* iii., 158, 224, 240, 285, 443; *iv.*, 180  
 F., K., silversmith, *P.* iii., 324  
 F.M., abbreviation for Finn Magnusen, *A.* xv., 272  
 F., M., London silversmith, *P.* iv., 166

F.R., silversmith's mark, *A.* xvi., 264  
 Faaborg, Isle of Funen, carved oak figures from, *P.* iv., 38; C. C. Hodges on, 38  
 Faber, Rev. G. S., on inscription to the Zodiacal Ceres, discovered at Magna, *A.* i., 107; on South American antiquities, *ii.*, 256; his mysteries of the Cabiri, *iv.*, 13; William, *iii.*, 99  
*Fabius Dubitatus*, *A.* xv., 331  
 Faintre, Adam de, *A.* iv., 251  
 Fair at Haltwhistle, *A.* xvi., 162, 169, 176  
 Fairfax, General, and Hull Trinity House, *P.* iv., 79; letters of, 78  
 Fairhair, Thomas, *A.* ii., 29, 30  
 Fairholt's 'Costume in England,' *P.* iv., 270  
 'Fairladies,' *A.* xv., 340  
 Fairless, Mr., *A.* v., 111, 112, 145, 146, 147, 148, 162, &c.; Joseph, *P.* iii., 234  
 Fait [Fayt], John, *A.* i., 64, 65; *ii.*, 32, 33; Thomas, 33; William, 33  
 'Fairy pipes,' *P.* v., 173  
 Falchion, the Conyers, *A.* xv., 214  
 Falconar, Rev. D. R., *P.* iii., 407  
 Falder, John, *A.* iii., 5  
 Fallow, T. M., *P.* iii., 259, 359; on Blyth communion plate, 267; on communion plate of St. Cuthbert, Darlington, 412  
 Fallowfield, *P.* iv., 96; Fell, Roman inscription on, *A.* i., 126; *P.* ii., 241  
 Falls, Charles, *A.* xvi., 458; Robert, 458  
 False Alarm, the, *A.* xv., 64, 70; Old Coquetdale Volunteers and the, *P.* iv., 206  
 Falstone, discovery of Roman gold coin at, *P.* iv., 10; pre-Conquest inscription found near, *A.* i., 103; *A.* i., 155; remarks on, *vii.*, 272; *P.*, 67; crosses at, *A.* xiii., 232, 267, 273; *P.* iv., 10; stones at, *iii.*, 249; church, *iv.*, 95; communion cup, *A.* xvi., 260; communion plate and bell, *P.* iv., 10; Old Pele, inscription above door of, 10; letters of alphabet above door of, *v.*, 162  
 Faltheroppe, Clement, high sheriff of Durham and Sadberge, *P.* v., 240  
 Fannes, William de, *A.* iv., 242  
 Fans used by the Romans, *A.* xii., 208; on Roman tombstone, *P.* iii., 14  
 Fantasme, chronicle of Jordan, *A.* iv., 63, 64, 65  
 Farbarn, Thomas, vicar of Fishlake, *A.* xv., 302  
 'Farm,' meaning of word, *A.* xvi., 133, 155; or 'Farmhold,' in counties of Northumberland and Durham, 127; in Pipe Roll, *A.* iv., 209; the ancient, of Northumberland, *A.* xvi., 121; church rates to be paid by, 134  
 Farmer, Cottingham, *P.* ii., 130

- 'Farming, Landmarks of,' A. xvi., 125n  
 Farmon, moneyer, A. vii., 66  
 Farnacres, P. iv., 134  
 Farnclough, A. ii., 327, 328, 329  
 Farneakres, William de, A. xv., 203  
 Farne Island, St. Cuthbert retired to, A. xvi., 88; ravaged by men of Pittenweem, xiv., 43; tower built on, 22, 26; font of St. Mary's church, Gateshead, at, P. iv., 171; dedications of chapels on, A. xiii., 338  
 Farnelaw, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 153  
 Farnelye, Joan de, nun of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, A. xv., 179  
 Farnham, bishop, Nicholas de, of Durham, A. xvi., 384; grants to St. Edmund's, Gateshead, the village of Ulkistan, &c., and lordship of Gateshead, xv., 187; Richard de, architect of Nine Altars, Durham, xvi., 385; occurs in deed, 385; William de, official of Bishop Hatfield of Durham, xv., 179  
 Farnham, corruption of Thernham, A. xiv., 14n, 18n  
 Faroe Islanders, songs of, A. iv., 15; customs of, A. xv., 282  
 Farrales, James, A. iii., 127  
 Farrer, Thomas, maker of Stockton flagon, P. iii., 290  
 Farrow, John, A. xv., 238, 240; Rev. J. E., P. ii., 86  
 Fast castle, A. xi., 190  
*Fasti Danici*, Wurmius, A. xv., 272  
*Fatae*, the, A. xv., 327  
 Fates, *Parcae* may be Roman, A. xv., 327  
 Faudon (Fawdon), Henry de, A. ii., 280; iii., 60; John de, A. i., 29; iv., 47; xi., 260; Peter de, A. iv., 244; A. xi., 260; Robert de, ii., 12; William, A. ii., 280; William and Dionysia, iv., 245  
 Faussett collection, P., 2  
 Faust, A. xv., 328  
 Fausta, second wife of Constantine the Great, coin of, A. x., 304  
 Faustina the elder, A. i., 79, 80; coins of, iv., 90; viii., 48; x., 2, 284; the younger, i., 81; viii., 48; x., 285; first brass coin of, P. iv., 11  
 Faversham church, transept aisles of, P. iv., 84  
 Fawcett, A. xvi., 459; arms of, at Boldon, P. iii., 136; J. W., on an ancient road at Satley, co. Durham, iv., 255; John, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 106; Richard, P. iii., 238; Wm. and Sarah, 136; [Fawcett] Christopher, recorder, A. xiii., 174  
 Fawcett's 'Hilton castle in the olden day,' A. vii., 164  
 Fawcus, H. W., on old bridges, P. i., 171  
 Fawdon, A. iii., 10 (see also Faudon)  
 Fawkes, Richard, account of Flodden, A. xvi., 353  
 Fawnes (Sawnes), the castle at, 1541, A. xiv., 46  
 Fayrley, John, A. xv., 178  
 Fayrside, A. ii., 333  
 Fayum, Egypt, excavations in the, P. iii., 364  
 Fearon, Thomas, of South Shields, salt merchant, A. xvi., 286 and n, 289; settlement, 286n; married Barbara Dove, 287; burial of, 290; of wife, 290  
 Feasts and fairs, village, when held, A. xiii., 310  
 Featherstonhaugh, tower at, 1541, A. xiv., 48  
 Featherstonhaugh, A. xvi., 165; arms of, P. iv., 125; Albany, A. xvi., 165; Alexander, 165; John, parish clerk of Stanhope, P. iv., 434; Matthew, 307; Thomas, A. i., 199  
 Featherstonhaugh, Rev. Walker, A. i., 242, 249, 251, 265, 266; xii., 18, 20, 49, 62, 64, 69, 70, 71; P. ii., 360; on the station of Chester-le-Street, A. iv., 289; Saxon sculpture at St. Andrews, Bywell, A. iii., 33; donations by, 259; notes on St. Edmund's church, Edmundbyers, 263; presents clay 'pipe-stopple' moulded on a reed, P. iv., 277; stone corbel, 8; exhibits Edmundbyers communion plate, 276; notes by, 276; on ancient ridge tiles, v., 97; on snuffing of candles in Bishopwearmouth church, 98; on bronze sword from near Ebchester, 99; on a sixth pele in county Durham, 101; on the Northumbrian styca, 188, 206; on a find of British weapons at High Bradley, &c., 216  
 Federer, C. A. edition of ballad of Flodden Field, A. xvi., 4n  
 Fee Farm Rents, co. Northumberland, belonging to Colston Charity, Bristol, P. iii., 338  
 Feilding, Mrs., A. xv., 142  
 Feldberg, Roman camp at, A. ix., 140; the mountain, 139  
 Feldom, territorial history of, A. v., 81; commons belonging to, 90  
*Felicio*, P. iii., 322  
*Feliz*, the century of, A. xiii., 198  
 Felkington, castle at 1561, A. xiv., 53  
 Fell, William, vicar of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, Thornton against, for non-residence, A. xv., 183  
 Felling, vestments from, A. vi., 34  
 Felton, great and little, A. ii., 217; little, 218; manor of, 217, 222; shire of, 217; upper, 218; parish, iii., 4, 8; salmon



- spearing at, A. xv., 147; St. Michael's church, A. ii., 222; dedication, A. xiii., 338; communion plate and bells, P. iv., 181; extract from church book relating to bells and plate, 181
- Felton, Alan de, A. ii., 34; Anthony, i., 33; takes lead from Bywell castle, xiv., 374; Robert de, A. ii., 219; Roger, son of William de, 21; William, 222, 223; Sir William, A. iv., 47, 68; Wm. de, constable of Bamburgh, xiv., 244; arms of, on Bothal gatehouse, 290
- Fenay, William, of Fenay, Yorkshire, A. xv., 86
- Fenham, tower at, 1561, A. xiv., 53; Thomas Riddell of, P. iv., 111
- Fennye, James, his will quoted, A. xi., 2
- Fenrother, vill de, A. iii., 94
- Fenton: chapelry, A. iii., 6; graveyard, A. xiii., 67; P. iii., 331; church at, 331; tower at 1415, A. xiv., 19; hold at 1509, 23; great tower at 1541, 39
- Fenwick, tower of, 1415, A. xiv., 18; P. iii., 250; pile at, mentioned by Leland, A. xiv., 28, 29
- Fenwick: arms, P. iv., 126, 127; family, A. i., 64, 144, 210; ii., 12, 129, 139, 161; sheriffs, vi., 100, 102, 103; of the Borders, v., 118, 119, *et seq.*; purchase Bywell, xiii., 114; of Eachwick, xi., 266; families of Heddon and East Heddon, pedigrees, x., 271, 276; of Stanton, xi., 73; Mr., P. iii., 231; v., 196, 198; Edward, A. i., 171, 172; Sir Edward, of Stanton, A. xvi., 95; Gerard, of Heddon, will of, xi., 272; Rev. G. C., presents Fenwick banner, P. iii., 42; J. G., exhibits Dutch tobacco box, 155; John, A. iii., 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 114, 118; A. iii., 175, 258, 271; iv., 48; xv., 99; P. iii., 179; his contributions of Radclyffiana, A. i., 95, 197; his stained glass from Roman Catholic chapel, 97; his gift of a Roman altar from Wark, 258; John C., remarks on bagpipes and pipe music, iii., 9; John de, deputy constable of Bamburgh, steals hall table, etc., xiv., 250; xv., 99; Sir John, A. i., 151, 157, 159, 160, 165, 169, 177; iii., 7, 8; iv., 173; A. iii., 194, 195; P. iii., 231; Sir John, of Wallington, A. xvi., 96; knife and fork of, 96; his horse 'Sorel,' 96; Martin, A. i., 171, 172; Mary, donor of plate to St. Nicholas's, Durham, P. iv., 127; Ralph, A. x., 50; Sir Rauff, P. iv., 102; Robert, A. i., 172; A. xv., 204; Roger, iv., 69, 122; murder of, v., 122; purchases Eachwick, xi., 265; Sir Roger de, iii., 225; Thomas de, A. ii., 222; Thomas, of Fawnys, A. iv., 81; William, A. i., 171, 189; A. xvi., 194; Sir William, A. i., 168, 188; iii., 87, 88; P. iii., 315; effigy of, Meldon church, iv., 39n; Sir William, of Meldon, A. i., 95, 96, 204, 205, 215; of Wallington, xi., 73; [fenwicke], Mrs., of Newcastle, to be proceeded against for usurping trade of chandler, A. xv., 245
- Fenwick and Scurfield of Eachwick, pedigree of, A. xi., 266
- Ferchane, Agnes, A. i., 66
- Fergham, Alan de, A. xv., 178; William de, 178
- Ferguson, C. J., on Lanercost priory, P. ii., 219; Naworth castle, 228; John, P. iii., 235; J.S., on Memmerkirk, 113; Robert, of Carlisle, A. xv., 353; on dialect of Northumberland, xiii., 75
- Ferguson, Richard S., on a Roman inscribed tombstone found at Carlisle, A. xi., 127; report of excavations in Cumberland *per lineam valli*, xii., 159; P. ii., 315; on a Roman inscription A. xii., 289; on Hadrian's great barrier, xiii., 86; on the Wall and Vallum, 181; on potters' marks, 198; on Roman sepulchral inscription from Carlisle, P. ii., 25; notes on the *Lapidarium*, 142; on two Roman inscriptions, 251; on figure of Saturn, 328; on old plate, iii., 44n; on Heworth chalice and paten, 48; on site of Roman bridge over Eden, 157; on an unknown Percy medal, 200; A. xiii., 69; on uses of Roman Wall and Vallum, P. iii., 228; on Roman potters' names found in Carlisle, 250; on church plate and the illegality of disposing of it, 277; on Retreat of Highlanders in 1745, 278; exhibits photograph of Roman sculptured stone, 307; on piscina of St. John's church, Newcastle, P. iv., 227-8; on discoveries at Carlisle, 40; on Roman inscriptions in Cumberland and Westmorland, v., 16; on stockade discovered in Carlisle, 156; on gold coin of Beneventum found at Carlisle, 185; on discoveries at Tullie house, 185; at Hardknot, 185
- Ferrant, Richard, brass of, Beverley Minster, P. iv., 89
- Ferris Scale, the Preston or, P. iv., 79
- Ferrycliffe house, Merrington, A. iii., 21
- Ferryshields, A. xvi., 169
- Ferure, Gilbert, A. ii., 35
- Festival of Pools, A. xvi., 289
- Fetherston, Albany, A. iii., 6; Lyonell, A. xv., 235, 237
- Fez and Morocco, brief for redemption of slaves of, P. iv., 150

- '*Fiat voluntas tua pater omnipotens*,' bell inscription, P. v., 247
- Fibulae*, Roman, A. x., 27, 28, 105; from *Borcovicus*, vi., 225; gold, discovered at Backworth, xv., 162; Saxon, from Norfolk, presented, P. iv., 277; of bronze, v., 236
- 'Field,' use of the word, A. x., 182; names, at Blanchland, xvi., 301; at Cartington, P. v., 171; at Haltwhistle, A. xvi., 166, 167, 173; at Sedgefield, 379
- 'Fields, Common,' Scrutton on, A. xvi., 122n
- Fiennes, Celia, *Through England on a Side Saddle*, A. xv., 268n
- Fife, John and Isabella, burial-place in Sidgate, Newcastle, A. xiii., 242
- Fighting cocks, Rothbury, P. iv., 41
- Filbridge, Thomas, A. iv., 254
- Filhauppe, A. ii., 337
- 'Fili dei miserere mei,' inscription on bells, P. iv., 119, 120, 144; v., 205
- Filton moor, the white house at, 1541, A. xiv., 49
- Filum Aquae*, boundary between England and Scotland, A. iv., 316
- Fimelthing, A. x., 165
- Fimmilena Alaisage*, A. x., 152, 157, 161, 165, 169
- Finan, St., A. xiii., 325; builds church at Lindisfarne, 325
- Finchale priory, A. iv., 279, 306; coal mine belonging to, A. viii., 181; visit to, P., 123, 145
- Findannus, A. xv., 293
- Findon hill, A. i., 278, 289
- Finland, St. Henry, Anglo-Saxon missionary to, A. xv., 291
- Finney, James, rector of Ryton, P. iii., 235
- Fir-cone ornament, A. x., 250, 312
- Fire at Seaton Delaval, A. xv., 139
- Fire-arms in the Newcastle muster, A. iv., 140
- Fire-worship, remains of, A. viii., 73
- Fire-grates, first introduction of, A. viii., 196
- Firmicus, Julius*, religion of Mithras by, A. i., 317
- Firmitas at Newcastle, A. xiv., 3
- Firmus, M. Cocceius*, A. xv., 338
- Fishburn, Manor mill of, A. xvi., 379
- Fisher, John, A. ii., 29; John, rector of, Marske, and family, v., 6, 13; Moses, xvi., 194
- Fishergate Bar, York, P. iv., 64
- Fisheries in Tyne at Gateshead and So. Shields, A. xv., 186
- Fishers' courts, A. iv., 318
- Fishgarth riot, A. ii., 96
- Fishing, salmon, in the Tweed, A. iv., 297; rights of manor tenants of Aston and Cote, Oxfordshire, A. xvi., 130; on Tyne, 130
- Fishlake, Thomas Farbarn, vicar of, A. xv., 302; church, near Doncaster, old chest at, 302
- Fishmongers Co., arms of, P. iv., 120
- 'Fistudmes' ('festoons'), A. xiv., 425n
- Fitz-Alan, Adam, A. i., 66; ii., 36; Bryan, A. iv., 221; Henry, A. ii., 155
- Fitz-Asceline, Hugh, A. ii., 35, 36; Agnes, 36
- Fitz-Astelin, Hugh, A. i., 65
- Fitz-Erkeneband, Walter, A. iv., 221
- Fitz-Geoffrey, Geoffrey, A. iii., 136
- Fitz-Hugh, A. iv., 221; Henry Lord, of Ravensworth, P. iii., 340
- Fitz-John, Eustace, A. xiii., 1; Isabel, widow of Roger, A. iv., 235
- Fitz-Jordan, William, A. i., 64
- Fitz-Main, Ralph, P. v., 168
- Fitz-Michael, Michael, A. iv., 214; Thomas, 220, 221
- Fitz-Mildred match with Nevil, A. vi., 15
- Fitz-Payne family and arms, A. iv., 188, *et seq.*
- Fitz-Richard, Robert, A. iv., 228; Roger, A. iv., 63, 64, 65
- Fitz-Roger, Robert, A. iv., 213, 229, 237; A. xiii., 303
- Fitz-Walter, Simon, A. iv., 244
- Fitz-William, Adam, A. i., 61; Ralph, A. iv., 245; Thomas, A. i., 61; xvi., 367; William, iv., 240 [or Roger]
- Five wounds, badge of, A. ii., 64
- Fl. (?) crowned, London silversmith's mark, P. iv., 240
- Flail, presented, P. iv., 113
- Flamaville, Roger, A. ii., 305, 309; [Flamevill], Roger de, iv., 214
- Flambard, bishop, A. iv., 298; A. xiii., 279; grants Sockburn to Roger de Conyers, xv., 217
- Flamborough church, inscription in, A. xvi., 357n
- 'Flammdwynn,' Celtic name for Hussa, or Theodric, A. xiv., 224n
- Flanders, chests of, A. xv., 299
- Flavinus*, monumental stone to, A. ix., 167
- Flavius Antigonus Papias*, P. v., 231; *Carantinus*, the rock of, A. i., 126; *Raeticus*, A. ix., 84; *Secundus*, xii., 33
- 'Fleece Inn,' Newcastle, oak strut from, P. iv., 7
- Fleet, the Roman, A. xi., 90
- Fleetham, Robert, P. iii., 290
- Fleetham (see Fletham, Flitham)
- Fleetwood, Sir William, A. ii., 224

- Fleming, Gilbert, *A.* iii., 83; John, iv., 234; John le, 248; John, P. ii., 28; vicar of Bywell, *A.* xiii., 103, 107; Malcolm, earl of Wigton, prisoner at Bothal, xiv., 284; Richard, vicar, 103, 107; William, *A.* iv., 234; *A.* vi., 73; [fleming], Thomas, xv., 204
- Flemish alms dishes, P. iv., 64, 136, 241
- Flemish brasses: in England, notes on, P. iv., 113; All Saints', Newcastle, *A.* xv., 76, 78; P. iv., 214; Kings Lynn, 213; St. Albans, 209; Topcliffe, Yorkshire, *A.* xv., 80; Wensley, Yorkshire, 76
- Flemish chests, *A.* xv., 303
- Flemdhachet, John, *A.* iv., 54, 130
- Flesh and fish cookers, *A.* xvi., 58; oath of, 68
- Fletcher, family of, in Redesdale, *A.* ii., 332; Thomas, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Coy., *A.* xvi., 439
- Fletham moor, *A.* iv., 170
- Fleur-de-lis*, glazed tile bearing, P. iv., 90; silversmith's mark, v., 251
- 'Flight into Egypt,' the, P. iv., 63; v., 194; in Lanchester church, destroyed, iv., 50
- Flight of men of Tynemouth and Bamburgh at Flodden, *A.* xvi., 26
- Flint implements, *A.* iv., 153; v., 102, 108; xii., 264; P. iii., 3, 174 (see also Ancient British)
- Flitham, parish of, *A.* iii., 5
- Flodden Field, battle of, *A.* ii., 61; iii., 197; xv., 349; xvi., 1, 351; P. iii., 348; or more strictly Brankston Moor, *A.* xvi., 351; visit to, P. iii., 197; Lamb's edition of the poem relating to, *A.* iii., 283 286; bishop Ruthall's letters concerning, v., 175; xvi., 36; White's list of Scots slain at, vi., 69; White's history of, vii., 278; xiii., viii., xvi., 351; Rev. A. Jones on, 351; Dr. Hodgkin on, P. v., 61, 90, 114; Mr. Bates on letter to court of Denmark, *A.* xvi., 354; Paolo Giovio's account of, 354; on identification of site of battle, 44; well of Sybil Grey, 44; standard of Keith at, P. iii., 167; list of Craven contingent at, *A.* xvi., 356; commanders at, 26, 27; strength of armies at, 357; battle array of Scots at, 363; alarm of the English, 365; beginning of battle, 20; order of the fight, 26; Dacre's charge, 30; defeat of English right, 30; battle in centre, 31; King of Scots standard-bearer slain, 34; Archbishop of St. Andrews slain, 33; estimate of number of slain, 33; effects of the battle, 37; fight of Tynemouth and Bamburgh men, 26, 366; Robert Borthwick, master gunner, 26; William Blackenall, English master gunner, 369; account of battle of, in Record Office, 26n; plan of battle, facing p. 28; death of Earl of Crawford, 367; pursuit of Scots, 368; route of Edmund Howard's division, 368; James IV. encamped on heights of, 16; results of battle, 34n; about last engagement in which yew-tree bow used, 37; a 'soldier's battle,' 38; last Border battle, 38; fine view of, P. iii., 350; badges at, *A.* xiv., 296n; sword said to be from, P. iv., 210
- Flodden Field, The Ballads of*, *A.* xvi., 3, 354; Weber's edition, 3n
- Flood in the Tyne, 1771, *A.* x., 6; xiii., 55; at Bywell, 100
- Florence, Roman antiquities at, *A.* iii., 179
- Florinus*, *A.* i., 241
- Florists, society of, *A.* iv., 240
- Florus*, century of, *A.* xii., 16
- Flotterton, vill de, *A.* iii., 95; fortalice of, 1415, *A.* xiv., 18; ancient farms in, xvi., 183
- 'Flower of the well,' New-year's custom of taking the, *A.* viii., 67
- Flower-dressing of wells, *A.* viii., 66, 74
- Flower's Visitation of Yorkshire*, *A.* xv., 354
- Flunnig, Wm., silversmith, *A.* xvi., 259
- Foggerthwaite, *A.* x., 185
- Fogoe, James, *A.* iii., 7
- Folklore*, Napier's, quoted, *A.* xvi., 57n; of Northern Counties, quoted, P. v., 74n
- Folliott, Cuthbert, son of Sir John, *A.* ii., 415; family of barons, Northamptonshire, 414; Richard, iv., 239; Roger, 414
- Follonsby, county of Durham, *A.* x., 181, 185; a charter of, *A.* ii., 127
- Fonts, *A.* xiii., 253; Roman altars used as, 253; Barnard Castle church, P. iii., 384; Wilne, Derbyshire, i., 352; cover, carved, St. Nicholas's Newcastle, 358; covers, York, iv., 59, 60, 61, 62
- Food-vessel, Ancient British, *A.* xii., 253
- Fool's coat, paid for a, *A.* xv., 130
- Fools, festival of, *A.* xv., 289
- Football, etc., played near Percy's Cross, Hedgely Moor, P. iii., 336; in Coquetdale, *A.* xv., 144
- Footte, Samuel, autograph letters of, *A.* xv., 126, 136; P. iii., 356
- Forbes, bishop R., journal of, P. ii., 253; *Scottish Monastic Calendars*, *A.* xv., 292
- Forcer, prior, *A.* vi., 203
- Forecett, *A.* ii., 10, 184, 188
- Ford, *A.* iii., 163, 164; parish of, *A.* iii., 5; vill de, 95; visits to, P. i., 145; iii., 342; v., 62; bridge, *A.* iii., 213, 356; castle, 206, 207, 209; xii., 224, 226, 227; xiv.,

- 305; xvi., 37, 252; Mr. Bates on, P. iii., 347; v., 62; Mr. Thomas on, 62; Delaval papers at, A. xv., 125; licence to crenellate, xiv., 9; Leland's mention of, 27; state of, in 1584, 73; dismantled by Scots, taken by Lilburn and Roddam, and by James IV., 305; greater part burned by d'Essé, seized by Dixon, 306; garrisoned by the Herons, Purdy's plan of, 307; altered by Sir J. Hussey Delaval, 308, xxi.; alleged intrigue of James IV. and Lady Heron at, held for the pilgrimage of grace, 309; view of, in Bodleian Library, xxi.; taken and set on fire by Scots, xvi., 7; 355; headquarters of James IV., 7, 355; dame Elizabeth Heron, 356; request to Scottish King not to overthrow, 15; negotiations respecting preservation of, 357; dismantled, 42; church, P. i., 145; Rev. H. M. Neville's description of, iii., 343; Mr. Thomason, v., 63; registers, 66; rectors of, iii., 344; extract from parish books, 345; bell, 345; communion plate of, 346; communion cup, A. xvi., 262; medieval grave-cover, P. iii., 347; the parson's tower at, destroyed, A. xiv., 25, 39; (county Durham) Roman milestone, P. iv., 230
- Ford, Isabella de, A. iv., 230, 231; William de, ii., 511
- Fordham, John, A. iii., 30
- Fore Knowe, A. iv., 44
- Forest, ancient, in Northumberland, P. v., 168; charter, A. viii., 169; laws, extreme severity of the, xv., 145; oak under the Roman Wall, in Cumberland, A. ii., 117; of Rothbury, A. xv., 145
- Forester, Alanus, A. iii., 70; Hag, 100; John, 70
- Forfeited lands in Yorkshire and Durham, A. iii., 20
- Forgers of Romano-British inscriptions, A. xv., 314n
- Forgery by Jameson, A. xvi., 466; by Lough, 467, 470
- Foreigners making candles in Newcastle, stewards of Company to warn, A. xv., 257
- Forks, age of, Dr. Bruce on, P. iii., 230
- Forman, Sir Adam, A. vi., 73; King of Scotland's standard-bearer, xvi., 32; Andrew, bishop of Moray, xi., 200; Sir John, vi., 78
- 'Forsaken,' a christian name, P. v., 201
- Forster: family, A. i., 106, 217, 218, 244; ii., 92, 95, 127; sheriffs, vi., 101, 102; family of, in Redesdale, A. ii., 328; Agnes, donor of flagon to St. Helen's Auckland, P. iv., 24; Alexander, of Beadnell, v., 163; Ann, a witch, A. xiii., 116; Clandius, Bamburgh granted to, xiv., 267; Clement, P. v., 163; Dorothy, visiting card of, iii., 395; Francis, A. v., 75; General, P. iv., 105; Alderman George, A. xi., 165; Rev. George, xiii., 37, 40; John, P. iii., 217; of Alnwick, v., 163; of Beadnell, 163; of Cornhill, 162; of Edderston, 163; John, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 102; Sir John, v., 127; P. iii., 231; deputy-warden of the East Marches, A. i., 289; lord-warden of the Middle Marches in 1569, 289; keeper of Tindale, P. iv., 96; on the murder of Lord Russell, A. i., 292, 293; made prisoner at the Redeswire, 290; takes possession of Warkworth, A. xiv., 125; ravages of, at Warkworth, Alnwick and Hulne, 126, 127; despoils Bamburgh, 266; oppression of, at Bywell, 373; Matthew, of Esington, P. v., 163; of Flyton, 163; of Fryers, 163; parish clerk of Bamburgh, iv., 237; and Beadnell, 238; mayor of Berwick, iii., 406; Nicholas, A. v., 16; priest of Brancepeth, vi., 206; Richard, A. i., 171, 172; Ruth, of Newham, P. v., 163; T. J., and books of Barber-Surgeons, etc., iv., 285; Thomas, of Edderston, v., 163; of Alnwick, 163; Thomas, affidavit of, as to ancient farms in Northumberland, A. xvi., 153; junior, of Etherstone, 102; W. J., his donation of Radelyffe letters, i., 95; William, xv., 187; of Burradon, xvi., 153; affidavit of, relating to ancient farms in Alwinton, 153; Mr., of Adderstone, iv., 274; of Buston, v., 163; (see also Foster)
- Forster, arms of Atkin impaling, P. iv., 240
- Fortibus, family of, A. ii., 365; William de, 400
- Fortunatus Dionysius*, A. xii., 55
- Fortune, altars to, A. i., 244, 249, 250, 258; viii., 251; xi., 118, 125; xii., 47, 48, 62, 129; P. i., 347; iii., 9; figure of, A. xii., 21; supposed figure of, 6; [*Fortuna*] *Conservatrix*, xv., 94
- Forty Knights, the, A. xv., 294; symbol of, 294
- fos, Shotley Bridge sword makers, P. iv., 198
- 'Fossa Carolina,' A. ix., 85
- Fosse of the Pfahlgraben, A. xi., 55
- Fossour, prior, A. xvi., 391; John de, P. iv., 108; Richard, de, 103; William and wife, tombstone of, 108
- Foster, Dorothy, visiting card of, P. iii., 395; Joseph, of Low Buston, A. xvi., 101; Thomas, A. i., 189; (see also Forster)

- Foster's 'Pedigrees of Northumberland and Cumberland and Westmorland,' purchased, P. iv., 277
- Foucard, Rev. John, A. xi., 286
- Foumarts and foxes, payments for destruction of, A. viii., 238; P. iv., 150
- Founder, William, bellfounder, P. iii., 39
- Founders of the Society, the, P. ii., 26, 91
- Fountain, Rev. W. A., donor of flagon to Middleton St. George, P. iv., 131
- Fountains abbey, A. iv., 166, 178; choir of, xvi., 382; Nine Altars at, built by John of Kent, 382; abbots of, 382-3; *A monograph of*, 382; letter from Lord Dacres to the abbot of, A. ii., 270, 271
- Fountains of British history explored, A. vii., 23
- Four ancient books of Wales, A. vii., 98
- Four days for a letter to travel between London and Newcastle by post, A. xvi., 453
- Four Laws Inn, gold beads found near, A. xii., 247
- Four miles an hour, rate of travelling of stage-waggon, A. xvi., 453
- Four Seasons, salver used as alms dish at Wallsend with repoussé design of, P. iii., 244
- Fowberry, Roger, owner of Coldmartin tower, A. xiv., 309
- Fowberry, hold at (1509), A. xiv., 23; tower at (1541), 35
- Fowler, C. Hodgson, on the glass in Durham cathedral, A. vii., 137; on Brancepeth church, quoted, P. iii., 426
- Fowler, Rev. J. T., F.S.A., on Newminster abbey, 110; on Brancepeth church, quoted, 420; on Sedgfield bells, 426; on bell, Durham castle, 427; on medieval cross at Middleton St. George, A. xvi., 45; P. v., 163; and Coniscliffe and Staindrop brasses, A. xv., 207; on bells of St. Helen Auckland, P. iv., 24; on Sedburgh bells, 33; on Norton bells, 42; on St. Helen's cross, Church Kelloe, 255; on the Thornton brass, 214; on discoveries at Durham cathedral, v., 44
- Fox, bishop of Durham, A. xvi., 355; orders conferred by, xv., 191; sequestered incomes of Norton canons, 8; George, founder of Quakers, xvi., 275; MS. journal of, 289; Rev. H. E., vicar of St. Nicholas's, Durham, P. iv., 128; Mordecai, silversmith, A. xvi., 259, 265; P. v., 29; [Foxe] John, maker of Bothal cup, iii., 240; of Dinsdale cup, 285
- 'Fox and hounds,' Rothbury, P. iv., 41
- 'Fox and Lamb,' Newcastle, A. xvi., 373; P. iii., 326; drawing of, by G. B. Richardson, A. xvi., 375; owners of, 375; carriers from, 376
- Foxton, A. ii., 198
- Framlington, A. ii., 218, 219; tithes of, 219; chapelry, iii., 4; Little, ii., 217; mill, 218, 219; church dedication, A. xiii., 338; Long (see Long Framlington)
- Framlington, Agnes, A. ii., 219; Ambrose, 219; Jordan de, 219, Margery de, 219, 220; William de, 217, 218, 220
- France, study of customs of ancient communities, A. xvi., 123; arms of England and, quarterly, xv., 308; P. iv., 83
- Francis, William, elected, P. v., 154
- Frankelayne, William, A. ii., 218
- Frankfort, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 217
- Franklin, Canon, on clothes of people of Palestine, P. iv., 287; exhibits models of Borgund church, Norway, and viking's ship, P. iii., 171; on excavations in Upper Egypt, 364; William, chancellor of Durham, A. xv., 349
- Franks, Sir A. Wollaston, description of Capheaton silver vessels, A. xv., 161; casket of, in the British Museum, 296
- Fraser, Gilbert, A. ii., 221; [Frazer], Thomas, master of Lovat, A. vi., 73
- Freak, Ralph, A. iv., 256
- Frederick: the Great, medal of, found at South Shields, P. v., 146; bishop of Münster, chalice from tomb of, A. xv., 192
- Free communities, A. xvi., 122
- Freeman, Professor, comments on, A. xiv., 3n, 150n, 216n, 224n, 232n, xx., 233n, 271n, 427n; on Durham cathedral, P. iii., 183; [Freman], Richard, A. ii., 218; William, iii., 19
- Freezer, Robert, A. xv., 238
- French, family of, P. v., 203; Edward, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmith Co., A. xvi., 439; Henry, of Whitfield, P. iv., 278; John, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmith Co., A. xvi., 438; Jonathan, Newcastle silversmith, 260, 266, 415, *et seq.*; P. iii., 220, 256, 288; iv., 130; Nicholas, Newcastle silversmith, 244
- French, captives taken by the, A. xv., 175; brief for losses sustained by landing of, P. iv., 150; Protestants, brief for, 150; petition of, iii., 356
- Frenchman's row, A. xi., 286
- Frendon hill, A. xvi., 337
- Fretensian legion, A. i., 252
- Freytag Gustav, description of German castle, A. xiv., XIX.
- Friar, Oswald, of Newcastle, A. xv., 176
- Friars, The, Newcastle, medieval sculptured stones from, P. i., 90
- Friars of the Sac, in Newcastle, P. iv., 8

Friarside, church bell at, P. iv., 134 (see also *Fayrside*)

Friars Goose fishery, *A.* iv., 306

Friary farm, Bamborough, P. iii., 398

Fridlaf consulted 'Sisters,' *A.* xv., 319

Fridstool, Beverley Minster, P. iv., 89

Friederich, K., referred to, *A.* xv., 315*n*

Friende, William, institution of, to chantry in Gateshead church, *A.* xv., 187

Friends, Society of, burying grounds of, P. v., 126; forgotten burial grounds of, *A.* xvi., 274

Friesland, Roman inscription from, P. iv., 35

Frisians, altar erected by troop of, *A.* vii., 80; a *Cuneus* of, x., 149; dedicate altar to Mars, 150, 171

Frismar, Thomas de, *A.* iv., 49

Frismarays, John, *A.* iii., 117

Frithwald, *A.* vii., 105

Frithestan, bishop, stole and maniple of, *A.* xiii., 278

Froissart, *A.* xvi., 300; account of relief of Wark by Edward III. by, Mr. Ruskin's opinion of its general trustworthiness, 359; shallow criticisms of, 360; protest of, against calumnies of Jehan le Bel, 369

Frontinus, *Antistius*, *A.* xv., 338

*Fronto*, *Marcus Liburnius*, *A.* xii., 14; xiii., 195

Frost, John, of North Shields, formerly of Burlington, *A.* xvi., 279; 'Doratha,' wife of, gravestone of, 279, 290

Frosterley, *A.* iii., 20; chapel, 20; communion plate of, P. iv., 294

Fry, William, sheriff of Newcastle, *A.* xv., 230

Fryer's map of the Tyne, *A.* xv., 209; referred to, P. v., 77*n*

'Fuit gra benedictus et nomine,' bell inscription, P. iv., 92 and *note*; Rev. H. Whitehead on, 92*n*

Fuller referred to, *A.* xv., 16

Fullard, T. Fletcher, P. ii., 146

Fulshawe, William, *A.* iii., 20

Fulthorp, Roger de, *A.* xv., 177

Fulthorps, lords of Grindon, *A.* xv., 8

Fulwell, near Sunderland, Roman coins from, exhibited, P. v., 76

Funeral chalice, P. iv., 16

*Funeral Monuments*, Weever's, *A.* xvi., 360*n*

Furlongs, etc., *A.* xvi., 125

Fursan, name given to Robert de Ros, *A.* xiv., 335

Fuscus, *A.* xii., 32

Fyfe, Mr., P. v., 249

Fytton, Sir Edward, Robert Delaval and, P. iii., 435

## G

G.G., silversmith's mark, *A.* xvi., 263, 264

G., J., silversmith, P. iii., 101, 256

G., R. (crowned), silversmith's mark, P. iii., 78; iv., 300

G., T., silversmith, *A.* xvi., 264; P. iii., 237

G., W. [William Grundy], silversmith, *A.* xvi., 264; P. iii., 412

Gabaglanda, *A.* iv., 143

Gabefore, Nich., *A.* iii., 21; Robert, 31; [Gabifore], Robert, *A.* xv., 206

Gablecross, St. Mary Bishophill, junior, York, P. iv., 60

Gabriel, Archangel, stained glass representing, P. iv., 59

*Gabiae*, *Matronae*, *A.* xvi., 322

*Gabrosentum*, *A.* iv., 56; viii., 163, 290; derivation of name, 52; supposed site of, 53

Gaff, salmon, *A.* xv., xiv., 147; description of, 148

*Gaius Favus* (?) *Sebanus* (?), *A.* xii., 12

Gainford, *A.* iii., 74, 75, 79; Roman inscriptions at, vii., 19; P. iii., 378; Saxon coins found at, *A.* vi., 233; pre-Conquest stones at, P. iii., 378; iron sword, etc., from, exhibited, v., 98; church, *A.* ii., 189; xvi., 381; communion plate, P. iii., 374; cups, *A.* xvi., 263, 266; paten, 265; bells of, P. iii., 375; pre-Reformation bell from, at Pierce bridge, v., 6; memorial brasses at, *A.* xv., 83; P. iii., 376; inventory of church goods, &c., 374; churchyard, inscriptions in, iv., 283; index to Vol. I. of Registers, presented, 119, 225, 283; hall, *A.* xv., 42

Gainford and Barnard castle, visit to, P. iii., 373

Gainsborough old hall, carved medieval chest at, *A.* xv., 307

*Gallae*, *Matres*, *A.* xv., 320

Galacum, *A.* iv., 113, *et seq.*

*Galava*, *A.* iv., 113, *et seq.*; *A.* viii., 289

Galba, *A.* xi., 89; coins of, *A.* iv., 291; *A.* iii., 273; x., 275

Gale on the name of 'Corstopitum,' *A.* xi., 139, 216

Galeway, Richard de, *A.* iii., 116, 117; *A.* iv., 125

Galile, Robert, presentation of, and institution, to chantry in Gateshead church, *A.* xv., 187

Gallienus, *A.* i., 79, 83; viii., 259; coins of, 268; x., 293

Gallon, Adam, conservator for river Coquet, *A.* xv., 146 (see also Galon, Galun)

*Gallorum*, *cohors quarta*, *A.* i., 209, 211; *ala Proculiana*, *ala II. Sebosiana*, *A.* xiii., 374

Gallowedge, Harbottle, A. xiii., 307  
 Gallowey, Robert, incumbent of chantry of our Lady, West Herrington, P. iv., 190 (see also Gallowhay)  
 Gallowfield braes, Rothbury, A. xiii., 307; P. iv., 41  
 Gallowgate, Newcastle, cockpit in, P. iv., 41  
 Gallowhay [Galoway], Richard de, mayor of Newcastle, A. xv., 204; revenues of lands of, 190 (see also Gallowey)  
 Gallowhill, Carlisle, Roman tombstone found at, A. ii., 419; A. xii., 45  
 Gallowlaw, A. i., 257; P. iv., 41; Alwinton, A. xiii., 307  
 Gallows, the, P. iv., 41  
 Gallus, A. i., 260; xii., 69; emperor of Rome, xv., 293  
 Gallun, Henr., A. iii., 100; [Galon], William, bailiff of Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 171 (see also Gallon)  
 Gamelthorpe, Robert, A. ii., 217  
 Gamester, *The*, at Drury Lane, A. xv., 137  
 Gammels path, A. i., 254  
 Gamyll, John, A. ii., 32  
 'Gang-days,' on Norse calendar, A. xv., 273  
 Gardelegen, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Gardner, J., pewterer, P. iv., 266; Ralph, of Chirton, A. xiii., 285; record of marriage of, xv., 224; *England's Grievance Discovered*, 224; C. J. Spence on, P. iv., 30  
 Gards Fishery, A. iv., 313  
 Garforthe, Anthony, master of B. V. M. hospital, Newcastle, A. xv., 178  
 Garland, a maiden, P. iv., 92  
 Garleigh, near Rothbury, British camp, A. xv., 35  
 'Garmangabis,' Roman altar to goddess, A. xvi., 313  
 Garnet, John, of Egglecliffe, A. xv., 312  
 Garrards, silversmiths, P. iv., 300  
 Garrard and Johnson, wardens of London Goldsmith Co., A. xvi., 408  
 Garretshields, A. i., 251; ii., 330  
 Garrigill church, P. iv., 362; churchyard cross, communion plate and bell, 302; registers, 302-3; extracts from churchwarden's accounts, 302  
 Garstang, umbo found at, A. ii., 50  
 Garters (velvet), of Corporation of Hull, P. iv., 79  
 Garthorne, Francis, silversmith, A. xvi., 259, 264; P. iii., 220, 271; iv., 126, 133, 245; George, silversmith, A. xvi., 259; P. iv., 56  
 Gascoyne, badge of, A. xiv., 296n; Thos., under sheriff, A. i., 166; [Gascoigne], William de, A. ii., 235; iii., 57, 58

Gasquet's *Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries*, P. iv., 160  
 Gataker, Thomas, sermons by, P. v., 237  
 Gategang, Gilbert, and John his brother, A. xv., 203; Janies, grant of burgage in Gateshead, 189; John, ii., 107; Sibilla, *Inq. p.m.*, xv., 187; William, of Gateshead, *Inquis.*, 188  
 Gatehouse, Bridlington, P. iv., 93  
 Gates, ornamental iron, at Tanfield, P. iv., 200  
 Gatherall, Mr., presents spring gun, P. iii., 386  
 Gatherick, coal pits at, A. xiv., 350  
 Gateshead, A. ii., 222; iii., 30, 31, 32; A. ii., 13, 78, 79, 199; iii., 110; iv., 55, 57, 83; Roman altar formerly at, i., 263; Bishop Pudsey's charter to, ii., 232; viii., 168; xv., 188; charter of Langley for pavement of roads, viii., 188; collections, P., 22; attempted annexation of, to Newcastle, A. ii., 219; P., 295; markets and fairs at, A. ii., 226; presentments, iii., 158; shackles from, vi., 125; James I. at, 166; key from, 190; printing in, 228, 229; the Lesley letter, 156; Bishop Hatfield grants lease of coals in, viii., 189, 203; complaint of lessees against Newcastle, 191; right to ship coals at Newcastle from, 192, 207; dispute about tithe of coal mines at, xv., 188; J. Clephan on coal mining in, P. ii., 158; transmission of stores from, to Warkworth, &c., A. xv., 349; a 'bill' for the recovery of a house and garth in, P. ii., 35; *Inq. p.m.* of William de Redheugh and of Richard Hodgson as to lands at, A. xv., 188; the Rabbit Banks, viii., 238; Windmill hills, xi., 6; High Teams bridge, P. i., 24; Sow Chare, &c., P. iv., 200; explosion in the Stony Flatt, A. xi., 229; supposed site of *Viroxidum*, 229; fisheries in, xv., 186; Thomas de Hexham, parishioner of, 186; indulgence to Joan Hedelham of, for redemption of her son from captivity, 186; collations of William Bell, Lawrence Dodsworth, and William Hodgeson to rectory of, 186-7; complaint against inhabitants of, for keeping a dunghill, 187; Quaker's burial-ground at, xvi., 189; early Quakerism in, 190; recusants, 194; extracts from Quaker records, P. v., 149; waste land at, granted to Thomas Lockwood of Newcastle, A. xv., 180; William Bower, of, 188; John Brown, parson of, 188; William Carnaldi, burgess of, 189; Dolphanbys of, 355; mansion of, at, 356; Gategang, James, 189; Wm.,

- inquis.*, 188; John de Mallum, burgess of, 189; Thomlinsons of, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 363; arms of, 343; list of bailiffs of, viii., 188; xv., 188; Anthony Thomlinson, bailiff of, 349; W. Thomlinson, lessee of coal mines at, 349; hall mark on communion cup at Bishopwearmouth ascribed to, P. iii., 259; William, the miller, burgess of, A. xv., 189
- Gateshead, St. Edmund's hospital, A. vi., 38; xvi., 268; P. ii., 132, 160; chapel, vill of Ulkiston, &c., granted to, A. xv., 187; Reginald Porter appointed keeper of, 188; Robert Claxstone, master of, 187-8; will of, 187; John Woodfall, master of, 188; Clement Colmore, 188; admission of John Hutchinson to chantry of Holy Trinity in, 188; SS. Edmund and Cuthbert, chapel of, collation of John Heyworth to, 188; monition against violators of goods of, 188; sequestration of fruits of, 188; John Walkyngton master of, 187
- Gateshead, St. Mary's church, P., 35; Mr. Boyle on, P. iii., 357; communion plate of, 237; cups, etc., A. xvi., 264, 266; paten, etc., 265; flagons, etc., 266, 267; rector and churchwardens of, exhibit, P. iii., 236; bells of, A. i., ap. 6; P. iii., 196; old bell presented to R. Ellison by churchwardens, 197; briefs for, iv., 92, 156; font, 171; piscina, 194; mediæval grave covers at, iii., 358; William Bell, rector of, 248; visit to, iii., 357; chantry of St. John the Apostle and St. John the Baptist, in church, A. xv., 187; commission to enquire into right of patronage of, 187; finding of jury concerning, 187; chantry of St. Giles in, 187; chantry of Virgin in, 187; admission of John Hunton to, 187; custody of, granted to Thomas Marshal by commonalty, 187; list of rectors of, 187; lease of lands, coal mines, &c., belonging to King James's Hospital granted by the rector of, 187; Peter Smart, master of, 187; Thomas Hook, master of, 188; visitations at, A. xi., 6; P. iv., 159; Anchoreas at, A. xii., 140; the Anchorage in, viii., 236
- Gateshead fell, beacon on, A. v., 183
- Gateshead, Newcastle and, Archæological plan of, to be prepared, P. iv., 24
- Gateshead, Old, by James Clephan, A. vii., 222 to 241
- Gatherley moor, A. ii., 193; magical tablets found at, v., 44
- Gatlebusch [Gadebusch], A. xvi., 214
- Gau, in Rhinegau, Aargau, &c., A. xv., 340
- Gaugy, Adam de, P. iv., 263; [Gaugi], Radulphus de, A. ii., 11
- Gaul, Narbonese and Cisalpine, A. xv., 315; Cisalpine, *matronæ*, inscription to, 320; *Junones* of, 325; Narbonese, *matræ* in, 320; the *proximæ* of, 327
- Gauls, cohorts of, in Britain, A. xi., 143; fifth cohort of, viii., 57; x., 246; at South Shields, xvi., 157; in Pannonia, at Cramond, &c., 158
- Gaunt, John of (see Plantagenet)
- Gavadiabus*, A. xv., 321
- Gaveston, Piers de, interred at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 243
- Gawthorp, silversmith, P. iv., 14
- Gayner, Robert, elected, P. v., 203
- Gaywood, R., engraver, A. xiii., 289
- Gechbrond, A. vii., 94
- Gee, Sir Orlando, of Prudhoe castle, A. xiv., 211
- 'Gehwart der in Frid,' inscription on a 17th century brass alm dish, P. iv., 136
- Gelbelse, Roman wall near, A. ix., 82
- Gems found at *Vinovium*, A. ix., 201; at Castlesteads, P. ii., 233
- Gemellus*, A. xv., 330
- Gemina*, *Sanctia*, A. xv., 335
- Genealogy of family of Harvey, presented, P. iv., 193
- Genius loci*, A. xv., 328; *Alae I. Hispanorum Asturum*, 332
- Gentile*, *Calendarium*, A. xv., 271
- Gentleman's Magazine*, A. xv., 54
- George I., impressions of coins of, on bell, P. iv., 168; halfpenny of, presented, 284
- Gerard Sheals, A. i., 251
- Gerard, engineer at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 240; Sir Gilbert, A. i., 199, 200; P. iv., 18; of York, letter to Anselm of Canterbury, A. xv., 15
- Gerardo, cardinal priest of St. Stefano, A. xvi., 271
- Germanæ*, *matres*, A. xv., 320, 329
- Germania* of Tacitus, quoted, A. xv., 272
- Germani, A. x., 153, 161
- Germanicum, A. i., 226
- Germanicus, expedition into Germany, A. ix., 154
- Germany, Roman Wall through, A. i., 219, *et seq.*; A. ix., 73, *et seq.*; the *Limes Imperii* in, xvi., xxii.; study of customs of ancient communities started in, 123; common land in, divided by lot, 140; Sigismund, emperor of, P. iv., 63; death of emperor of, iii., 261; English merchants, notice to, to quit, A. xvi., 243; crockery broken, etc., in, on new-year's eve, xv., 289
- Gernun, Richard, A. ii., 395



- Gersons-field, **A. i.**, 252 (see also Grisson-field)
- Gessus, for Jesus, **A. i.**, 152, 153
- Geta, **A. iv.**, 22; **A. i.**, 79, 230, 232; **ix.**, 232; coins of, **x.**, 289
- Giacinto Bobone Orsini, cardinal deacon, **A. xvi.**, 271
- Giant's grave, Penrith churchyard, **P. iii.**, 278
- Gibbet close, Hepple, **A. xiii.**, 307; **P. iv.**, 41
- Gibbet, Jobling's, **P. iii.**, 308
- Gibbon's account of Probus's wall, **A. ix.**, 128; account of the building of the German wall, 160
- Gibside, creeling trough at, **P. v.**, 44
- Gibson, family of, in Redesdale, **A. ii.**, 336; **P. ii.**, 11; Rev. Alexander, **A. xiii.**, 246; George, **xi.**, 167; brother of Thomas, joined bank, **xvi.**, 462; died, 462; Jane, **P. iii.**, 258-9; John, castle attendant, presents creeling trough, 253; presents Roman coins, **A. xv.**, **xiii.**; **P. iv.**, 260; presents wooden water-pipe from Side, etc., **iii.**, 386; presents oak spade, **iv.**, 153; John, vicar of Blanchland, **A. xvi.**, 306; rector of Hinderwell, **xv.**, 299; J. P., on Hexham bells, **P. iv.**, 44; exhibits photograph of Scottish Roman Wall, **v.**, 117; shows lantern slides of Roman Wall, 117, 229; exhibits map of country between Tyne and Solway, with notes thereon, 161; on the Roman legions in Britain, 165; on the 'styca,' 213; on Mucklebank turret, etc., 229; on bows, etc., 238; Thomas, joined old bank, **A. xvi.**, 457; died, 463; Wm., **P. iii.**, 271; W. S., *History of Tyne-mouth*, **iv.**, 100 (see also Gibsone, Gubsone)
- Gibsone, Mr., **A. iii.**, 79
- Giggleswick, **A. xv.**, 39
- Gilbanks, Rev. W. F., two seventeenth century letters relating to Newcastle, **P. iii.**, 213
- Gilbert, lord of Grindon, **A. xvi.**, 162
- Gilby, Thomas, clerk of assize, **A. i.**, 154, 155, 162, 163, 164, 167
- Gilcrux (see Gillcruce, &c.)
- Gildas and the Roman Wall, **A. xvi.**, 451
- Gileends, in Berdesayhe, **A. ii.**, 405
- Giles, St., **A. xiii.**, 330, 342
- Gill, Edward, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmith Co., **A. xvi.**, 439; member, 425, *et seq.*; Samuel, **xv.**, 230; Thomas, son of Edward, entered in Newcastle Goldsmiths Co., **xvi.**, 440
- Gill, The, Dalton, **A. xv.**, 346, 347, 348, 362; Thomlinsons of, 346
- Gillaspie, Peter, vicar of Slaley, **A. xvi.**, 342
- Gillcruce, or Killecruce, Cumberland, **A. ii.**, 388, 397
- Gillet & Co., Croydon bellfounders, **P. iii.**, 194, 293; **iv.**, 133; **v.**, 20
- Gilling church, Ryedale, medieval chest in, **A. xv.**, 302
- Gilling, Stephen de, **A. ii.**, 221
- Gilpin: family, **A. ix.**, 2; Bernard, 2; **xiii.**, 19; **P. ii.**, 268; thorn of, at Houghton-le-Spring rectory, **iv.**, 189; Dr. Richard, **A. ix.**, 2, *et seq.*; Simon, clerk, inducted Timothy Gully to rectory of Middleton-in-Teesdale, **P. iv.**, 247; Thomas, silversmith, **A. xvi.**, 265; **P. iii.**, 291; **B.**, **A. xvi.**, 287; Mrs., 287
- Gilsland, **A. iii.**, 42; **xii.**, 160; **P. ii.**, 206; wells, **A. ix.**, 2; pilgrimages to, 72; centurial stones near, **xi.**, 121; **P. ii.**, 8; Wardrew and, **P. v.**, 249
- Gizeh, pyramids of, **P. ii.**, 317
- Giovanni, cardinal deacon of SS. Sergius and Bacchus, **A. xvi.**, 271
- Giovanni da Mercone, cardinal priest of St. Silvestro, &c., **A. xvi.**, 272
- Giovio, Paolo, account of Flodden, **A. xvi.**, 354, 360n
- Giraldus Cambrensis, and Howden, **P. iv.**, 69
- Girsonsfeld, The Halls of, **P. iii.**, 391 (see also Grissonfield)
- Giraby (see Sockburn)
- Gisburne, Robert de, his tombstone, **A. v.**, 158
- 'Gizorting,' **A. xv.**, 144
- Glannibanta, Glanoventum, Glanoventa, **A. iv.**, 40, 110, *et seq.*, 263, 267, 268; **A. viii.**, 97, 98, 99; signification of name, 54; probable site of, 54, 290
- Glanton, **A. i.**, 239, 257; **A. i.**, 56; vill de, **A. iii.**, 94; house of Mary Punshon at, registered for public worship, **A. xv.**, 154; old chalices from Callaly, at Roman Catholic church at, **xvi.**, 254; **P. v.**, 95, 96; a brass knife-handle from, 58; the Baron de Coeson on, 122; pike, mills of, 156 and n
- Glanton, John, **A. i.**, 36; Robert de, **A. ii.**, 221; William de, 219 (see also Glenton)
- Glanville, Randolph, **A. iv.**, 65; Roger de, 63, 67
- Glappa, **A. vii.**, 101
- Glasgow, seal of, **P. iv.**, 278; British Archaeological Association meeting at, **iii.**, 354
- Glashofen, course of Wall at, **A. ix.**, 115
- Glass, Ancient stained, **P. iii.**, 104, 149, 183, 442; engraved, from Cilurnum, **v.**, 90 (see also painted glass)
- Glastonbury, St. John's church, carved medieval chest at, **A. xv.**, 308; Easter sepulchre from, in Yeovil museum, **P. iv.**, 85

- Gledstannys, John, captain of Cocklaw, in Teviotdale, A. xiv., 99
- Glendale, condition of, 1541, A. xiv., 35; ward, A. iii., 95
- Glenham, Thomas, governor of Carlisle, A. xv., 219
- Glenton, Galfrid, A. xi., 251 (see Glanton)
- Glevum* (Gloucester), A. xi., 96
- 'Gloria in altissimis Deo,' bell inscriptions, P. iv., 68; v., 205, 206, 247
- 'Gloria in excelsis Deo,' bell inscription, P. v., 204, 205
- 'Glory to God in the highest, Halleluiah,' bell inscription, P. v., 247
- Glossary of Architecture*, Parker's, quoted, A. xv., 308
- Glossaries, MS., of J. T. Brockett, P. ii., 245
- Gloucester, A. xi., 96; bell foundry, P. iv., 176; seal of, 278; cathedral, earlier stones re-used in great south transept window of, 90
- Gloucester hill, A. xv., 336, 338; Roman altar from, iii., 168
- Gloucester, bishop of, A. xv., 137; Richard, duke of, his letter to Lord Neville, A. ii., 201; Thomas de, 222
- Glove, the, on coins, A. vii., 69
- Glover, Cornelius, A. xiii., 33; John and Agnes le, i., 66
- Glover's *Visitation of Yorkshire*, A. xv., 343
- 'Glower o'er him,' A. vi., 12
- Glyn, A. xvi., 458; Rev. F. W., vicar of Lanchester, P. iv., 51; John, A. xvi., 35, 352; William, vicar of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, xv., 183
- Gnotzheim, Roman ruins near, A. ix., 86
- 'God alone made us two one,' inscription on ring, P. iv., 250
- 'God save ovr Church,' bell inscription, P. v., 185
- 'God save ovr churche ovr Qveen and Realme,' bell inscription, P. iv., 33
- 'God save his chvrch,' bell inscription, P. v., 206, 247
- 'God save this Navel [Neville],' bell inscription, P. iv., 188
- 'God save the king,' bell inscription, P. iv., 86
- Gods, altars to the ancient, A. xii., 286, 292
- Goddard, Ezekiel, A. xiii., 299
- Godeman, William, A. i., 29
- Goddesses, The Mother, A. xv., 314
- Godric, Saint, P., 145; A. xiii., 14
- Goidels, their belief in immortality, A. xv., 46
- Gold, ancient use of ornaments of, A. i., 4; light and defaced, received at the bank, A. xvi., 465; armlet exhibited, P. i., 337; coin (Roman) of Constantius II., iv., 228; ring (Roman) from Backworth, A. xv., 331; P. i., 129; ii., 295
- 'Golden Acres,' Alnwick, A. xv., 155a
- Goldhill, A. i., 120, 121
- Goldsmiths, bankers originally, A. xvi., 454
- Goldsmiths of Newcastle, The, A. xvi., 397; P. iii., 160, 176; use of castle, Newcastle, iv., 28; marks on plate, A. xvi., 397; assay books, 397; history of the Company, 398; first allusion to, 398; original charter of incorporation, 399; transcripts of, 400; names of members, 400, *et seq.*; Morden tower granted to, 402; assay office re-established, 403; attempt to abolish, 408; quantity of silver assayed, 409; discontinuance of the assay, 409; extracts from minute book, 411-440; apprentices, 415; list of, 437-440; plates bearing marks, 398, 409; first gold plate assayed, 408; 'unbrotherly words,' 415, *et seq.*; apprentices marrying, 415; head meeting days, 413, *et seq.*; claim to use hall of Plumbers' Co., 421; Mark Grey Nicholson appointed assay master, 421; penalty on stewards for not attending guilds, 426; subscription to Freeman's plate, 429, *et seq.*; Wm. Carr, of St. Helens Auckland, admitted to Co., 432; plate not belonging to freemen not to be assayed, 434; contribution towards Infirmary, 436; exhibit original charter and plate with impressions of marks, P. iii., 155; deposit charter, copper plate, etc., in Black Gate museum, 307
- Gollnow, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Gomme, James, on the seal of the last treasurer of the Augustinian monastery, Canterbury, A. i., 105
- Gomme's *Literature of Local Institutions*, A. xvi., 121a; *Village Communities*, 130
- Goodenough, Rev. R. W., donor of flagon to Whittingham, P. iv., 245
- Gooderham, Rev. A., P. ii., 215
- Goodger, C. W. S., P. ii., 312
- Goodrick, Langlands & Newcastle silver-smiths, P. iii., 242; John, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Co., 440; admitted, 437
- Goodwin, Miss (Mrs. Ware), P. ii., 215; on masons' marks at Rose castle, 246
- Goodwood Park, A. xi., 91
- Gordian III., A. i., 119, 129; iv., 90; A. i., 82; vii., 80; ix., 175; coins of, x., 292; milestone of, P. iv., 230; name of, erased, from Roman altar, A. xvi.,

- 322; also erased from milestone between Carnuntum and Vienna, 322*n*; last datable monument to *matres* found at Benwell, to, xv., 318
- Gordianae, Ala I Hispanorum Asturum*, A. xv., 332
- Gordon, earl of Huntley, A. vi., 78; General, and Khartoum, xvi., 35; Alexander, xi., 104, 111; on the turrets of the Roman Wall, vii., 257; his *Itinerarium Septentrionale* referred to, A. i., 265; iv., 271; A. ix., 30; Alexander, commander of Scottish left at Flodden, xvi., 26; Sir Alexander, vi., 73; Sir William, 73
- 'Gores' = tapered strips, A. xvi., 128
- Gorleston church, brass in, P. iv., 270*n*
- Gorlewald, William, grants land in Gatehead, A. xv., 189
- Gosforth, A. ii., 69; North and South, iii., 9, 10; North, remains of a chapel near, A. ii., 243; A. ix., 205; P. iii., 201; description of remains, A. ix., 206; defects, etc., of, xv., 181; (South), church of, 180; John de Bellerby presented to, 181; inquisition as to right of patronage to, 181; (in Cumberland), cross at, i., 150
- Goslar, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Gospatric, A. ii., 306, 307; family of, 384, 385; earl of Northumberland, takes refuge in Bamburgh, A. xiv., 426; leads foray from Bamburgh, 228; fitz-Orm, or de Nova Catello, iii., 114
- Gosse, John, captain of Dunstanburgh, beheaded, A. xiv., 180
- Goswick, pele at, 1561, A. xiv., 53
- Gothic tongue, origin and formation of, by Mr. Bosworth, A. ii., 179
- Gothic v. Classic, Mr. Wilson's drawings in illustration of this question, A. v., 113
- Göttingen, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Goutius Livinius*, A. xii., 9
- Gow, Alexander, loans from, to museum, P. i., 336
- Gow in Glasgow, A. xv., 340 (see also *Gau*)
- Gower, pedigree of, P. iv., 152; statue, Elton church, 152; Alice, A. ii., 408; Sir John, A. xvi., 2; slain at Flodden, 34; Thomas, surveyor at Wark, xiv., 349, 357; Sir Thomas, A. i., 188, 189
- Gower's 'Confessio Amantis,' the Ravensworth MS. of, Dr. Charlton on, A. vi., 12
- 'Gowk,' the, A. xv., 273
- Gowland, Ralph, A. ii., 109, 136; Samuel, 117
- 'Grace' cup, P. iii., 306
- Grace, Herbert Wylam, P. iii., 252
- Grafard, Walter, A. xv., 202
- Graffiti* found at South Shields, A. x., 250; at Chesters, xiii., 363, 375
- Graham's dyke, A. xi., 111
- Graham, Earl of Montrose, A. vi., 70; Archibald and George, 73; John, P. ii., 260; Major, deputy-governor of Tyne-mouth castle, A. xvi., 274
- Grain, use of the word, A. x., 182
- Grammar schools, A. xv., 197; P. iv., 145
- Grampius (see *Graupius*)
- Granano, Nicholas de, A. i., 61
- Granborough, Bucks., bell inscriptions, P. iii., 134
- Grandison, Katherine de (see *Montagu*)
- Grant, John, A. vi., 73
- Grantchester, A. xvi., 114
- Grantham, A. xvi., 115
- Granville, Denis, archdeacon of Durham, A. xv., 19; rector of Sedgfield, xvi., 393
- Graper, Peter le, A. iii., 83
- Graphic*, quoted, A. xv., 115
- Gratian, A. viii., 24; coins of, x., 310
- Graupius, mount (wrongly called *Grampius*), A. xi., 102; battle at, 102
- Grave, pre-historic, at Lilburn, P. i., 167
- Grave: chalice, P. v., 28; from Hexham, A. xv., 192; exhibited, P. iv., 228; at York Minster, A. xv., 192; at Chichester, 192; covers, mediæval, from St. Nicholas's church, Newcastle, xii., 130; P. ii., 262, 263; from hospital St. Mary Magdalene, A. xii., 130; at Sockburn, 132; arms of Swinburne and Vaux on, 133; of Salcock, 133; at Bywell, xiii., 99
- Gravestone inscriptions, A. xv., xiv.
- Graveyards, disused in Northumberland, P. iii., 200, 216, 331; old, Akeld, A. xiii., 66; Ballast hills, 247; Brandon, 66; at Wark-on-Tweed, P. iv., 274
- Gray, register of Archbishop, quoted, concerning clerical matrimony, A. xv., 14; Cuthbert, xvi., 95; memoir of, xi., 65, *et seq.*; P. ii., 31; Edward, captain of Chillingham castle, A. xvi., 355*n*; Ford, earl of Tankerville, P. iii., 339; George, curate of St. John's, Newcastle, will of, A. xv., 176; Henry, A. iii., 120; Lionel, iv., 192; Peter, 201, 206; R., vicar of Kirkwhelpington, P. iv., 159; Sir Ralph, iii., 339; his tomb, Chillingham church, 340; Robert, of Turve Law, 329; Thomas, A. ii., 35, 36; P. ii., 281; iii., 342; William, author of the 'Chorographia,' memoir of, A. xi., 61, *et seq.*; P. i., 362; 'Chorographia,' A. xv., 208; account of the author's copy, with notes, first report, xi., 64; xv., 22; MSS., 208; of

- Heton, P. iii., 339; Sir Thomas, of Heton, 329; family, Newcastle, A. xii., 66-76 (see also Grey)
- Graye, Dr. Robert, P. iii., 259
- Graystones, Robert de, A. xv., 167
- Grazebrook's (S.) 'Genealogy of Henzell,' etc., quoted, A. viii., 112
- Great Berkhamstead church, Essex, palimpsest brass in, A. xv., 82
- 'Great Flood,' the, P. v., 71
- Great Roll for Northumberland, A. ii., 305
- Great Stainton, P. iv., 25
- Great Tirwhit, priory of Brinkburn's lands in, A. ii., 220
- Greatham: manor, A. iii., 76, 77; hospital, vi., 38; P. iii., 18; Andrew de Stanley master of, A. xvi., 394; chapel, memorial brass, xv., 84; communion plate of, xvi., 264; grave cover of master in Sedgefield church, P. iii., 20; church, communion plate, iv., 16; cup, A. xvi., 263; flagon, 267; extract from church books, P. iv., 18, 19; dog whipper, 19
- Greaves Ash, silver cross from, A. vi., 206
- Greaves, Thomas, of Villa de St. George, A. xiii., 248
- Greek: coin found at South Shields, A. x., 275; inscription on Roman pottery, xii., 295; P. iii., 133; at Brough-under-Stanemore, P. i., 154
- Green: family, A. i., 38, 41; Rev. James, xi., 184; John, xv., 191; R. Y., P. ii., 1, 20, 35, 154, 244, 332; presents two old tables, A. xv., xiii., 1; P. iv., 260; almanacs, etc., iii., 1, 7; pamphlets, etc., relating to Newcastle, iv., 162; documents relating to Hostmen's Co., 11, 32; presents old spectacles, v., 220; Thomas, A. iii., 20 (see also Greene)
- Green and Wart, P. iv., 159
- Green's *Making of England*, A. xvi., 78n
- Greenaway, Captain James, deposition of, A. xiii., 295
- Green-carts, A. i., 254
- Greencastle, in Kenterdale, A. xvi., 90
- Greenchesters, A. ii., 327
- Greencroft, A. ii., 338; altar to Cocidius at, iv., 274; Little, weapons found at, v., 159
- Greene, Charles R., elected, P. v., 113; John, hermit at Warkworth, A. xiv., 423; Richard, London silversmith, xvi., 264; P. iii., 250 (see also Green)
- Greenfield, Archbishop of York, ring of, P. iv., 58
- Greenhead: chapel, A. xvi., 186; Quarry Co., P. ii., 125
- 'Green knolls,' Sedgefield, A. xvi., 379
- Greenleighton, stone house at, 1541, A. xiv., 46
- Green Rig, parish of Birtley, P. iv., 97; standard of Rebellion of 1715 raised at, A. xvi., 99; P. iv., 105
- Green wax, A. iv., 256
- Greenwell, Alan, P. iii., 252; Joshua, A. v., 12
- Greenwell, the Rev. William, LL.D., &c., A. xv., 23, 31n, 43; and mummy wheat, 105; on cup-incised stones, xii., 271; on the Falstone crosses, xiii., 271; on Durham cathedral, P. i., 316; on outdoor meetings, 16; on the Incorporated Companies' records, 17; on Haydon church, 31; on Langley castle, 33; on Beltingham chapel, 34; on the history of Holy Island, 57; on Redmarshall church, 73; on an ancient mound at Bishopton, 75; on Bishopton church, 76; on Sedgefield church, 76; loans from, to museum, 336n; on Heddon church, ii., 47; on Ryton church, 49; on knives attached to ancient title deeds, 95; on architect of Nine Altars, Durham, 145; on ancient deeds respecting Coldingham, 259; his reading of inscription on Acca Cross, iii., 235; on rock markings, 244; on Ancient-British implements, etc., 309; on Holy Island, 402; on fonts, iv., 171; on Burgh Hill camp, etc., Rothbury, 173; discoveries in Yorkshire, etc., 174; British barrows, 111; on Ancient-British bronze sword supposed from Tyne, v., 160; on the styca, 189
- Greenwich hospital, Whittonstall estate granted to, A. xi., 182
- Gregg, James, A. iii., 4
- Gregory, J. A., A. xv., 273; II., 274; J. V., presents a medal of Admiral Vernon, P. iii., 132; on the Northumbrian 'burr,' A. xiii., 223; P. iii., 361; on place names of Northumberland, A. ix., 57; on place names of the county of Durham, x., 173; P. i., 155
- Gregson, arms of Allan, impaling, P. iv., 131
- Gresham, Sir Thomas, A. xvi., 239
- Grendon, Nicholas de, A. iii., 15
- Greta Bridge, A. iv., 265; inscription at, 25; Saxon cross near, A. i., 156
- Gretheved, Thomas de, trial of, A. iii., 115
- Greueson, Henry, A. xv., 238, 240
- Grey: family, A. i., 36, 53, 197, 243, 281, 293; arms and crest of family of, xiv., 298; P. iv., 257; badges of, A. xiv., 299; of Backworth, arms of, at Chipchase, 415n; of Wark, P., 290, 308; Lord, of Wark, A. iii., 278; of Chillingham, 286; Lady, 211; of Horton, 225; Archbishop, 138, 139, 140; Earl of, P. iv.,

- 287; Mr., of Backworth, v., 196, 198; Arthur, 163; (?Hector) of Wooler, A. xiv., 24n; Edward, vi., 100; P. v., 163; Colonel Edward, cavalier commander in Northumberland, A. xiv., 399, 400; Sir Edward, of Morpeth castle, xv., 132; Elizabeth, of Morpeth, 132; Elizabeth and Magdalene, donors of cup to Howick, P. iv., 257; George, A. xii., 179; Jean, accused Jameson of forgery, xvi., 466; 'exalted' to pillory, 467; John, x., 55; of Morton, P. v., 162; Sir John, patron of Grey Friars at Berwick, A. xiv., 299; Lord Leonard (?Edward), reinforces Wark, 345, 357; Lyell, P. iii., 332; of Lilburn, A. xiv., 24n; Philip, of Howick, P. v., 163; Ralph, A. xi., 74; xii., 184; of Bradforth, P. v., 163; Sir Ralph, A. xii., 219; tomb of, at Chillingham, xiv., 298; entails Chillingham, 300; Alnwick castle entrusted to, 433; flees from Hexham, 256; defends Bamburgh, 257, 272, 279; Wark restored to, by Queen Mary, 352; rents Warkworth, 420; purchases Dunstanburgh, xix.; Robert, P. v., 163; of Hebburn, A. xv., 349; of Turvilaws, P. v., 163; Thomas, A. vi., 100, 101; Sir Thomas, xii., 218, 219; author of *Scalacronica*, xiv., 299; custodian of Bamburgh, 252; seizes Horne of Chillingham, 298; receives grant of Wark, 341; Sir Thomas, of Newcastle, iii., 49; William, lord of Wilton, at Warkworth, xiv., 121; (see also Gray)
- Grey Mare hill, Shotley, P. v., 8
- Greyfriars monastery, Beverley, remains of, P. iv., 91
- Greystock castle, A. ii., 144, 145; rectory, 147, 149
- Greystock, arms of, A. xvi., 269; Margaret, xii., 217; Ralph Lord, A. ii., 223; A. xii., 219; arms of, vii., 243; William Lord, xvi., 296; Ralph, son of, 296; marries Margery de Belbeck, 296; banner presented, P. iii., 248
- Greystock and Grimthorpe, monuments and arms of, A. iv., 148, *et seq.*
- Greystoke, Ryther or, arms of, P. iv., 188
- Grice, Thomas, A. i., 133
- Griefswald, A. xvi., 215; a Hanse town, 218
- Griffin, a silversmith's mark, P. iv., 248
- Grilles, Scottish and English, construction of, A. xiv., 377
- Grimm, Henry, view of Warkworth by, A. xi., 166; of Prudhoe, 211, 220, 221n
- Grindal, Archbishop of York, injunctions of, P. iv., 85
- Grindon, Thomas de, A. i., 31
- Grindon (Co. Durham), communion plate, P. iv., 20; bells, 21; Fulthorpe, lords of, A. xv., 8
- Grindon Rigg, Northumberland, tower at, 1541, A. xiv., 38; 1561, 53; 1584, 80; Gilbert, lord of, xvi., 162; Hugh, lord of, 162
- Grindon Lough, A. i., 270
- Grindstone law, A. v., 104
- Grinsdale, A. ii., 158; P. ii., 237
- Grinton in Swaledale, church bells at, P. iv., 204
- Grinton moor, Maiden castle on, A. iv., 51
- Grisleys, A. ii., 333
- Grissonfield, A. ii., 331 (see also Gersonfield)
- Gröningen, A. xvi., 216; a Hanse town, 218
- Grose, Anna Elizabeth, tomb of, P. iii., 317; Francis, 317; description of Warkworth by, A. xiv., 129, 193n, 218n; description of Bamburgh, 267, 277, 279; view of Bothal, 294; on Alnwick abbey, xiii., 7
- Gross Krotzenburg, camp at, A. ix., 120; altar found at, 121
- Grotus *Utibes*, A. viii., 15
- Grundriss, Brugman's, A. xv., 321
- Grüningen, wall near, A. ix., 124
- Grundy, W., silversmith, A. xvi., 265; P. iii., 412; iv., 51
- Gruter, Inscriptions, P. i., 279
- Gryffith, Thomas de, A. iii., 25, 27, 28
- Guarantee, original sheets, A. xvi., 462
- 'Guards, the,' near Bolton, Northumberland, Roman bronze vessel from, A. xv., 165
- Guards of coaches, A. iii., 251
- Gubernator *leg.* VI., A. xv., 329
- Gubion, Hugh, ordered to deliver up Bamburgh, A. xiv., 242
- Gubaone, Robert, bishop, P. iv., 58
- Guest, Dr., A. xv., 340
- Guestling, Sussex, medieval chest at, A. xv., 309
- Guido, cardinal deacon, A. xvi., 271
- Guildford, Lord Keeper, visit to Sir Ralph Delaval, A. xii., 221; Sir Henry de, lease of Offerton, A. ii., 217
- Guild, Morpeth, A. xvi., 52; of chest makers, xv., 297; of SS. Mary and Katherine, Aycliffe church, P. iv., 151
- Guildhall, Newcastle, inscription formerly on the, A. xv., 185; visit to, P. iii., 323; Mr. Boyle on, 323; bell inscription, 307; site of old, 323; old mayor's chamber, 323; merchant's court, 324; York, iv., 62
- 'Guile-house,' A. xiv., 320n

Guise, Major-General, A. xvi., 452  
 Guisnes, A. xiv., 345, 351  
*Gulathing's Law*, A. xv., 290  
 Gunpowder plot, A. xv., 220; Thomas Percy and the, P. v., 4  
 Gunnar peak: camps, A. x., 16, 18; account of, 12, 20, *et seq.*; kitchen midden at, 34; crags, explorations on, P. i., 4; cup-incised stone found at, A. xii., 281; Roman remains at, x., 22, 28, 27  
 Gunner Heugh, A. vii., 6; x., 18, 19, 21  
 Gunner Nick, A. xii., 119  
 Gunnerton, A. iii., 95; chapelry of, 7, 52; A. x., 15; camp hill, xii., 117; money hill, vii., 12; lady's well at, viii., 65; ancient farms in, xvi., 154; tower at, 1541, xiv., 47; font of, at Chollerton, P. iv., 101  
 Gunter, Adam, and Isolda his wife, grant of land in Gateshead to, A. xv., 189  
 Gunwarton, Peter de, P. iv., 103  
 Gunzenhausen, grave near, A. ix., 87  
 Gurley, George Marshall, vicar of Blanchland, A. xvi., 386; Georgina A., P. iii., 267  
 Gurney, Thomas and Richard, silversmiths, P. iii., 327; R., 78  
 Gurgoyles, Patrington church, P. iv., 86  
 Gustard, William, A. iii., 99  
 Guthfrith, A. vii., 29; identity of, with Cnut, 57  
 Guthred, or Guthfrid, A. vii., 28, *et seq.*, king, ii., 8  
 Guthred, king, grant of Sockburn to St. Cuthbert, A. xv., 217  
 Guthrie, Sir Alex., A. vi., 73; Peter, presents creeling trough, P. iii., 306  
 Guy, Henry, of Tring, presented large mace to Hedon, P. iv., 83  
 Guyzance, chapel of, A. iii., 33; church and manor of, A. iii., 129; church and town, iv., 1 to 5; church dedication, xiii., 338

## H

H., A. & W. W., silversmiths, A. xvi., 259; P. iii., 340  
 H.B., silversmith, P. iv., 55  
 H.G., with three mullets, silversmith's mark, P. iv., 167  
 H.H., silversmith, P. iv., 189  
 H.L., silversmith, P. iii., 101, 244; with star above, silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 262  
 H., J. L., & J. W., silversmiths' marks, P. v., 5  
 H., N., silversmith's mark, P. iv., 14, 189; linked, A. xvi., 267; and with five *fleurs de lis*, 267  
 H., R., silversmith, P. iv., 16, 131  
 H., R., & S. H., silversmiths, P. iii., 333; P. iv., 42  
 H., S. and D. C., silversmiths, P. iv., 21  
 H., S., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 263; P. iii., 218, 244  
 H. W., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 259, 263  
 H., W., pewterer, P. iii., 244; iv., 21; Newcastle pewterer, 281  
 H., W., with pellet above and below, silversmith's mark, P. iv., 50  
 H., W., & Co., silversmiths, P. iv., 52, 298  
 HABILES, F., on pottery, P. v., 74  
 Habitancum, J. Bell on the station of, A. iii., 150, *et seq.*; inscriptions found at, iv., 20; A. xi., 124; Roman remains from, i., 76, 79, 230 to 258, *passim*, xii., 11 to 91, *passim*; Greek inscription from, 204; P. iii., 13, 138; Roman inscription from, presented, ii., 35 (see also Risingham)  
 Hackforth, A. ii., 186, 187  
 Hackness, Saxon memorial at, P., 162  
 Hackney church, A. iv., 210  
 Haddington, tradition of bells of, P. iv., 124; Mr. Longstaffe on, 124; history of, 124n  
 Haddock, Eleanor, daughter of Zephaniah, A. xvi., 290; Margaret, daughter of Zephaniah, 281; William, mansion at Cullercoats, 286; Wm., son of, 290; Zephaniah, 281; burial of, 290; married Eleanor Dove, 286; burial of, 299; Zephaniah, son of, 290  
 Hadkin [Atkin], John, of Glanton, A. xv., 156  
 Hadrian, A. i., 219, 220, 221; iv., 30, 146, 271; A. i., 70, 235, 246; viii., 4; ix., 211, 215, 224; x., 1; xi., 142; xii., 42, 50; coins of, A. i., 133; iv., 274, 292; A. iii., 270, 272, 275; vii., 48; ix., 199; x., 2, 3, 280; xii., 116; xiii., 374; builder of the Roman Wall, iv., 55; xi., 104; description of Wall, 107, *et seq.*; defences made in Germany by, ix., 157; *equib* on, xvi., 451; sons of, i., 248, 250  
 'Hadrian's great barrier,' A. xiii., 85  
 'Hadrianic theory,' the, P. v., 161, 230  
 Hadston, vill de, A. iii., 94; ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154  
 Hadwold, beatification of Shepherd, A. xvi., 92  
 Hag Wood, Roman Wall at, A. ix., 115  
 Haggerston, licence to crenellate 'mansum' at, A. xiv., 10; tower of 1415, 17, 27; [Braggerston], strong tower at 1541, 37  
 Haggerston, Henry, A. xv., 156; Mary, daughter of Sir Carmaby, P. iv., 97;

- Robert, William, and Henry, constables of Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 181, 254*n*; Thomas, P. v., 162; Sir Thomas, A. i., 107, 118; ii., 160; P. v., 162; Lady, A. i., 117, 118
- Haggie, Robert Hood, elected, P. v., 4
- 'Ha' hill, Rothbury, A. xiii., 312
- Haig, William, A. vi., 73; [Haigh], Rev. D. H., A. iii., 45, 117; on Saxon remains at Bewcastle, etc., i., 149; on the coins of the Danish kings of Northumberland, vii., 21; on the Hartlepool and other stones, xiii., 261, 263
- Hakon, A. vii., 41
- Halberstadt, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Haldane, Sir John, A. vi., 73
- Hale, in Cumberland, advowson of the church, granted to Conishead priory, A. ii., 399
- Hale, Constantin de, grants lands to Conishead priory, A. ii., 399
- Halfdene, A. vii., 24, *et seq.*; coins of, 7; or Halden, x., 98
- Haliburton, William, of Fast castle, Wark taken by, A. xiv., 342
- Halistane, nuns of, A. ii., 221
- Haliwarestelle fishery, A. iv., 298, 302, 304
- Haliwell, demise of lands at, A. xv., 180 (see also Halliwell)
- Haliwelle, Gilbert de, demise to, of lands at Haliwelle, A. xv., 180; Roger de, 202
- Haliwerkfolc, Ancients of, A. xv., 185
- Hall, family of, proprietors in Redesdale, A. ii., 327-338; of Birtley, arms of, P. iv., 127; Clark impaling, 127; pedigree of, 127; of Monkridge, v., 163; of Otterburn, iii., 390; of Girsensfield, 391; Mr., exhibits stone Celt, etc., discovered near Troughend, i., 321; Adam, A. vi., 73; Andrew, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, xiii., 106; Edward, xv., 237; of Whitelee, P. iii., 317; of Woodhall, v., 163; and William Homberston, survey of Warkworth by, A. xiv., 126; of Bywell, 372; Geoffrey, Newcastle goldsmith, xvi., 400
- Hall, Rev. G. Rome, on early remains at Birtley, North Tyne, A. vi., 143; on Ancient British remains near Birtley and Barrasford, vii., 3; notes on two bronze spear-heads, 209; on modern survivals of well-worship in North Tynedale, viii., 60; account of Gunnar Peak camp, x., 12; on remains found near Barrasford, xii., 116; on explorations of Ancient British barrows, 241; on some cup-incised stones found near Birtley, 268; explorations in a Romano-
- British town on the Gunnar Crags, P. i., 4; exhibits British antiquities, 62; on British remains in Northumberland, 276; loans from, to museum, 336; letter on British remains near Birtley, 353; on ancient iron workings, North Tyne, ii., 54; on Ancient British barrows, North Tynedale, 151; on the discovery of remains near Barrasford, 164; on Ancient British remains, North Tynedale, P. iii., 4; on cup-marked stones, 216; on a Roman way across Wark's ford, A. vii., 19; on the fragment of a Roman *lorica*, xvi., 441; on Roman coin found at Blyth, P. v., 114; on pre-Conquest stones from Birtley, etc., A. xiii., 252; exhibits a small pre-Conquest seal, P. iii., 236; on pre-Conquest sculptured stones, 249; on Cocklaw pele, iv., 95; on Thockrington church, 304; on Swinburne castle, 109; on Chollerton church, 98*n*; on Little Swinburne, 109; on Haughton castle, 112; account of third floor of Chipchase tower, A. xiv., xxiii.; on Northumbrian 'burr,' P. iii., 216
- Hall, G. Rome, M.D., notes on human bones found in Ancient British barrows, A. xii., 266; a possible meaning for pre-historic cup-marked stones, xvi., 43
- Hall, James, presents Roman hammer pick, etc., from Portugal, A. xvi., xii.; P. iv., 193; John, barber-surgeon of Newcastle, A. xvi., 236, 237, 238, 240; fined for ill speech, 235; of Whittingham, P. v., 163; of Bywell, entertains members, iii., 123; presents Collins's 'Chart of the Tyne,' i., 162; John, vicar of Wooler, iii., 330; John, of Otterburn, A. v., 128, 129; P. iii., 326; Joseph, catalogue of books, ii., 157; Justice ('Mad Jack Hall'), captured by rebels, A. xvi., 101; executed, 109; Thomas, of Shittleheugh, P. v., 163; William, A. xvi., 235
- Hall's account of battle of Flodden, quoted, A. xvi., 2, 16*n*, 25*n*, 27, 33
- Hall's *Chronicle*, meeting of James IV. and Lady Heron, A. xvi., 43
- Hall Barns (Simondburn) castle at, A. xiv., 15, 41, 47
- Hall corn rent paid by tenants of Tyne-mouth manor, A. xvi., 134
- Hall Hill station, near Alston, A. iv., 36
- Hall-mark of animal's head erased, P. iii., 222; of man with staff, 48
- 'Hall' of English, A. xvi., 125
- Halle, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Halleston chapel, A. iii., 7 (see Holystone)

- Halliday, Thomas, P. iii., 15; presents  
 Korean earthenware vessels, A. xv.,  
 xiv.; P. iv., 233
- Hallidon hill, battle of, A. iii., 39
- Hallifax, Mills, Glyn, A. xvi., 458, 459
- Hallington, A. v., 108; P. iv., 97; British  
 stone implements from, 104; West,  
 burial mound near, ii., 336
- Halliwell, J. O., A. iii., 123, 124; A. xlii.,  
 ix.; a royal licence by Henry VII. in  
 favour of merchants of Newcastle to ex-  
 port wool, from MS. in British Museum,  
 A. iii., 123; bird's-eye-view of New-  
 castle-upon-Tyne, from a drawing,  
 British Museum, 124; death of, xlii.,  
 ix.; obituary notice of, P. iv., 1 (see  
 also Phillips); John de, A. ii., 222; A.  
 i., 62; Robert de, 291; William, 62
- Halliwell, A. iii., 8; dene, Hexham, A.  
 viii., 62; Gunnerton fell, 66 (see also  
 Haliwell)
- Hallowe'en, A. xv., 274
- Halls of castles, A. iv., 88
- Halmota Priorata Dunelmensis*, A. xv., 352
- Halsam, P. iv., 84
- Halton, vill de, A. iii., 94; tower, A. xiv.,  
 311; Alfwold possibly slain at, early  
 tenures at, 312; description of, 321;  
 castle, visit to, P. i., 305; ii., 197; Mr.  
 Bates on, 297; church, i., 307; ii., 297;  
 communion cup, A. xvi., 261; plate,  
 P. iii., 144
- Halton Chesters, Roman inscriptions  
 from, A. xv., 332; P. ii., 297 (see also  
 Hunnum)
- Halton, arms of, A. xiv., 315; family of,  
 P. ii., 198; John, A. iii., 23; A. ii., 11;  
 accused of cattle lifting, xiv., 313; Sir  
 Walter Carnaby of, P. v., 14; William  
 de, high sheriff of Northumberland, iv.,  
 100
- Haltwhistle, A. ii., 197; iii., 149, 155; P.  
 ii., 206; burn, A. ix., 211; burn head,  
 iv., 54; the manor of, xvi., 162; account  
 book of lady of manor of, P. iv., 248;  
 common, 170, 173; rig and dale lands,  
 173; tower at, A. xvi., 163; 1415,  
 xiv., 18; 1541, 48; parish, iii., 6; the  
 Society's visit to, 53; the church of,  
 xvi., 177; P. ii., 207; Blenkinsop tomb  
 in, A. vi., 63; communion plate, etc.,  
 of, xvi., 181; P. iii., 367; 17 cent. com-  
 munion cup, A. xvi., 262; vicars:  
 Dyghton, 183; Hollingsworth, 184;  
 Lowe, 177; Merton, 184; Nanney, 188;  
 Pate, 186; Priestman, 180; Pykwell,  
 183; Rotherham, 184, 188; Stevenson,  
 164; Wilson, 188; fell, written stone  
 at, A. iv., 8 (see also Hautwisill)
- Halyman, Robert, A. xv., 185
- Hamburg, A. xvi., 215; a Hanse town, 218
- Hamden hill, Somerset, Roman *lorica*  
 scales from, A. xvi., 443
- Hameln, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Hamer, Abraham, Newcastle goldsmith,  
 A. xvi., 400
- Hamian archers, A. i., 249
- Hamians, first cohort of, A. xii., 28, 62
- Hamilton, Duchess of, passage through  
 Newcastle, A. xv., 128
- Hamlet* quoted, A. xv., 79
- Hamm, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Hammond, Miss, A. xv., 141, 142; auto-  
 graph letters of, 127, 138, 139; John,  
 mayor of London, xvi., 229
- Hamper, William, on horestones, A. ii.,  
 133; on the bell in Heworth chapel,  
 105; on a Runic inscription found at  
 Lancaster, 111; on a golden armlet  
 found near Aspatria, 267
- Hampston and Prince, York silversmiths,  
 P. iii., 374
- Hampton, Robert de, A. iv., 211, 232,  
 248; A. iii., 113; iv., 104
- Hamsterley, communion plate of, P. iii.,  
 439; inventory of goods, 439; extracts  
 from church books, etc., relating to  
 bell, etc., P. iv., 294; vicar, &c., of,  
 exhibit pre-Reformation paten, i., 326;  
 now in Durham Chapter library, A. xvi.,  
 252, 263
- Hanby, Thomas, P. iv., 126
- Hancock, William, A. xv., 238
- 'Hand of glory,' P. v., 74n
- Hand (iron) exhibited, P. i., 332; with  
 cross crosslet, silversmith's mark, A.  
 xvi., 263
- Handaside, Gerard, donor of cup to Holy-  
 stone, P. iv., 296
- Handcock, John, A. iv., 106, 135
- Handmills (Roman), A. xiii., 374
- Hangard, Hugh, A. iii., 83
- Hangingshaws, Roger, unable to complete  
 pele at Hare Cleugh, 1541, A. xiv., 45
- Hannover, P., 179; a Hanse town, A.  
 xvi., 218
- Hansa privileges in England withdrawn,  
 A. xvi., 24n
- Hansard, Sir Gilbert, P. iv., 188
- Hanse or Hansa, origin, meaning, etc.,  
 A. xvi., 212
- Hanse towns, list of, A. xvi., 217
- Hanseatic confederation, the, its rise and  
 progress, A. xvi., 211; R. C. Clephan  
 on, P. v., 248; end of, A. xvi., 247
- Hansebrüder sworn to celibacy, A. xvi.,  
 220
- 'Hansel Monday,' P. iii., 327
- 'Ha-plow-field,' P. iv., 96
- 'Happy village, The,' A. xvi., 295



- 'Harane sor,' or salt herring, **A.** ii., 114, 230
- Harbord, Sir Charles, **A.** iv., 256
- Harbottle: crags, **A.** ii., 337; lease of lands in, 338; rental of the lordship of, 327; town, 336; keep, **A.** vi., 120; Gallowedge, xiii., 307; gallows, **P.** iv., 41; castle, **A.** xv., 349; D. D. Dixon on, **P.** iv., 215; built by Henry II., **A.** xiv., 5n; taken by William the Lion, keep, 6, 14, 24, 26, 44, 74; cannon balls from, **P.** iv., 37; Queen Margaret of Scotland at, v., 170
- Harbottle: arms of the family of, **A.** xiv., 197n; Guiscard, king challenged by, xvi., 369; John de, ii., 31; keeper of Dunstanburgh, xvi., 175; Ralph, unfilial conduct of, 196; sheriff, vi., 100; Sir Ralph, constable of Prudhoe, xvi., 206; Robert, sheriff, vi., 103, 104; Robert de, constable of Dunstanburgh, xvi., 175; owner of Preston, 195; Roger, 168; Thomas, i., 37; lease of salt pans to, **P.** iii., 180; family and arms, **A.** iv., 214, 215; Sir Wynchard, slain at, xvi., 34
- Harbour house, **A.** i., 279, 282
- Harden spur, the, **P.** v., 14n
- Harderwyk, a Hanse town, **A.** xvi., 218
- Harding: family, **P.** iv., 210; James, **A.** xvi., 376; Ralph, i., 40; Sampson, **A.** ii., 285; **A.** i., 30; sheriff, vi., 104; [Hardinge], Thomas, of Newcastle, grant to John Brandling of house in All Saints' parish, Newcastle, xv., 184; William, vicar of Heighington, **P.** iv., 187 (see also Hardyng)
- Hardknot, discoveries at, **P.** v., 185
- Hardwick hall, near Sedgfield, built in 1754, **A.** xvi., 374; visit to, **P.** v., 201
- Hardy, Dr. James, further discoveries of pre-historic graves at Lilburn, **A.** xiii., 351; on Alnwick abbey and Loreta de Botry, **P.** ii., 8; on cup and ring marked rocks at Morwick, 157; presents British urns, iv., 162; on urns, 165; on *Erinus Alpinus*, 170n; and vitality of seeds, **A.** xv., 107; on the 'Irish stone,' **P.** v., 76
- Hardyng, John, squire of Hotspur, **A.** xiv., 100; hides letters of conspirators at Warkworth, 101; made constable of the castle, 109; [Hardyng], Robert, prior of Black Friars, Newcastle, xv., 176 (see also Harding)
- Hare Cleugh (? Hepple Wood house), unfinished stone pile at, 1541, **A.** xiv., 45
- Harehaugh, **A.** ii., 328; hill, near Rothbury, British camp, **A.** xv., 35
- Harehill, Roman Wall at, **P.**, 237; **P.** ii., 196
- Hareopp, vill de, **A.** iii., 94
- Hareshaw burn, **A.** iii., 151; common, 175
- Harkirk, find of coins at, **A.** vii., 62
- Harle (Kirk), tower at, **A.** xiv., 54; (Little), tower at, 1541, 46; (West), tower at, 1415, 16
- Harle: family, **A.** xi., 62, 72, 79, 80; Gilbert, **A.** ii., 327; Robert de, of Kirk Harle, **A.** xvi., 296; Thomas de, **A.** iii., 15
- Harleian MSS., **P.** iv., 154
- Harleston, John de, **A.** iv., 47
- Harleton family, **P.** iv., 120
- Harley green, derivation of the name, **A.** ii., 131
- Harlow, appropriation, etc., of church of, given to Blanchland, **A.** xvi., 297; on the hill, xiii., 34; and Dobson family, 40, 50; Wm. Veitch at, 43
- Harness decorations, Roman, **A.** xi., 204
- Harnham, **A.** i., 259; hall, fortalice of, 1415, **A.** xiv., 16
- Harold II., **P.** iv., 66
- Harper, John, Newcastle goldsmith, **A.** xvi., 400
- Harpocrates, device of, on scarab, **P.** v., 147
- Harpyn, John, **A.** ii., 282
- Harraton, Catherine Hedworth of, **A.** xv., 349
- Harrier, white, tenure of lands by, **A.** iv., 256, 257, 258
- Harrington, inscription found at, **A.** xii., 287
- Harrington: Lord, **A.** xv., 135; Thomas, York silversmith, xvi., 265; **P.** iv., 151
- Harris, John, a London silversmith, **A.** xvi., 265; **P.** iv., 22; R., presents sculptured stones, i., 90
- Harrison, the bellfounder, **A.** ii., 22; of Stubhouse, iii., 52; Cornelius, curate of Darlington, **P.** v., 138; Henry, shipmaster, deposition of, **A.** xiii., 298; John, of Scarborough, iii., 104; John Adolphus, elected, **P.** v., 203; R. Park, on the constitutional rights of the two houses of Parliament, i., 250; Robert, curate of Blanchland, **A.** xvi., 306; memorial of, to Lord Crewe's trustees, 310; William, curate of Slaley, 342; William, his account of roads, iii., 237; of inns, 241
- Harrows, or Harold's castle, **A.** iv., 144
- Hart, **A.** iii., 120, 121, 122, 124; beacon, **A.** i., 197; church, **P.** iii., 16; inscription, bells and Saxon baluster shaft at, 16; communion plate of, 221; communion flagon, **A.** xvi., 265
- Hart, Rev. J., minister of Congregational church, Durham, **P.** v., 236

- Hartburn, A. i., 260; parish, iii., 8; ancient farms in, A. xvi., 153; church, P. iv., 167; no patron saint, 167; F. R. Wilson on, 167; chantry of St. Giles, 167; communion plate of, A. xvi., 261, 262; P. iv., 167; bells, etc., 167; v., 234; piscina in, iv., 167; sedilia, 167; low side window, 167; West, tenures of, A. ii., 69, *et seq.*
- Harterton hall, castle at, 1541, A. xiv., 46
- Hartheugh, P. v., 171
- Hartis, John, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 103
- Hartlepool, A. i., 196; A. iii., 25, 85, 120; x., 103; P., 66, 68; discoveries near, P. i., 356; crosses at, A. xiii., 264; Roman remains discovered near, P. i., 45, 62, 98; loss of ship belonging to Newcastle at, A. xv., 175; writs to sheriff of Sadberge to summon jurors for inquisition at, 175; return of inquisition at, 175; Sir Thomas Trewwhitt prior of, xvi., 201; ship under Lord Lumley, 237; effigy, with artist's mark, xv., 8; church: memorial brass of Jane Bell, 84; P. iii., 9; W. H. D. Longstaffe on, 9; C. J. Bates on, 9; Sharp's *History of*, 9; iv., 186; brief for, 98; communion plate, iii., 221; extract from church books, iv., 186; chantries, 186; bequests to friars, 186-7; bell inscriptions, iii., 6; iv., 186
- Hartley, A. iii., 9; vill de, 94; lands at, given to Brinkburn, A. xii., 216; Saxon stones, xiii., 261; ancient farms in, xvi., 152; bottle works, papers relating to the Delavals at, xv., 125
- Hartley (old), P. v., 28, 87
- Hartleyburn, A. xvi., 169
- Harton, A. i., 60; Westoe and, paid church rate by number of farms, xvi., 127
- Hartshorne, Rev. C. H., his transmission of proofs of age of heirs, A. iv., 325; comments on, A. xiv., 5n, 7n, 61, 151n, 155, 165, 172n, 208n, 213n, 216n, 240n, 422n, 425
- Hartwell, William, P. iii., 433; donor of plate to St. John's, Weardale, iv., 294
- Harvey, Mrs. C., purchases Collingwood's house in Newcastle, A. xiii., 383; Edmund, pewterer, P. iv., 21; v., 24; William, letter of Bewick to, ii., 173; William James, elected, iv., 31; presents genealogy of family of Harvey, 192
- Harwood, A. i., 249; bronze cup found at, iv., 102
- Haselrigg, Sir Arthur, P. v., 240 (see also Hesilrige)
- Hasilden, arms of, A. xv., 86; [Hasildene], William, purveyor of army at Bambergh, A. xiv., 434
- Hasilside, A. iv., 256
- Hasilwood, Thomas, deposition of respecting ballast, A. xiii., 300
- Haslam, Lawrence, taken prisoner at R. Lenton's house, A. xvi., 279; Martha, wife of, gravestone of, 279; Dorothy, daughter of, married to John Tyzack, 279
- Hassell, Clement, elected, P. v., 191
- Hasselt, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Hastings, inscription S. P. Q. R. at, P. iv., 280
- Hastings, Edward, sheriff, A. vi., 104; Ralph (Lord), A. i., 280, 290; Baron, xii., 228; Lord, presents Delaval banner, P. iii., 134; Laurence, earl of Pembroke, with Edward III. at Wark, A. xiv., 364, 366; Sir Ralph de, xvi., 296
- Hatfield, Bishop, A. i., 280; xv., 177; survey, xvi., 379; P., 17; grants lease of coal mines at Whickham, A. viii., 186; copy of lease, 199; grants lease of coal at Gateshead, 189; grants licence to Black Friars of Newcastle to celebrate masses, etc., at St. Nicholas, xv., 178; licence to parishioners of St. Andrew's chapel to build in their graveyard, 178; commission issued by, to restore John Careaway to his parochial privileges at St. Andrew's, Newcastle, 178; commission from, to visit St. Bartholomew's nunnery, Newcastle, 179; commits custody of, to Hugh de Arncliffe, 179; grants licence to Margaret York to elect a confessor, 180; prohibited by Edward III. from admitting any person to South Gosforth church, 180; prohibits admission of John de Bellerby to, 180; inquisition as to right of patronage of, 181; directs enquiry to be held concerning proofs, etc., of chaplains of chapels and priory, etc., of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, 181; commission to compel parishioners of St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, to reimburse his suffragan, 181; commission in reference to exchange of livings between John Pulhore, rector of Whickham, and Matthew Bolton, vicar of Newcastle, 183; declaration of, relating to usurpation of Jesmuth, 184; institution of Wm. de Heghynton to, 184; indulgences granted by, for repair of Tyne bridge, 185; to benefactors of St. Mary Magdalen hospital, Newcastle, 185; licence to John Bulkham and wife for celebration in oratory in their house, 182; confirms grant by commonalty of Gateshead of custody of chantry in Gateshead church, 187; appropriated church of Bolam to Blanchland abbey, xvi., 298

- Hatfield papers, A. xvi., 353n  
 Hatheridge, inscribed stone from, A. xii., 15  
 Hathersage, Derbyshire, skirmish at, in 1647, P. v., 253  
 Haug, F., quoted, A. xv., 315  
 Haugh, use of the word, A. x., 182  
 Haughton, A. iii., 150; manor of, P. iv., 110; castle, 111; Rev. G. R. Hall on, 112; first mentioned, A. xiv., 11; 1415, 15; 1541, 46  
 Haughton-le-Skerne, A. ii., 73, 74, 91; visit to, P. ii., 302; church: description of, 302; communion plate, A. xvi., 264; bells in, P. ii., 303; memorial brasses in, A. xv., 85; P. ii., 303; extracts from registers, 305  
 Hautwisill, Richard de Tinemuta to hear confessions of parishioners of, A. xv., 185 (see also Haltwhistle)  
 Hauxley, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154  
 Hauxwell, cross at, A. i., 185  
 Haveracres (now Overacres), A. ii., 330, 335  
 Haverfield, F. J., on a Roman altar to Jupiter, A. xvi., 76; P. v., 164; on a new Roman inscription at So. Shields, A. xvi., 157; on a Roman altar at Lancaster, 321; on the Binchester altar, P. v., 39, 143; on the *Deae Matres*, A. xv., 314; P. v., 127; on inscription to Mercury, 187; on a centurial stone near Sewingshields, 188; on an altar to the *Matres Ollototae* discovered at Binchester, xv., 225; elected, P. iv., 7; on Roman inscriptions, 34, 116, 165; on a Roman inscribed vessel of bronze, 273; on Hylton ford, 230; on plant at Chesters, 164; on inscribed stone at Colechester, A. xiii., 358; on the Roman inscription of Brough-under-Stainmore, 358  
 Haverton Hill: communion cup and paten, A. xvi., 266; old communion plate of Egglecliffe presented to, P. iv., 152  
 Hawelton, John de, A. iv., 228, 239  
 Hawick, bastle at, 1541, A. xiv., 46  
 Hawkehill, Nicholas de, A. ii., 221  
 Hawkhill, urn found at, A. iii., 36  
 Hawkhope hill, A. i., 103  
 Hawkin, Hugh, A. i., 30  
 Hawks for falconry, and wolf-dogs, letter respecting them, A. ii., 226  
 Hawks & Co., bellfounders, P. iii., 40  
 Hawksdale, Cumberland, A. xv., 345, 346, 347, 348, 362, 363; Thomlinsons of, 346, *et seq.*  
 Hawthorne, co. Durham, A. ii., 139, 142  
 Hawton church, Notts., Easter sepulchre, P. iv., 85  
 Haxe's tomb, York Minster, P. iv., 68  
 Hay, earl of Errol, A. vi., 70; John, second lord, 73; Thomas del, iv., 49; [Haye], David de la, A. i., 290 (see de la Haye)  
 'Hay-bounds,' cultivator had share of, A. xvi., 128  
 Hay-tithe, modus for, A. xvi., 136  
 Haydon: church, P. i., 31; dedication, A. xiii., 338; mass-house at, P. v., 182; communion plate and bells, iv., 52; Archdeacon Singleton's visitation, 52; Archdeacon Thomas Sharp's visitation, note of, from church books, 52; notes of Archdeacon's visitation of, P. v., 158; Bridge, A. i., 110; iii., 116, 127, 128; iv., 9; x., 45; bronze Celts from neighbourhood of, P. v., 228; roadside cross near, A. xvi., 94  
 Haynes, Prof. H. W., presents paper on Roman Wall, P. iv., 275  
 Haynsyng, John, vicar of Newburn, monition to expel Cath. Heppell from his house, A. xv., 186  
 Hays, John, barber, A. xvi., 375  
 Haysand, A. iii., 130, *et seq.*; iv., 245  
 Haysand, William, A. iii., 80; Hugh, 103  
 Hayson, vill de, A. iii., 94  
 Hazel nuts discovered at Dunston, A. xv., 117  
 Hazelrigg, hold at 1509, A. xiv., 23; unfinished tower at 1541, 39  
 Hazlewood, Dickens, vicar of Bywell St. Peters, A. xiii., 104; Richard, gunner at Wark, xiv., 354  
 Hazon (see Hayson)  
 Headlam, A. xvi., 459  
 Headlam, family of, A. vi., 59, 60; John, iii., 87; Thomas, 183; Dr., vii., 268; of Nunthorpe, v., 5, 10  
 'Headlands,' or 'headriggs,' A. xvi., 125  
 Heandred, A. i., 141  
 Hearne, the antiquary, P. iv., 116  
 Hearon, Thomas, merchant of Newcastle, will of, A. xv., 183  
 Heartcase of ivory, P. iv., 58  
 Heath: family, P. iv., 138; John, of Old Grange, petition of, v., 239; of Kepier, iii., 432  
 Heatherburn cave, near Stanhope, mail armour found in, A. i., 16  
 Heaton, Roman stone from, A. i., 223; xii., 9; camera built at, xiv., 7; 'King John's palace' at, 8n; cottage, tombstone of Abigail Tyzack at, viii., 125  
 Heavenfield, A. v., 103; Leland on, P. iv., 97  
 Hebborn, Thomas, A. iv., 201

- Hebburn, A. i., 34, 42; vill de, A. iii., 94; chapel, A. iii., 8, 9, 58, 59; dedication of, A. xiii., 338; bastle, xiv., 302; P. iii., 337; Mr. Bates on, 337; hall (co. Durham), discoveries at, ii., 249; Hodgson arms from, iii., 132; carved stones from, ii., 249 (see also Hibburn)
- Hebburn, arms of, P. iii., 337; will of Thomas, A. xiv., 302; settlement of feud between families of Story and, 303 'Hec campana sacra fiat trinitate beata,' bell inscription, P. iv., 33
- Heckington church, Lincolnshire, Easter sepulchre, P. iv., 85
- Heclawe, Ralph de, A. ii., 219
- Hedderheim (Novus Vicus), A. ix., 105, 133
- Heddon, remains of Roman Wall at, A. xi., 241; inscribed stones at, 242; Roman coins found at, 242; discoveries in the *vallum* near, xvi., 338; visit to, P. ii., 46; Roman remains at, 46, 196; ohurch, A. xi., 244; P. ii., 46; C. J. Bates on, A. xi., 240; P. ii., 65, 129; description of, A. xi., 247; plan and drawings of, 288; dedication of, xiii., 338; Rev. C. Bowlker on, P. ii., 46; Rev. Dr. Greenwell on, A. xi., 47
- Heddon, John, A. xvi., 288; Patience (née Haddock), wife of, 288; Thomas de, holds porter-house at Bamburgh, xiv., 250
- Heddon-on-the-Wall, parish of, A. iii., 9, 95; A. xi., 241-294; vill de, A. iii., 94
- Heddon (Cheviot), A. xiv., 32n; (near Mindrum), watch-house to be built on (1551), 51
- Heddon Law, A. xi., 240; David Bruce encamped on, xiv., 360
- Heddon square, A. xi., 286
- Hedelham, Joan, indulgence to, A. xv., 186
- 'Hedgebote,' A. xvi., 127
- Hedghope, A. i., 256
- Hedgley, vill de, A. iii., 94; High, i., 246; moor, date of battle of, A. xiv., 180n; battle and cross, iv., 197, 198, 199; xiii., viii.; P. iii., 335; Percy's cross, 335; Percy's leap, 336; Percy's well, 336
- Hedley, Adam, A. iv., 242; Rev. Anthony, A. xi., 166; xii., 22; account of an inscription found at Vindolana, A. i., 208; essay towards ascertaining the etymology of the names of places in Northumberland, 242; on Roman shoes at Whitley castle, ii., 205; Peggy, presents spring wheel, P. iv., 158; Wm., burial place of, A. ix., 208; family of, in Redesdale, A. ii., 327-338
- Hedley, Robert Cecil, P. ii., 166, 246, 334; notes on a pre-historic camp and avenue of stones on Thockrington Quarry-house farm, A. xii., 155; presents portion of medieval cross, P. iii., 2; small brass money scales and man-trap, 47, 232; exhibited medieval dagger, 47; on Lordinshaws British camp, 264; on Old Rothbury British camp, 411; on Colwell and Swinburn chapels, iv., 101-2; Burgh Hill camp, Rothbury, A. xv., 33; P. iv., 173; exhibits British stone implements, 104; on Thockrington church, 107; on British barrow, Tarret Burn, 173; on discovery at Old Bewick camp, v., 216; on a pre-historic burial at the Sneep, North Tyne, A. xv., 49
- Hedley's porch, Elsdon church, P. iii., 313
- Hedleys of Woolaw and the 'Irish stone,' a charm, P. v., 75
- Hedon, visit to, P. iv., 80; seal of, 83; church, 80; single sedile in, A. xv., 6n
- Hedwin streams, A. xi., 244, 247
- Hedwin, Thomas de, A. ii., 12; William, iii., 14, 15
- Hedworth, Captain, A. i., 196, 197; Cath., of Harraton, A. xv., 349; Ralph, A. i., 199
- Heidelberg, Roman league stones found at, A. x., 130; Roman milestones found near, xvi., 325
- Heidenheim, Valburg, abbess of, A. xv., 273
- Heiferlaw tower, A. xiv., 22
- Heighington, visit to, P. ii., 308; St. Michael's church, description of, 308; pre-Reformation pulpit in, iv., 187; stoup and matrices of brasses, 187; communion plate of, 187; communion cup, A. xvi., 265; paten, 267; bells, P. ii., 309; iv., 188; extracts from church books, 188
- Heighington, William de, chaplain of Chapel of Virgin, Jesmond, P. iv., 264
- Heighley, near Winston, A. vi., 24
- Heinhelm, forest of, Roman Wall through, A. ix., 81
- Heirs to estates in Northumberland, proofs of age of, A. iv., 325
- Helen, A. xv., 328; St., xiii., 95, 322
- Helena, first wife of Constantius I., coins of, A. x., 299; St., xiii., 95, 322
- Heley, Gilbert de, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 101
- Hell-Fire Club, medal of, exhibited, P. iv., 278
- Helens* centurial stone, A. ix., 23, 35
- Hells Cothorn, A. v., 106
- Helmehill, town of, A. iii., 8

- Helmet and gauntlets, Heminbrough church, P. iv., 68  
 Helmington, A. iii., 121  
 Helmstedt, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Helstrius Novellus, A. vii., 191, 193  
 Heltingen, great wood of mile castle at, A. ix., 115  
 Hemma, vicus of, A. xvi., 90  
 Hemmingway, Saml., of Apperley Bridge, A. xv., 356  
 Henderson, Mrs., P. ii., 215; James, A. iii., 6; Thomas, 11  
 Henderson's *My Life as an Angler*, quoted, A. xv., 147; *Folklore of Northern Counties*, P. v., 74n  
 Hengest, date of, A. iii., 117  
 Henlee, John de, rector of Sedgfield, A. xvi., 394; founded chantry of St. Catherine, 394  
 Hennell, R. & S., silversmiths, A. xvi., 260  
 Henrik of Holstein, A. xvi., 217  
 Henry I., Durham coin of, A. vi., 236; Northumbrian coin of, vii., 72; in reign of, each burgess in Newcastle might have own oven, xvi., 122; granted market to Norton, xv., 4  
 Henry II., charter of, P. ii., 12; to Hospital B.V.M., Newcastle, A. xv., 195; Conyers' falchion not earlier than time of, 214; confirmed grant of Sockburn to Roger de Conyers, 217; charter of, relating to Neasham, A. xvi., 268; resumes Northern Counties, builds Harbottle, A. xiv., 5  
 Henry III., pipe rolls of, A. xv., 145; presented Wm. Cantans to prebend of Norton, 6; first allusion to Newcastle goldsmiths in reign of, xvi., 398; at Bamburgh, xiv., 237; grant from, to friars at Bamburgh, 241; at Wark, 335, 336  
 Henry IV., leaden seal of, A. x., 191; P. i., 167; quarrels with Hotspur, A. xiv., 98; takes Warkworth, 107  
 Henry V., A. xvi., 299; commission of, to Roger Thornton and Wm. Chancellor to levy subsidies in Newcastle, A. xv., 190  
 Henry VI., A. iv., 6, 7; at Bamburgh, xiv., 256, 437, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448; at Bywell, 21n, 372, 448; his residence at Bolton, ii., 177; prayers to and hymns concerning, 175; miracles by and prayers to, iv., 142; effigy of, at Alnwick, 196; and the Hanseatic league, xvi., 234; Act of, fixing silver standard, 398; charter of, to Newcastle, xv., 186; half-groat of, discovered in Denton churchyard, co. Durham, P. v., 19  
 Henry VII., A. iii., 123; and the Hansa, A. xvi., 237; privy seal of, 125; great seal of, P. iii., 355; licence to Newcastle merchants to export wool, P. iii., 123  
 Henry VIII., A. xvi., 355; roll of prayers belonging to, A. ii., 41; P. 222, 229; testament, A. iv., 44; commissioners of, lost their way on journey to Blanchland, xvi., 300; exemplification of, re-foundation of Blanchland abbey, 301, 306; siege of Terouenne, 4, 352; Brewer's *Reign of*, 10n; and the Hansa, 238  
 Henry, earl of Northumberland, coins of, A. vi., 237; vii., 74; cast of penny of, P. v., 243; tiles with badges of, iv., 58  
 Henry, son of David I. of Scotland, A. ii., 221; earl of Northumberland, charters of, A. xiv., 5, 83; at Bamburgh, 235; John, fitz., collated to mastership of West Spital hospital, Newcastle, xv., 177  
 'Henry Faas's byre,' P. v., 171  
 Henryson, John, A. ii., 28; William, 28  
 Henshaw, communion plate of, P. iii., 368; cup, A. xvi., 261; bell of, P. iii., 368  
 Henslow, Prof., and vitality of seeds, A. xv., 103  
 Henzell: or Henzey family, A. viii., 112; tombstones of, P. i., 23; C. W., exhibits glass bowl with arms of, iii., 217; Richard William, elected, 13; William, presents old deed, P. i., 127  
 Henzells, the, P. v., 157; Tyzacks, and Titterys, first glassmakers on the Tyne, A. viii., 111, 126  
 Heosum, meaning of, A. i., 154  
 Hepburn, bishop of the Isles, A. vi., 70; earl of Bothwell, 71; Adam, earl of Bothwell, xvi., 28; Sir Adam, vi., 73  
 Hepple (Heppale, Heppel, Hepple, Heep-eel), A. i., 251, 258; iv., 214; vill de, iii., 95; chapel, etc., at, A. xiii., 68; gallowas at, 306; P. iv., 41; Gibbet close, A. xiii., 307; barony of, xv., 152; Woodhouses, 153; door-head inscription at, P. v., 202; tower, A. xiv., 396; hold at 1509, 24  
 Hepple, family of, owners of Tosson, A. xiv., 392; Catherine, monition to expel from Newburn vicarage for adultery, xv., 186; Thomas, 207  
 H. M. Board of Works presents wooden trough, P. iv., 120  
 Heraclius recovered cross from Parthians, A. xv., 281  
 Herald sent to James IV. by Surrey, A. xvi., 7, 15, 356; 'Islay' sent by James IV., 150

- Heraldry**: of the Percies, Longstaffe's, P. iv., 90; of York Minster, by the Dean of York, 59
- Heralds College**, turquoise ring, sword, and dagger of James IV. at, A. xvi., 371
- Heralds**: of the Percys, A. iv., 200, *et seq.*; fees of, i., 199
- Herbert**: arms and badges, A. iv., 194, 195, 196, 198; Maud, 168; the bascule, xiv., 147
- Herbetell**, Bertram, memorial brass of, A. xvi., 88
- Herculcester**, A. xi., 224
- Hercules**, A. xv., 338; altars to, i., 265; v., 109; xi., 224; xii., 58; figures of, i., 222, 237; xii., 34, 77
- Hercules Deusoniensis**, A. xv., 318
- Herd Sands**, South Shields, coins found on the, P. ii., 3
- Herberecht**, inscription to, A. xi., 30
- Hereditary Priests**, married and, A. xv., 14
- Hereford**, Richard de, A. xv., 202
- Hereford and staple** of, seals of, P. iv., 278
- Heres**, A. xiii., 88
- Heresloh**, or **Horterloh**, Roman Wall at, A. ix., 85
- Herford**, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Herington**, Thomas de, A. i., 30; Wm., lord of, A. ii., 276
- Herionus**, A. xii., 64
- Heriot**, A. xvi., 147
- Herle**, Alexander de, A. iii., 69; John de, ii., 281, 286; Robert de, iii., 69; A. xvi., 350; Sir Robert de, A. iii., 16; Thomas de, 69; William de, ii., 278; A. i., 65
- Hermes** of Praxiteles, Roman sculptured fragment from Wigton, like, P. iii., 250
- Hermes**, the, quoted, A. xv., 226, 316*n*
- Hermities**: A. xiii., 12; Warkworth, Canon Dixon on, P. iii., 150; and bridge chapels, F. R. Wilson on, 91
- Hermits** at Warkworth, Thomas Barker, John Green, Edward Slegg, George Lancaster, A. xiv., 423
- Hermon**, mount, A. xvi., 446*n*
- Hero and Leander**, old tapestry representing, at Stella Hall, P. iii., 371
- Heron** [Hearon, Heyrun], A. xvi., 34, 172; family, A. i., 30, 53, 54, 107, *et seq.*; ii., 38, 128, 129, 132, 160; arms of family of, at Chipchase, xiv., 413, 414; sheriffs, vi., 100, 101, 102, 103, 104; of Birtley, P. iv., 105; of Ford, A. iii., 198, *et seq.*, 203, 204, 206; pedigree of, xvi., 39; Elizabeth dame, negotiates for preservation of Ford, 305; alleged intrigue of, with James IV., 39, 43, 309, 356; marries Thomas Carr, xvi., 39; in 'Marmion,' 39; Pitcottie on, 40;
- [Hearon], Charles, of Chipchase, P. v., 163; Charlotte, of Newcastle, A. xvi., 172-173 (see pedigree 175); Cuthbert, A. i., 151, 153, 158, 159, 161, 170, 189; iii., 87; builds manor-house at Chipchase, A. xiv., 413; Eustace de, A. iv., 220; George, i., 171, 172; A. v., 127, 128; Gilbert, iv., 82; Giles, slain at Ford, xiv., 307; Henry, A. iv., 2; John, A. v., 123; xvi., 367; of Chipchase, A. iv., 180; seal of, as sheriff, xiii., 218; intrigues of, xiv., 316; constable of Warkworth, 425; Sir John, A. iii., 44; P. ii., 199; Ralph, of Newcastle, A. xvi., 172, 173; Reginald, tenant of Prudhoe, xiv., 211; Robert, A. iii., 56; Roger, A. v., 123; Thomas, A. iii., 56; of Heron's Hill, Corbridge, A. xvi., 172; [Heyrun], Sir W., seal of, P. v., 63; William, A. iii., 52, 53; iv., 233; A. iv., 67, 104; crenellates Ford, xiv., 305; constable of Bamburgh, 240, 241; William, Lord Say, entrusted with Percy estates, 102; summons to Warkworth to surrender, 103; Sir William, P. iii., 347; the Bastard, A. iii., 198, 218; xvi., 17, 18; wounded at Flodden, 29 (see also Hearon, &c.)
- Herpath**, Sir W. C. Trevelyan on, the, A. vi., 89
- Herries**, Lord, A. vi., 73; xvi., 369
- Herring**, Archbishop, A. v., 65
- Herrington** (West), chantry of Our Lady at, P. iv., 190; plate belonging to, 190
- Herrison**, Richard, of Alnwick, P. v., 163
- Hertelpole**, John de, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 106
- Hertlaw**, A. iv., 243
- Herynge**, John, mandate for induction of, A. xv., 183; licence to resign, 183; resignation of, 184
- Herzog**, Dr. Ernst, surveys the Roman Wall in Würtemberg, A. ix., 90; his opinion on the Wall, 92, 93
- Heseburgh**, William de, A. iv., 243
- Heselden**, John de, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 105; Robert, A. iii., 80
- Heselden**, A. iii., 21; Monk, 21
- Hesilrige**, of Noseley, 'Early history of,' presented, P. v., 203; Sir Arthur, governor of Tynemouth castle, letter of, A. xv., 218; surrendered Tynemouth castle to General Monk, 224; despatch from, xiv., 400; John de, i., 29, 31; Lancelot, constable of Warkworth, xiv., 425; Thomas, A. iii., 25; William de, 69, 70; A. i., 30 (see also Haslerigg)
- Hesket**, Cumberland, antiquities found at, A. ii., 106

- Hesleyside, A. iii., 151, 261; v., 125; horses seized at, vi., 29; chasuble from, 37; coins found near, 238; tower at, 1541, xiv., 48; ancient documents from, exhibited, P. v., 134
- Heslop, George Christopher, elected, P. v., 113; Rev. John, minister at Horsley, A. xiii., 56
- Heslop, Rd. Oliver, A. xvi., 130; on the Permian people of North Durham, x., 93; P. i., 98; on the names Corstopitum and Colechester, A. xi., 216; P. ii., 129; on a MS. glossary, 155, 166; on old cottage at Corbridge, 169; on the styca, P. v., 213; on Corbridge bridge, iii., 139; on Aydon castle, 140; presents Roman bead from Corstopitum, 169; on the Corbridge 'hobby-horse,' 206n; exhibits Roman vase from Corbridge, 253; on the Northumbrian 'burr,' 366; on wooden water-pipes from Side, Newcastle, 386; presents spear, 408; on word 'quick' or 'quig,' 438
- Heslopp, Richard, curate of Slaley, A. xvi., 342; Robert, and John Read, xv., 228
- Heslyhead John, vicar of Warkworth, A. vi., 217
- Hesselberg, Roman Wall near, A. ix., 87
- Hessewell, Thomas de, A. i., 116
- Hetchester British camp, near Rothbury, A. xv., 35; portion of deer's horn from, presented, P. v., 184
- Hetherington, George, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmith's Co., A. xvi., 438; Lionel, 194
- Hethershawe, vill de, A. iii., 95
- Hethpool, tower at 1415, A. xiv., 17; 'pyle' at 1541, 32; tower (1584), xviii.
- Heton, Sir Alan de, A. iii., 44; deputy-constable of Bamburgh, A. xiv., 249; Henry de, P. iii., 338; Margaret, daughter and co-heir of Sir Henry de, A. iv., 329; Margery de, proof of age of, A. xiv., 297; Thomas de, P. iii., 338; Sir Thomas de, crenellates Chillingham, grants chamber to vicar, A. xiv., 297
- Heton castle, A. xiv., 329; siege of 1496, xxii.; hold at 1509, 23; Leland's mention of, 27; (1541), 29; (1551), 152; (1561), 53; (1584), 71, 80; in ruins, xvi., 355; mill, ford near, 361
- Heugh: vill de, A. iii., 94; the, near Ebchester, British occupation of, P. v., 99; the great, near Norham, castle at 1541, A. xiv., 38; use of the word, x., 183
- Hewitson, Thomas, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 260, 400; P. iii., 271
- Hewitt, *Ancient Armour*, P. iv., 273n
- Hewitt, John, of North Shields, A. xvi., 276; Robert, of North Shields, 276, 290; John, son of, 290
- Hewler, William, P. iii., 309
- Hewley (misprinted Horsley), Lady, A. vi., 180
- Heworth, tithes of the vill of, A. i., 116; wood of, 116; stycas found in chapel-yard, 125; A. vi., 234; P. v., 207, 209; bells, iii., 196-7; old bell of Gateshead presented to, 197; inscription on, A. i., appendix 6; ii., 105; loans to museum from vicar, etc., of, P. i., 326; church plate of, A. xvi., 267; P. iii., 221; exhibited, 48; pre-Reformation paten at, A. xvi., 252, 263; early post-Reformation chalice, 254; sundial at, P. iii., 198
- Hexham, P. iv., 96; Roman altar at, A. vii., 214; remarks on the inscription on, 264; on a newly discovered Roman stone at, ix., 164; a supposed Roman station, 218; P. v., 165; inscribed stone found at, A. xi., 122; Roman inscriptions at, P. ii., 32, 39, 132; Saxon, A. v., 150; account of discovery of pre-Conquest coins at, A. iii., 77, 109; remains of Acca's cross, A. xiii., 272; crosses at, 272, 275; parish of, A. iii., 8; gaol delivery, 87; battle of, iv., 32; A. iv., 6; xiv., 180n, 439n, 448n; xvi., 113; P. v., 36; tower of 1415, A. xiv., 18; canons of, deceived by John Heron, 316; William the Conqueror at, 426; bronze water-ewer found near, A. iv., 76; muster, 202; measure, A. i., 109; cross at, 176; drinking tripod from, v., 111; Spital at, 158; the false Jew at, vi., 230; find of coins at, vii., 47; Scottish raids on, xii., 300; benefactions to, 217; loans to museum from vicar, etc., of, P. i., 325; riot, A. xiii., 55
- Hexham, the hereditary sacerdotage of, A. iv., 11; xv., 14; priory church, dedication, xiii., 339; detailed history of, ii., 1, 6; v., 150; last days of, iii., 72; minister's account of, iv., 8; frid-stool, v., 151, 153; Ogle shrine, vi., 174; woodwork of, 201; brass of Robert Ogle at, xv., 77; shields on, enamelled, 216n; error on tombstone of Sir Robert Ogle at, xiv., 285; lands given to, xi., 259, 260; lands at Eachwick in possession of, 261; the bells of, xii., 299, *et seq.*; inscriptions on the bells, 302, 303, 304; a bronze grave chalice, xv., 192; xvi., 262; P. iv., 278; v., 28, 170; founded by Archbishop Thomas II., A. xv., 193; brief for, P. iv., 2, 29; Raine's *Priory of*, 98; village

- school in Lady chapel, 244; Umfraville effigy in, v., 50n; find of stycaas at, 207; St. Mary's church, A. v., 151, 152; xii., 301; St. Cuthbert, bishop of, xvi., 38; Sleafy given to church of, 339; the 'Black Book' of, 339
- Hexham Bible at St. Nicholas's church, Newcastle, P. iii., 358, 410; exhibited, i., 127
- Hexham Spital *als* St. Gyles hospital, A. xvi., 169
- Hexham, Thomas de, has a lease of the manor of Offerton, A. ii., 285; a parishioner of Gateshead to celebrate in his oratory in his manor of Dern-croke, A. xv., 186
- Hexpithgatehead, A. i., 8; Lord Francis Russell murdered at, A. ii., 287
- Heylyn's 'Bishops Rights of Peerage,' a chained book, P. iv., 93
- Heyron, William, sheriff of Northumberland, A. xv., 145
- Heyworth, John, collation of, to St. Edmund's chapel, Gateshead, A. xv., 188
- Hibburn, Nicholas de, A. iii., 59; Robert de, A. xv., 176; mayor of Newcastle, 207; Thomas, marries Isabella Strothir, 176 (see also Hebburn)
- Hick, Rev. Mr., curate of Marske, A. v., 15; Rev. J. M., P. ii., 187
- Hicks, Rev. Herbert S., P. ii., 23; W. S., on Seaton Delaval chapel, A. xii., 229; P. iii., 282; drawing of Merchant Adventurers' silver gilt cups, 324; on discoveries at Kirkwhelpington church, A. xvi., 47; P. v., 190
- Hidewinestremes, A. xi., 243 (see also Hedwin streams)
- Higbald, Bishop, death of, A. xiii., 90
- Higden on the Northumberland dialect, A. xiii., 75
- Higham dykes, Sir W. C. Trevelyan on, A. vi., 88
- Higham-on-the-Hill bells, P. iv., 92
- High Carrick, A. ii., 331
- High Carry house, hut circle at, A. xii., 281
- High Highly, hamlet of, A. iii., 8
- Highlaw Grange tower, P. iii., 109
- 'High Mercy,' P. v., 171
- High Riding, A. ii., 327
- High Rochester, A. xv., 324; P. iii., 320; nymphs, A. xv., 337; antiquities from, P. iii., 321
- High Shield green, terrace cultivation near, A. vii., 8
- High Teams bridge, Gateshead, P. i., 24
- Higley (Higgle), A. i., 256
- Hilarinus*, Roman Christian inscription mentioning, P. v., 223
- Hilary, bishop of Chichester, chalice from grave of, A. xv., 192
- Hilda, abbess of Whitby, A. xi., 186
- Hildebrand, Hans, P. ii., 11
- Hildely, John de, A. iv., 451
- Hildemer, prefect of King Egfrid, A. xvi., 88
- Hildemers town [? Ilderton], A. xvi., 88
- Hildesheim, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218; cathedral of, P. ii., 125; reliquary of St. Oswald at, 125
- Hildyard: pew, Patrington church, P. iv., 86; arms of, 86; T., rector of Patrington, 86
- Hill house, P. iv., 76
- Hill, Emma del, nun of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, A. xv., 179; George, of Newcastle, property conveyed to, by Christopher Dacre, P. iv., 36; William, takes tents of Edward IV. to Bamburgh, A. xiv., 434
- Hilliard, Nicholas, the painter, A. i., 17
- Hilton: castle and chapel, A. iii., 134, *et seq.*; vii., 143, *et seq.*
- Hiltons of Hilton, A. iii., 132, *et seq.*; vii., 143, *et seq.*; portraits of, 168; tomb, Monkwearmouth church, P. v., 179, 180
- Hilton, Adam de, and a house called Lysterhall in 'Melemerketgate,' Newcastle, A. xv., 180; Sir Alexander, and his wife Margaret, and Jesmond chapel, P. iv., 264; John, A. i., 191, 197; John de, of Cleveland, A. iii., 81; Robert de, A. ii., 218; Sir Robert de, 276; iii., 34; Thomas, A. xii., 220; Sir Thomas, sheriff of Northumberland, vi., 101; William, A. iii., 34; Sir William, A. xii., 220; Baron William, vii., 148; Baron, A. i., 196, 197; family, A. ii., 63, 98, 108, 111, 207, 211; [Hiltonne], William Patonne *alias*, xv., 182
- Hinde: family, A. ii., 127, *et seq.*; Henry, presents brass railway ticket, P. v., 220; [Hind], Miss E. Archer, A. vii., 231
- Hinde, John Hodgson, A. xi., 12, 43, 168; P. i., 119; on the sites of Bremetenracum and other stations, A. iv., 109; remarks on the Northumberland muster roll, 157; examination of Horsley's allocation of miscellaneous *Notitia* stations in the north of England, 261; on castle rents payable to Newcastle castle, 285; on the Belgic tribes in Britain, 321; transmission of proofs of age of heirs, 325; on the cornage of Northumberland, A. i., 44; translation of the Bywell rental, 130; communication of an estreat of the manor of Bearl, 139; on the original site and progressive extension of Newcastle-up-



- on-Tyne, iii., 53; the early municipal history of Newcastle, 105; documents relating to religious foundations in Northumberland, 159; *Pro Mercatoribus Novi Castri super Tynam*, 183; the old north road, 237; public amusements in Newcastle, iv., 229; presents newspapers, v., 56; the sheriffs of Northumberland, vi., 98; notes on the Rev. John Horsley, 174; on early printing in Newcastle, 225; account of Ovington, xvi., 128; history of Northumberland, quoted, ix., 59; x., 97, 138; xv., 56, 100; comments on, xiv., 7n, 23n, 24n; biographical notice of vii., 229
- Hinde papers, A. ii., 127, *et seq.*
- Hinderwell, John Gibson rector of, A. xv., 297
- Hindmarsh, John, A. xi., 284; Julian, 284; Thomas, 285; William Thomas, P. iii., 275
- Hinge, Roman, formed by inclined socket, A. iv., 66, 246
- Hippo-sandal from Kirkby Lonsdale, P. iii., 212; in British Museum, 213n
- Hirlawe, John de, A. iv., 244
- Hirling, Adam and Matilda, A. ii., 219
- Hirnstätten, Roman grave near, A. ix., 83
- Hirnynge, Matilda, A. ii., 220
- Hirschfield, O., referred to, A. xv., 315n, 318n
- Hispanorum Asturum, Alae I.*, A. xv., 332
- 'Historic memoranda concerning Cullercoats,' A. xvi., 287
- Historical MSS. Commission and Delaval papers, P. iv., 206; extracts from reports of, iii., 138, 178, 184; v., 241
- History of the Kings, A. vii., 198
- History of Northumberland, a new, Mr. Boyle on materials for, P. iv., 256, 261; Dr. Hodgkin on, 231, 261; C. J. Bates on, 262
- Hitchin, Herta., common fields of, A. xvi., 130
- Hixon, John, on bronze implements found in a quarry at Rosebury Topping, A. ii., 213; Robert, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Co., A. xvi., 440
- Hludana*, inscription to goddess, P. iv., 35
- Hobbs, Richard, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 411, *et seq.*
- Hobby-horse: the Bank, Mr. Carr's, A. xvi., 455; of Corbridge, P. iii., 206
- Hobson, James, A. xi., 251
- 'Hoc tuum est,' sundial inscription, P. iv., 250
- Hochstrasse, the, A. ix., 93; xi., 59
- Hoddam, grotesque water-ewer found at, A. iv., 80
- Hodeliston, John de, grants Lekeley to Holm Cultram, A. ii., 397, 398
- Hodesac, Roger de, keeper of Bamburgh, A. xiv., 237, 238
- Hodges, C. C., P. ii., 23; on two medieval grave covers from St. Nicholas's church, A. xii., 130; P. ii., 263; on a bronze grave chalice from Hexham, A. xv., 192; on the Conyers falchion, 214; on medieval chests, 295; stone head exhibited by, P. i., 326; on a fillet cross on the Roman Wall, 346; on Saxon crosses at Holy Island, ii., 342; on matrices of brasses, 64; on the 'written rock' at Fallowfield, 88; on Staward pele, 94; on carved stone from Corbridge, 166; on medieval cross from Colwell, iii., 2; on pre-Conquest stones from Bothal, 234; suggests removal of pre-Conquest stones belonging to Society to Black Gate museum, 235; on Holy Island, 254, 402; exhibits photographs of pre-Conquest stones at Durham, v., 76; presents photographs, 133; obituary notice of Miss Boyd, 145; on fragment of medieval pottery, 10; on death of W. Chaffers, 154; on Hexham as a Roman site, 165; on Cartington castle, 172; on Beltingham chapel, i., 34; on Branxton church, v., 60; on Bywell churches, iii., 125; on Corbridge church, 141; on communion plate of, 141; on Corsenside church, 311; on Ebbchester church, 56; plate of Halton church, 144; on Haydon church, i., 27; on Hexham church, iii., 59; discovery of a Roman stone in, A. ix., 164; on inscription in Hexham priory church, P. ii., 132; on Lindisfarne, i., 59; on Medomsley church, iii., 53; on date of effigy in Norham church, v., 80n; on Ovingham St. Mary's church, iii., 163; on architecture of Redmarshall church, i., 74; on Seaton Delaval chapel, iii., 282; on Sedgefield church, 78; v., 199
- Hodgeson, Wm., collation of, to Gateshead rectory, A. xv., 187
- Hodgett's (J. T.) 'The Casket,' A. xv., 296n
- Hodgkin, Thomas, D.C.L., &c., on the *Pfahlgraben*, a description of the barrier of the Roman empire between the Danube and the Rhine, A. ix., 73; abstract of Professor Scherer's paper, x., 171; translation of Hübner's 'Roman Annexation,' xi., 82; P. i., 230; *Blatum Bulgium*, or notes on the camps of Birrens and Burnswark, A. xii., 101; P. ii., 93;

- elected secretary and editor, P. i., 3; notes on a visit to Chester, 63; archaeological notes of a journey in the south of France, ii., 55; notes of a visit to Silchester, 283; 'The battle of Flodden,' A. xvi., 1; P. v., 61, 90, 114; on Ulfilas, A. xvi., 213; on the 'Limes Conferenz,' P. v., 4; suggestions for a new county history of Northumberland, A. xv., 54; P. v., 4; 'Italy and her Invaders,' referred to, 115; on the death of Dr. Bruce, 153; on Roman Wall and suggested systematic excavations of, 192, 224; on Roman villa in Somersetshire, iii., 52; on Watkin's 'Roman Lancashire and Cheshire,' 153; on Benwell altars, 210; on vase discovered in Benwell Lane, 253; exhibits a spindle whorl from Ebbeshester, 387; obituary notice of Robert Spence, A. xv., 101; on the discovery of Roman bronze vessels at Prestwick Carr, 159
- Hodgson: family, A. i., 33, 34, 35, 42; of Elswick, vii., 229; arms from Hebburn hall, P. iii., 132 (see also Hodshon, Hodson)
- Hodgson, Aibiah, A. xvi., 194; Christopher, on antiquities near Heaket-in-the-Forest, A. ii., 106; on Roman coins near Brampton, 212; on Roman antiquities at Carlisle, 313, 419; on a Roman inscription at Old Penrith, 265; at Gallow-law, near Carlisle, 419; on the Eden, near Beaumont, 420; bellfounder, P. iii., 40, 189, 190, 194, 292, 309; George, tombstone of, A. xvi., 195; will of, 195, 207; J., bellfounder, P. iii., 39, 40; Rev. J. F., on Brancepeth castle and church, 415; on Durham St. Margaret's church, 429; on Durham St. Oswald's church, 427; on damage to Eglington abbey, iv., 145; on Haughton-le-Skerne church, 52; on window formerly in Holy Island church, v., 133; on Lancaster church, iv., 46; east window of Monkwearmouth church reproduced from fragments by, v., 178; on Raby castle, ii., 288; and Sedgfield church, A. xvi., 391; on church of St. Helen's Auckland, P. ii., 98; on Witton Gilbert church, iv., 43; John, of Elswick house, Newcastle, A. xvi., 375; will of, 376; John, junior, an inquisition taken at Newcastle-upon-Tyne in 1357, before William Hedwin, coroner of Tynedale Ward, respecting certain felonies committed by persons residing in that district, A. iii., 14; John Crawford, on Presbyterian meeting-house at Branton, A. xv., 153; P. v., 12; on customs of Morpeth courts leet and baron, A. xvi., 52; P. v., 150; and High Buston, A. xv., 148; presents steel snuffers, P. v., 150; exhibits lease, *temp.* Henry VIII. of close in Trilington, 155; elected, iv., 193; M. H. Dand and, epitaphs, etc., in Warkworth church and churchyard, 275
- Hodgson, Rev. John, A. iii., 1; A. vii., 231, 233; ix., 32, 215; x., 245; xi., 105, 158; viscountal rents for the county of Northumberland as contained in compotus of Sir Thomas Swinburne for his shrievalty, 1628 and 1629, A. iii., 93; essay on the study of antiquities, i., ix.; also in first report, 7; account of Gray's 'Chorographia,' with notes by the author, first report, 22; account of a set of gold beads found on Chesterhope common, 1; on metals used by the Ancients, 17-98; on an entrenchment at Wardley, 112; on an aqueduct and iron *scoriae* at Lanchester, 118; coin presented by, 124; on inscription on Fallowfield Fell, 126; on inscription found at Walwick Chesters, 128; papers relative to the plot in the North in 1663, 143; calendars of prisoners in 1628, 149; indentures for delivering over the gaol of Northumberland, 164; extracts from the Mickleton collection, 187; account of a plan of Tynemouth, 216; observations on the Roman station of Borcovicus and on some Mithraic antiquities discovered there, 263; inscription on the bell of Heworth chapel, appx. 6; on the Wrekendike, ii., 123; life and writings of Richard Dawes, 137; on an inscription at Lanercost, 197; abstract of the chartulary at Brinkburn, 214; on the murder of Lord F. Russell, 287; Northumberland great roll for 6 Ric. I. and 7 John, 304; notes on Redesdale assize rental, 326; on various monastic and lay charters, 381; on East Shaftoe chapel, 412; iii., 1, 51, 89, 139; testamentary and other evidences respecting persons and property in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, chiefly in the 15th century, 77; his reasons for supposing Hadrian to be the builder of the Roman Wall, iv., 54; describes two Roman stones in mistake under Wallsend, 84; introduction to, and index and synopsis of, the Northumberland muster rolls, 157, 202; pipe-rolls published by, 207; his 'Longovicium,' 266; MS. glossary by, P. ii., 155; papers on Coupland castle, A. iv., 293; poem on the

- battle of Neville's Cross, 295; letter of, P. iv., 52; 'Beauties of England and Wales,' 97, 111; his 'History of Northumberland,' quoted, A. viii., 2, 73; xv., 54, 145, 158n; xvi., 47, 49, 89n, 97n, 100n, *et seq.*, 283n; P., 74, 81, 84, 94, 173, 302; P. iv., 109, 111, 158, 160, 168, 196, 302; v., 1; plan for, A. xv., 54; comments on, xiv., 12n, 17n, 18n, 28n, 41n, 390n; biographical notice of, xi., 160; his character, A. iv., 269; his collection of Roman inscriptions, illustrated, A. iv., 221
- Hodgson, Phillip, of Prudhoe, A. xvi., 192; pedigree of, 196; R. W., on deeds of Offerton, A. ii., 273; on ancient rental of Redesdale, 326; Richard, *ing. p.m.* of, A. xv., 188; Robert, widow and daughter of, donors of communion plate to Alston, P. iv., 301; Thomas, A. xi., 163; on the altar and inscription found at Tynemouth in 1781, A. i., 231; remarks on Roman altars from Vindobala, iv., 6; on inscriptions and remains at Habitancum, 21; on Roman inscriptions at Cambeck fort, ii., 80; MSS. of, P. ii., 261, 281, 313, 325
- Hodgson-Hinde (see Hinde)
- Hodgson, Horsley and, monuments to, P., 1, 2
- Hodgson-Huntley (see Huntley)
- 'Hodie michi cras tibi,' inscription in St. Giles's church, Durham, P. iv., 138
- Hodshon, Sir Robert, arms of, P. ii., 250; [Hodshone], Richard, alderman of Newcastle, will of, A. xv., 190
- Hodson, Christopher, bellfounder, P. iv., 45, 123, 124; John, 93; v., 156 (see also Hodgson)
- Hog-backed stones, Sockburn, P. iv., 132
- Hoggesty, P. iv., 98
- Hoghton, Nicholas de, A. iii., 15; A. xi., 261; gift of lands to Blanchland, 290; William de, 260
- Hogissone, William, A. xi., 263
- Hogmanay, A. xv., 144
- Hola (Iceland?), St. John, bishop of, A. xv., 293
- Holaday, Edward, silversmith, A. xvi., 259
- Holam, A. iii., 84, 85
- Holborne, Thomas de, P. iii., 399
- Holburn, tower of 1415, A. xiv., 17; at 1541, 39; hold at 1509, 23
- Holcombe Burnet, Devonshire, Easter sepulchre, P. iv., 85
- Holcroft, Rev. T. Austen, P. iii., 90
- Holden, Isaac, on lucifer matches, A. vii., 222; Thomas, i., 64; ii., 25
- Holdenby Park, petition of Ann Talbot for lease of part of, A. xv., 223
- Holderness, Lord, letter from, A. v., 70
- Holderness, men of, at Flodden, A. xvi., 27
- Holder's *Sprachechatz*, A. xv., 321n
- Holegyle, William, grant of lands in Satherton to John Corbet, A. ii., 401
- 'Holibant ung passage nomme,' A. xiv., 435n
- Holicoote, Richard and Clemence de, A. iv., 251
- 'Holiness to the Lord,' bell inscription, P. v., 247
- Holinshed, Raphael, quoted, A. xvi., 28n, 33; accounts of Flodden in *Chronicles and History of Scotland*, 2, 359n, 368
- Holl, William, engraver, A. xiii., 292
- Holland, Compton and Henry, A. xiii., 292
- Holland's translation of Camden's 'Britannia,' purchased, P. iv., 226, 229
- Hollar, Wenzel, engraver, A. xiii., 293; map of the Tyne, 293; description of, 294
- Holliburnefoot, A. ii., 333, 334
- Hollidod, or Hollydod, A. ii., 332
- Hollingsworth, A. xvi., 184
- Hollinside, visit to, P. ii., 184; Longstaffe on, 186; manor house, iv., 177, 210
- Holliwell, A. iii., 9
- Holliwell, Alicia, married to Laurence Pilkington, P. iv., 46
- Hollyday, Jeremiah, A. xi., 251
- Holmeultrum, grant to the abbey of, by William, son of Gilchrist, of Alnburgh, A. ii., 393, 394; by Thomas de Culwinne, 394; by Richard Gernun, 395; by Thomas de Multon, 395, 396; by John de Hodeliston, 397, 398; by John de Ireby, 397; standing cup at, A. xvi., 256; parish chest, two letters relating to Newcastle in, P. iii., 213
- Holmdwea, lands, etc., at, granted to V.M. hospital, Newcastle, A. xv., 177
- Holmer's, or Homer's, lane, A. v., 147
- Holmes, Ralph Sheriton, elected, P. v., 113; Sheriton, on a building at Cilurnum, A. xii., 124; P. ii., 248; Roman bridges across the North Tyne, A. xvi., 328; P. ii., 178; investigations at the ruined chapel of North Gosforth, A. ix., 216; on monolithic columns of Chollerton church, P. iv., 101; on boulder from Ryehill, Newcastle, 270; on the King's Meadows, A. xv., 208; P. v., 18; T. V., report on river Eden at Carlisle, A. xii., 163
- Holmside Old Hall, doorhead inscription at, P. v., 202
- Holstein, wedding custom in, A. xv., 290n; Henrik of, xvi., 217
- Holthale, Roger de, A. iii., 59

- Holum, Gilbert de, **A.** ii., 282
- Holy cross: day in prayer book, **A.** xv., 281; dream of the, i., 171
- Holy Innocents, the, **A.** xv., 289
- Holy Island, **P.** iii., 40; excavations at, **A.** xv., ix.; **P.** iii., 253; iv., 195; Sir Wm. Crossman on, iii., 400; Rev. Dr. Greenwell on, 401; Rev. J. F. Hodgson on, v., 133; C. C. Hodges on, iii., 254, 402; stone coffin uncovered, 402; pre-Conquest sculptured stone at, 403; styacas discovered at, 405; capture of French at, **A.** xiv., 254, 435; fort of Beblow on, 52; castle, **P.** i., 241; church, description of, iii., 404; bells, 405; communion plate, **A.** xvi., 260, 262; **P.** iii., 405; extracts from registers, etc., 405; inventory of plate, etc., 405; water-colour drawing of window formerly in, presented, **P.** v., 133; Prof. Stephens on Saxon cross at, 189 (see also Lindisfarne)
- Holy rood, finding of the, **A.** xv., 274, 281
- Holystone, near Alwinton, **A.** xv., 152; well of St. Ninian at, viii., 75; church dedication, xiii., 339; communion plate and bell of, **P.** iv., 296 (see also Halles-ton)
- 'Holy stone,' the, near Backworth, **P.** v., 162
- Holy Trinity, chantry of, in St. Edmund's chapel, Gateshead, **A.** xv., 188; chantry, St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, **P.** iv., 200; and St. Mary, 201 (see under York); church, Cambo, 158
- Holy water-stoups, St. Martin-cum-Gregory, York, **P.** iv., 60; St. John, Micklegate, 61; Heighington, 187; Houghton-le-Spring, 189
- Holywell, ancient farms in, **A.** xvi., 152; (Flintshire), chapel at, xiii., 11
- Holy wells: Ellingham St. Maurice, **P.** iv., 240; at Jesmond, 265
- Holzhausen, **A.** ix., 145; Roman camp at, 146
- Homburg museum, Roman antiquities in, **A.** ix., 138
- Home (or Hume): family, connection of, with Coldingham, **A.** xi., 198, 199; Lord, vi., 78; xvi., 355; chamberlain, 9n; Alexander, xi., 198; overtaken by Sir William Bulmer, xvi., 9; suspicion not loyal to Scottish king, 9; spelling of surname, 9n; commander of Scottish left at Flodden, 26; prisoner in England, 43; Cuthbert, vi., 74; David, xi., 200; Sir David, vi., 74; Davy, of Wedderburn, slain by Sir Edmund Howard at Flodden, xvi., 29; Sir George, **A.** iv., 309, 311, 314, 315, 316; John, **A.** xi., 198; Patrick, 198 (see also Hume)
- Homer's lane, **A.** v., 147
- Homildon, **A.** iii., 163, 166; battlefield of, xiii., viii.; battle of, Ridpath's description, **P.** iii., 35; [Homleton], vill de, **A.** iii., 95
- Honnington, end of the Wall at, **A.** xi., 149
- Honorary members of the Society, **A.** vi., xxx.; xv., xxx.
- Honoratus, Julius*, **A.** xvi., 79
- Honorius, Julius*, **P.** v., 164; coin of, **A.** x., 310
- Hoo, William, carts bombards to Bambergh, **A.** xiv., 434
- Hood, Dr. R., on Coldingham priory, **P.** ii., 257
- Hooker, Sir J. D., and mummy wheat, **A.** xv., 120
- 'Hookers Lawes,' chained book, **P.** iv., 93
- Hooppell, Rev. Robert Eli, LL.D., **A.** x., 223, 236; on the signification of the names of Roman stations *per lineam valli*, viii., 29; on a votive tablet recently found at Vinovium, 247; on an altar with inscription found at Vinovium, ix., 169; on a newly discovered Roman inscription at Chester-le-Street, 173; on the results of the exploration of Vinovium, 191; on a Roman inscription, xii., 287; **P.** iv., 171; on a supposed Roman bridge at Hylton, **P.** i., 134; on the altars at Binchester to the *Ollotot Mothers*, **A.** xv., 225, 330; **P.** v., 36; on Roman altar at Lanchester, **A.** xvi., 313
- Hooton, Sir Thomas Stanley, bart. of, **P.** iv., 97; William Thomas, son of, 97
- Hope, W. H. St. John, on Alnwick abbey, **A.** xiii., 1; **P.** i., 280; iii., 91; on Alnwick meeting, 138; on Mazer bowl, 306; account of Hulne abbey, iv., 283; on state sword of Newcastle, v., 122
- Hopkinson, Rev. R. E. G., **P.** ii., 245
- Hoppen tower of 1415, **A.** xiv., 16
- Hopper, Charles, elected, **P.** v., 183; Jane, a reputed witch, **A.** xiii., 116; John, of Glanton, xv., 156; of Edlingham New Town, 156
- Hopperclose, **A.** ii., 328
- Hop-Pringle, David, **A.** vi., 74
- 'Hora pars vitæ,' sundial inscription, **P.** iv., 159
- Horace's *Carmen Seculare*, quoted, **A.** xv., 314
- Horden hall, carved oak at, **P.** v., 175
- Hornby family, proprietors in Offerton, **A.** ii., 270
- Horncliff, Robert de, constable of Bambergh, **A.** xiv., 245; inventory of, 246; repairs by, 247

- Horne, Richard, rector of Marske, A. v., 12; T. H., on the translations of the Bible, 91
- 'Hornesbye chare,' Newcastle, P. iv., 36
- Horn's castle, A. i., 251
- Hornsby, Nicholas, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 103
- Horologes, A. iv., 142
- Horsbrough, John, A. iii., 5
- Horse shoe from Condercum, A. vi., 83, 89
- Horse shoes and horse shoeing (George Fleming), P. iii., 213*n*
- Horses and mares taken by inhabitants of Northumberland, etc., after Flodden, A. xvi., 372
- Horse-trappings of the Ancients, P. i., 356; Roman, A. xi., 204
- Horsley: parish, A. iii., 8; vill de, 94; [on Tyne] meeting-house at, A. xiii., 35, 47; P. iii., 45; trustee of chapel, A. xiii., 47; law suit respecting, 57; ministers at, 41, 46-55; Hezekiah Dawson, 40; Rev. William Eltringham, 55; Rev. John Healup, 56; Rev. Andrew McGregor, 56; his dispute with the congregation, 57; John Wesley visits, 54; (Long), tower, xiv., 380; (West), A. ii., 332
- Horsley: family, sheriffs, A. vi., 101; arms of family of, on Bothal gatehouse, xiv., 290; George, xv., 236, 237, 238, 240; James, xii., 218; John, A. i., 236, 265; iv., 170; A. iii., vi.; notes on, by J. H. Hinde, vi., 174; x., 245; xi., 86, 104, 111, 119, 131, 216, 220; xii., 109, 110; his family, P., 242, 264; his allocation of miscellaneous *Notitia* stations in the north of England, A. iv., 261; on the turrets of the Roman Wall, A. vii., 257; ix., 234; memoir on Northumberland and other MSS., vii., 237; notice of centurial stones, ix., 35, 38; on Hexham as a Roman station, 164; on Ptolemy's map, xi., 222; Sir John, captain of Bamburgh, xiv., 262, 265, 266; entertains Monk, 380; Robert, porter of Warkworth, 116*n*; seneschal, 120; Roger, constable of Bamburgh, 243; extortions of, 244; Dunstanburgh entrusted to, 172; Thomas, A. i., 171, 172; iv., 124, 136; A. xv., 238, 240; xvi., 372; constable of Warkworth, xiv., 425; Thomas, the false Jew, vi., 230; Sir Thomas, P. v., 162; William, A. i., 172; A. iii., 183, 184; and Hodgson, monuments to, P., 1, 2
- Horsley's 'Britannia Romana,' A. i., 130, 265; A. viii., 2, 98, 157; purchase of interleaved copy of, P. iii., 8; inscription at Caerboran given by, A. xv., 334
- Hort, Dr., and the Amiatine Codex, P. iii., 32
- Horton, A. xii., 219, 220; castle, iii., 174; chapelry, A. iii., 6, 8, 9; communion plate, etc., A. xvi., 259, 261; P. v., 29; stone coffins at, 29; sundial, 30; churchwardens' accounts, 30; [-in-Glendale], Ancient British urn found at, iii., 352; castle of 1415, A. xiv., 15; hold at 1509, 23; great tower at 1541, 39; [-next-the-Sea], licence to crenellate 'mansum' at, 8; pele at 1317, 57; castle or fortalice at 1415, 14; [county of Dorset], coins found at, A. viii., 29, 86
- Horton, John, son of William de, grant of land in Gateshead to, A. xv., 189
- Hosk, Thomas, master of St. James's hospital, Gateshead, A. xv., 188
- Hoskyns: Abrahall, Rev. J., P. iii., 174; Sergeant, A. ix., 43, 45, 46; and the Wallas epitaph by James Clephan, 41
- Hospital: lands, rating of, A. i., 52; of St. Cuthbert's, Newcastle, P. iii., 323; of St. Mary the Virgin, Newcastle, A. xv., 194
- Hospitals in the county of Durham, A. vi., 38
- Hospitium, York, P. iv., 57
- Hostilianus*, coin of, A. viii., 267
- Hostmen's Company of Newcastle, documents relating to, P. iv., 113
- Hot Bank, on the Roman Wall, P. ii., 206
- Hoton: family, A. ii., 24, 28, 29, 32, 33, 76; arms of, on brass at Sedgfield, xv., 38; xvi., 394; John, i., 62; William, 62; brass of, xv., 88; P. iii., 436
- Hotspur, A. iv., 182; and the 'burr,' P. iii., 367 (see also Percy)
- Houghton-in-the-Side, A. iii., 21
- Houghton-le-Spring, A. ii., 111, 114, 115; iii., 20; Society's visit to, vi., 186; vestry book, xvi., 201; church, east window in, 391; communion paten, 267; monumental brass of Margery Belassia, xv., 85; Christopher Hunter educated at Kieper grammar school at, 170
- Houghton, Long (see Long Houghton)
- Hour glasses in churches, A. viii., 237; xiii., 46
- Household Book*, Lord William Howard's, quoted, A. xvi., 73
- Houselawbough, rendezvous of Scots at, A. xiv., 344
- Housteads, A. i., 129, 212, 265; A. x., 148, 170; xv., 323, 326, 332, 333, 334; mile castle, 93; bronze fibula from, P. iii., 276 (see also *Borcovicus*)
- Houston, Sir Patrick, A. vi., 74
- Hoveden, Roger de, P. iv., 71

- Hovingham, sculpture at, A. i., 175  
 Hovingham, John, commission to, to hold visitation at West Spital hospital, Newcastle, A. xv., 176  
 How, Peter, P. iii., 390  
 'How shall they preach except they be sent,' pulpit inscription, P. iv., 61  
 Howard: family, A. ii., 61, 62, 143, 144, *et seq.*; xiii., 206; insignia, iv., 151; arms of, P. iv., 139; pedigree, portion of, A. xvi., 11; Catherine, 11; letter to Sir Francis Radcliffe, i., 117, 118; Charles, P. iii., 319; tomb of, 317; Sir Charles, A. xvi., 167; Dorothy, 167; Sir Edmund, iii., 214, *et seq.*; xvi., 12, 357, 367; on English right at Flodden, 26; thrice felled to earth, 29; slew 'Davy Home,' of Wedderburn, 29; rout of division at Flodden, 368; George (earl of Carlisle), P. ii., 28; Henry, on a gold armlet found near Aspatia, A. ii., 267; Dr. J. J., on bookbinding, *temp.* Henry VIII., A. vi., 16; James, sheriff, 103; Sir Richard, xvi., 167; Thomas, 168; earl of Surrey (afterwards third Duke of Norfolk), iii., 205, *et seq.*; inspects Wark, xiv., 345; at Warkworth, 119, 120; Lord Thomas, xvi., 27; lands belonging to, xii., 174; Sir Thomas, the admiral, xvi., 352; and Sir Edward, 4n; William, esq., 167; Lord William, i., 118, 151; iii., 69, 194; xvi., 11, 13, 164, 165, 166, 167; P. ii., 231; letter of, A. xi., 65; his household book, 66, 68, 69; iv., 151; P. ii., 231; his handwriting, A. xiii., 209; presents mace to Morpeth, 202; repairs Naworth castle, P. ii., 231  
 Howard's title to manor of Redesdale, P. v., 111  
 Howards of Overacres, P. iii., 391  
 Howborn, Thomas, A. iv., 201  
 Howborne, vill de, A. iii., 95  
 Howdenshire, St. Cuthbert and, P. iv., 71  
 Howdon, John de, A. iii., 84; William de, A. xv., 202  
 Howey's Haugh, Rothbury, A. xv., 65; P. iv., 207  
 Howick parish, A. iii., 5; vill de, 95; tower of 1415, A. xiv., 16; 'little pile' at, 27, 59; church, communion plate of, P. iv., 257; flagon, A. xvi., 260  
 Howitt's *Visits to Remarkable Places*, P. iv., 122  
 Howldsworth, Richard, instituted to vicarage of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, A. xv., 183  
 Howson, dean of Chester, P. i., 235  
 Howtell, vill de, A. iii., 95; tower, A. xiv., 382  
 Hoyle, Percy S., P. iii., 252; exhibits sword, 364; silver medal, iv., 278; W. A., exhibits British canoe, i., 40; on Denton hall, 42  
 Hroethberht, A. i., 155; memorial cross, xiii., 268  
 Hübner, Professor Emil, A. viii., 1, 4, 8; ix., 25, 32, 226; xii., 285, 287, 289; his *Corpus Inscriptionum Lat.*, 2, 102; papers on the *Pfahlgraben*, ix., 76; on Roman signet rings, x., 135; on the altars to Mars, 155; on monument to Regina, 242; *Inscriptiones Britanniae Christianae*, xi., 27, 28, 30; presents, P. iv., 172; on *Corstopitum*, 226; on the inscription on altar from Magna, 233; on the altar to Æsculapius, 234; on Housestead altars, P. i., 128; ii., 7, 33, 38; on a Roman inscription at Cliburn, A. xiii., 185; P. iii., 176; on the Chesterholm Christian inscription, A. xiii., 367; 'Eine Römische Annexion,' xi., 82; P. i., 230; on the Binchester altar, A. xv., 227n, 330; on inscription from Castlecary, 337; on a bronze patera from South Shields, P. iii., 173; on Roman sculptured fragment from Wigton, 250; on inscription to Coventina, iv., 158; on Wallsend altar to Jupiter, v., 164  
 Huchison, H., A. iii., 127; [Huchinson], John, admission of, to chantry in St. Edmund's chapel, Gateshead, A. xv., 188  
 Huddart, Rev. G. A. W., P. ii., 215  
 Huddleston, Rev. Curwin, of Hutton John, A. xvi., 287; marries Eleanor Hudson, 287; John de, his grant to Calder abbey, A. ii., 389, 390; William de, his assignment of Loftcales, his native place, to the abbot of Calder, 390, 391  
 Hudson, Enoch, of Brunton, A. xvi., 287; P. iii., 390; buried in Sidgate, A. xiii., 242; Mary, daughter of, A. xvi., 287; George, portrait of, P. iv., 63; Henry, of Whitley and Newbiggin, A. xvi., 286; buried in Sidgate, Newcastle, xiii., 240; Henry, son of, xvi., 287; marries Hannah Lascelles, 287; Henry, son, married Eliz. Ellison, 287; death of, 287; John, iv., 186, 135; R. M., exhibits gold armlet, P. i., 337; Thomas, curate of Blanchland, A. xvi., 305  
 Hudspeth, Gabriell, A. xv., 238; John, 236, 238  
 Huet, John, donor of paten to Whickham, P. iv., 133  
 Huetbert, abbot of Jarrow, A. x., 201; xi., 39

- Hughe, township of, **A.** iv., 256
- Hughes, Professor McKenny, on the Roman Vallum, **A.** xiii., 181
- Huitson, John, **P.** iii., 221; maker of Hart paten, 287
- Hull, **A.** xvi., 454, 458; visit to, **P.** iv., 77; mint, **A.** vi., 241; a steel yard at, xvi., 222; Trinity church, **P.** iv., 77; Town hall, 78; St. Mary's church, 79; Trinity house, 79
- Hull, Canon, donor of communion plate to Eggescliffe, **P.** iv., 142; Humphrey, incumbent of Patrington, 86
- Hulme, Nicholas, **P.** iv., 20; memorial brass of, **A.** xv., 84
- Hulne priory, chartulary, **A.** iii., 46; visit to, and Tate's account of, **P.** i., 219; W. H. St. John Hope's account of, iv., 233; F. R. Wilson describes, iii., 88; letters patent of Henry, Earl of Northumberland concerning, 184; tower at, **A.** xiv., 22
- Hulsebos, Dr. G. A., elected honorary member, **P.** ii., 215, 216; on a Roman tombstone in Carlisle museum, **A.** xii., 205; **P.** iii., 14
- Human bones found in British barrows, notes on, **A.** xii., 266
- Humber, the river, **A.** viii., 93
- Humble, Stephen John, elected, **P.** v., 113
- Humbleton village, **A.** iii., 6; old graveyard, **A.** xiii., 66
- Hume, Alexander, of Hume, Chamberlain, **A.** xvi., 9n; David, wounded, **A.** xiv., 345
- Humfrey, Thomas, a goldsmith, brass of, Great Berkhamstead, Essex, **A.** xv., 82
- Humshaugh, manor of, **P.** iv., 110; wood, sulphur well in, **A.** viii., 68
- Hunedeus, **A.** vii., 60
- Hunepak, **A.** iii., 83
- Hungerford, Lord, admitted to Alnwick, **A.** xiv., 437; captured after Hexham, 448n
- Hunnum, **P.** ii., 196; ring found at, **A.** i., 203; iv., 90; Roman stone from, **A.** i., 232; xii., 27, 65
- Hunsdon, Lord (see Carey)
- Hunstanworth, pele at, **P.** iv., 258; remains of old church, 258; communion plate, 258; cup, **A.** xvi., 265; bell, **P.** iv., 258
- Hunsworth, Henry, donor of brass plates to Ancroft, **P.** iv., 236
- Hunt, dean of Durham, **P.** iv., 124; Margaret, account of Warkworth castle by, **A.** xiv., 129n
- Hunter, Barbara, **A.** xvi., 194; Christopher, xii., 82; the antiquary, son of Thomas of Medomsley, xv., 170; educated at Kepier school, Houghton-le-Spring, 170; married Eliz. Elrington, 170; his copy of Bourne's *History of Newcastle*, 167, 172; notes to, **P.** iv., 267; wrote 'Durham cathedral as it was before the Dissolution,' etc., **A.** xv., 170; **P.** iv., 122; on Neal's 'History of the Puritans,' etc., **A.** xv., 170; proposals for publication of a *History of Durham*, 170; notice of centurial stones, ix., 29; notice of arms in windows of Durham cathedral, vii., 135; MSS. of, in Chapter library, xv., 172; letter of Bourne to, 175; buried in Shotley old church, 171; where mural tablet, **P.** v., 8; Cuthbert, **A.** xvi., 194; Edward, **P.** iii., 363; Isaac, **A.** xv., 238; Isabella, xvi., 194; Jeremiah, 279; John, takes name of Spearman, xi., 268; of North Tyne, xvi., 99; Richard, **A.** iii., 65, 66; Thomas, of Medomsley, **A.** xvi., 170; William, of Thornyhaugh, servant at Bamburgh castle, xiv., 265
- Huntercomb, Walter de, **A.** iv., 239; marries Alice de Bolbeck, **A.** xvi., 296, 348; William de, and wife, **A.** iv., 229, 230, 231 (see Corbet)
- Huntergram, Raphe, **A.** xv., 240, 241
- Huntingdon, **A.** xvi., 114
- Huntland, **A.** iii., 261, 262
- Huntley, Earl of, **A.** iii., 216, *et seq.*; standard ascribed to, 222 (see Alexander Gordon); Elizabeth, wife of Cuthbert Gray, xi., 66; George, 68, 76; Mrs. Hodgson, presents copper plates, **P.** iii., 438; John, upholsterer, buys 'Fox and Lamb,' **A.** xvi., 375; Richard, will of, 375; Sarah, daughter of, 375; Robert, xi., 74, 80; William, 66, 68, 81
- Huntman, John, dean of Lanchester, **A.** xv., 181; monition from, to William Karle to return to West Spital hospital, 182
- Hunton, John, admission of, to chantry in Gateshead church, **A.** xv., 187
- Huntrige, Edward, of Aberwick, **P.** v., 163; Roger, of the same, 163
- Hunwick, **A.** iii., 89, 124
- Hurst, use of the word, **A.** x., 183; (near Woodhorn), tower at, xiv., 54
- Hurst, Blythe, incumbent of Slaley, **A.** xvi., 342
- 'Hurthethworth lands,' **A.** xvi., 269
- Hurworth, communion plate of, **P.** iii., 287; bells, 287; inventory of church goods, 287
- Hussa, **A.** vii., 107
- Hut circles, **A.** x., 23, *et seq.*; at Lorden-shaws, xiii., 229; at Old Rothbury, 232; at Thockrington, xii., 156

Hutch (town) at Morpeth, A. xiii., 208

Hutobinson, Edward, proposes a high level bridge over the Tyne, A. xiii., 147; Francis, ix., 4; Jonathan, 4, 18; xv., 230; Matthew, gunner at Wark, xiv., 354; Robert, A. iii., 80; William, A. xv., 234; 'Life and times of,' by Jas. Clephan, ix., 1-16; on the Newcastle dialect, xiii., 76; account of Vinovium, quoted, ix., 196; on Werdelaun, A. i., 115; account of Durham cathedral, A. vii., 132; his 'Durham,' quoted, x., 196; his 'Cumberland,' quoted, xii., 166; *View of Northumberland*, quoted, xv., 34n; xvi., 296n; Spearman's notes to, P. iv., 26; description of Blanchland and its approach, A. xvi., 295; Rev. W., vicar, on Howden church, P. iv., 67-96, 100

Huttoft, Lincolnshire, medieval chest at, A. xv., 308

Hutton (Old), chalice of, A. xvi., 250

Hutton Cranswick, font of, in York museum, P. iv., 58

Hutton, Dr. Charles, A. vii., 268; xii., 142; xiii., 246; John, rector of Gateshead, v., 52; of Hunwick, family, iii., 89; of Marske, v., 3, 6, 8, 11, 28, *et seq.*, and see generally under Marske, *passim*; of Barningham, 8, 53; of Auckland and Haughton-le-Skerne, 51; vicar of Bywell St. Andrews, xiii., 106; Mrs., burial place of, 246; William, on oak coffins, A. ii., 178; on Roman coins found near Brampton, 209

Hwæstred, A. i., 152, 153

Hyde, extracts from, A. i., 280

Hyde, arms of, on chalice at Auckland castle chapel, P. v., 194

Hydwin, Robert de, A. iii., 15

Hydwinlawes, A. iii., 117 (see Hedwin)

Hyerhouse, A. ii., 333

Hyginus, A. ix., 135; xv., 290

Hylon, Robert, A. i., 187

Hylton, traces of a supposed Roman bridge at, P. i., 19, 24, 134; castle, W. H. D. Longstaffe on, iii., 177, 181; meeting at, 181; ford, F. J. Haverfield on, iv., 230; Rev. W. Featherstonehaugh on, 230

Hymers, George, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Co., A. xvi., 438

Hynd, William, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 172

Hypocausts at Vinovium, A. ix., 197, 198

Hyasop Holme Bank, A. xii., 166; remains of Roman Wall at, 168; well, 164, 166; P. ii., 234

I., A., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 263

I.B., on bell at Denton, P. v., 6; between two branches, mark on chalice at Bishop Auckland, 194

I.C., on Easington bell, P. iii., 246; on Norton bell, iv., 42; with eagle displayed, a pewterer's mark, v., 173

I., E., silversmith, P. iv., 42

I., F., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 259

I., F.W., silversmith, P. iv., 10

I., G., silversmith, P. iii., 288

I.H., with star above, silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 262

I., K., bellfounder, P. iii., 134

I.L., on York cup cover, P. iv., 63; pewterer's mark, P. v., 6

I., M., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 264

I.R., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 264; P. iv., 10; with crescent above, 127

I.R. & D.D., marks on silver cup, P. v., 4

I., V., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 264

I'Anson, James, presents photographs of Croft pre-Conquest crosses, P. iii., 263

Iceland, bonfires on new-year's eve, A. xv., 289

Icelandic: customs, A. xv., 282; language, no 'burr' in, xiii., 79

Ieklingham church, Suffolk, medieval chest at, A. xv., 309

Iemaro, bishop of Frascati, A. xvi., 271

*Icon Basilike*, the, a chained book, P. iv., 142

Ida, king, A. vii., 96, *et seq.*; successors of, 100; 'timbers' Bamburgh, xiv., 224

Idstein, A. ix., 141; second line of wall near, 142

ILEIDE on Roman pottery, Carlisle, P. iv., 40

Ihm, Dr. Max, quoted, A. xv., 315n, 332, 337; on the *Deae Matres*, 225

'Ihs Nazarenus Rex Iudeorum,' with crowned capitals, inscription on bell, P. iv., 62

Ildefons, archbishop of Toledo, first introduced festival of Nativity, A. xv., 281

Ilderton, A. xvi., 88; parish, A. iii., 5; tithes, A. vii., 204; tower of 1415,

xiv., 17; 1541, 42; 1584, xvii.; house of Andrew Creggh of, licensed for public worship, xv., 154; church of, P. iii., 333; grave covers at, 333; font, 333; terrier of lands at, 372; bells of, 333; communion plate, A. xvi., 260, 262; P. iii., 333

Ilderton, George, of Ilderton, P. v., 163; Henry, iii., 333; Ralph, A. iv., 201;

Sir Ralph de, P. iii., 333; Thomas, sheriff, A. vi., 100; Thomas de, constable of Dunstanburgh, xiv., 174; Sir Thomas de, A. iii., 44



- Ile, family of, Newcastle, A. xi., 63-79; Alice, iv., 106, 108, 135, 136; Bulmer, 106, 134; spoon and will of, 33
- Ilkley, A. iv., 118, 268; A. iv., 9; viii., 288, 291; Roman inscription at, P. i., 357
- Illustrated Archaeologist, The*, referred to, A. xvi., 327n
- Illyria, St. Vitus popular in, A. xv., 275
- Immaculate Conception, the, A. xv., 286
- Imprints and Reprints*, Richardson's, extract from, A. xv., 197n
- Incense cup, A. xii., 259
- 'Inckhorne,' an, A. xv., 240
- Incorporated Companies of Newcastle, P. i., 18; Barber Surgeons and Wax and Tallow Chandlers, P. iv., 280; minute books of, 285; of Masons of Newcastle, emblem of, at Corbridge, P. iii., 139
- Indenture of Assize in 1629, A. i., 162
- Index: (General) to Transactions, P. ii., 335; iv., 280; Dr. Bruce on, 280; list of subscriptions towards printing, 280n, 287, 303; to Volume I. of Gainford Registers, presented, 119, 225, 283
- India, ancient flint implements from, P. v., 232
- Indiana, Ala.*, A. xiii., 374
- Indulgence granted by Bishop Langley, A. xv., 175
- Infirmity, Newcastle, A. xvi., 458; Goldsmiths Company's subscription to, 436
- Ingehran, Thomas de, A. iii., 103
- Ingelgar, moneyer, A. vii., 65
- Ingenuus Asiaticus*, A. xv., 329
- Ingham, Robert, presents painting of Exchange, A. iii., xii.
- Ingilwood, John, A. iv., 48
- Ingleyby, Henry de, A. ii., 76; Sir Wm., i., 3; [Ingelby], John de, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, xiii., 102; Nicholas de, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, 102
- Ingleyby Greenhow, registers of, P. v., 235
- Ingledew, James Henry, P. iii., 305; William, of Stockton, A. xvi., 290; Alice, his wife, 290
- Ingleton, A. iii., 82, 85, *et seq.*
- Ingleswood forest, grant of lands in, A. ii., 405
- Ingoe (Inghow), A. i., 260; vill de, iii., 94
- Ingram parish, A. iii., 4, 5; hold at 1509, A. xiv., 24; tower at 1541, 42; church, bell of, P. iv., 241; communion plate, iii., 352; notes of archdeacon's visitation of, P. v., 158; Luke Ogle vicar of, A. xv., 153; James Aird ejected from, 153
- Ingulph's 'Chronicle,' P. iv., 34
- Ingwar, A. vii., 24, *et seq.*
- Inhumation, British burials by, A. xv., 25, 49
- Innes's (Cosmo) 'Lectures on Legal Antiquities,' quoted, A. ix., 180; on mills in the middle ages, xi., 5; 'Sketches of Scottish History,' quoted, P. v., 237
- Innocent III., pope, A. xv., 286; IV., 281
- Innocents, The Holy, A. xv., 289
- Inns on the north road, A. iii., 24; taverns and coffee-houses, iv., 247; xiii., 52
- Inquisition taken at Newcastle after the death of Henry Percy le Piere, A. iii., 110; *post mortem*, A. xv., 182, 186, 187, 188, 217
- Inscribed and sculptured Roman stones in the Society's museum, A. i., 221; xii., 1; an account of three, presented to the Society, A. iii., 139; ring, *Cilurnum*, P. ii., 164
- Inscriptiones Britanniae Christianae*, Hübner's, P. iv., 172
- Inscriptions, P. ii., 8, 115, 127, 158, 175, 209, 251, 282; Roman, on altars, A. i., 300, 302; Sir Edward Blackett presents, xii., vi.; P. iii., 206, 229; on altar near Beaumont, A. ii., 420; Bremenium, P. iii., 310; Brough-under-Stanemore, A. xiii., 358; on tombstone at Carlisle, ii., 419; at Caerboran, i., 107; xi., 232; at Castlesteads, ii., 89; Chesters, xi., 117; xiii., 357; P. ii., 164; found at Chester-le-Street, A. ix., 174; xii., 284; suggested restoration of, 177; Chesterholm, i., 208; xiii., 367; Cliburn, xii., 289; xiii., 183; P. ii., 251; Colchester (Essex), A. xiii., 357, 358; Corbridge, P. i., 38, 44, 290; found at Escombe old church, A. viii., 253, 285; Hexham, xi., 122; P. ii., 32; Ilkley, i., 357; Lanercost, P., 305; Lisburn, A. v., 135; Mertola, Portugal (Christian), xiii., 199; Newburn, 192; Newcastle, xi., 120; at Old Penrith, ii., 265; Prior's Haven, 300; Rosehill, P., 265; naming Antoninus Pius, A. xii., 375; found at Tynemouth, i., 231; on altar at Vinovium, viii., 254; ix., 170; from Roman Wall, P. iii., 200; forged Romano-British, A. xv., 314n; P. ii., 327
- Inscriptions, Runic, P., 60; on gold ring, A. i., 136, 254; at Lancaster, ii., 111; at Baffin's Bay, 203; Saxon, from Falstone, i., 103; medieval, on a cross at Lanercost, ii., 197; on coffins, Seaton Delaval church, P. iii., 283; on Guildhall bells, 307; on Wallsend sundial, 198; on panes, West Boldon, 136
- Inscriptions de la Côte de 'Or*, Lejay's, A. xv., 339
- Insignia and plate of York, P. iv., 63; Hedon, 83; Hull, 78

- Inskip, William, William Thomlyngson and, farmers of bishop's mines at Gateshead, A. xv., 188
- Instans, meaning of, in Roman inscriptions, A. ii., 86, 87
- Instruments (blasting) formerly used, A. i., 182 to 186
- Insula, John de, prior of St. Austin, Newcastle, commission to, to hear confessions, A. xv., 185; Robert de, A. ii., 306; iv., 245; A. xiii., 97
- Intaglios, Roman, P. ii., 10, 103, 176, 233
- Interment at Shotley Bridge, P., 177
- Invention of the Cross, A. xv., 274; at Church Kelloe, P. iii., 413; representation of, P. iv., 255
- Inventories of church goods, etc., P. iii., 272, 274, 281, 292, 332, 359, 374, 379, 405, 409, 414, 429, 432
- Inventorium Sepulchrale*, A. xv., 99
- Inventory of Durham cathedral plate, P. iv., 122
- 'Invoco Deum,' bell inscribed, P. iv., 68
- 'In well and wo laudes de[o],' followed by alphabet reversed, inscription on bell, P. iv., 55, 86
- Iolus, A. ix., 176
- Iomar, A. vii., 26
- I'ou, Launcelot, rector of Ingram, P. iii., 352
- Iona, P. iii., 354
- 'Iou Ego cum flam cruce custos laudo Mariam digna Dei laude mater dignissima gaude,' bell inscription, P. v., 204
- Ireby, John de, his grant to Holmcultrum, A. ii., 397
- Ireland, proposed invasion of, by Agricola, A. xi., 101; autograph letter of Lord Chesterfield relating to, A. xv., 133
- 'Irenmerketgat,' Newcastle, A. xv., 180
- Irings, the royal family of Avars, P. iv., 96
- Irish missionaries in Scotland, A. iv., 155; annals, quoted, A. vii., 22, *et seq.*; antiquities, exhibition of photographs of, P. v., 147
- 'Irish stone,' the, exhibited, P. v., 74; R. O. Heslop on, 75
- Irminburga, Queen, A. xvi., 90; St. Cuthbert received profession of, at Carlisle, 91; hastens to Bamburgh, 226
- Iron: barred gates, P. i., 8; hand, exhibited, 332
- 'Iron Sign' Inn, the, A. xiii., 52; P. ii., 196
- Ironstone workings (Ancient), etc., A. vii., 9; xii., 248; North Tyne, P. ii., 54
- Ironworks (old), at Shotley Bridge, P. ii., 12
- Irrod, Thomas, silversmith, P. iii., 413
- Irthington, P. ii., 233; church at, 233
- Irving, George, exhibits early seventeenth century cup of laburnum wood, P. iv., 280
- Isaacson, A. xvi., 459
- Isea (Exeter), A. xi., 93
- Isis, cult of, A. xv., 314, 328
- Island, William de, A. iv., 236
- 'Island Farm,' Sedgefield, A. xvi., 379
- Islandshire, survey books of Norham and, P. iv., 236
- Isle of Wight occupied by the Romans, A. xi., 92
- Isod, Thomas, silversmith, A. xvi., 264
- Italae Matres*, A. xv., 315
- Italy and her Invaders*, P. v., 115
- Itinerary*, Leland's, purchased, P. iv., 267-8
- Iter 10 of the Antonine Itinerary, A. iv., 112, 267
- Ituna Estuarium*, A. iv., 268
- Ivar, A. vii., 26

## J

- Jack knife, A. x., 116
- Jack in the box, the, P. iv., 79
- 'Jack necks,' P. v., 97
- Jackson, family of, at Brampton, A. ii., 139; of Marske and Berwick, A. v., 4, 9, 80; Catherine, P. iii., 291; John, A. xi., 251; silversmith, xvi., 259; Orlando, James Young and, silversmiths, 259; P. iv., 118; Richard, ballad of *Flodden Field*, A. xvi., 354; S. O., P. iii., 299
- Jacobean screen, P. iv., 67; pulpit, 86
- Jacobite: origin of term, A. xvi., 93; relics of 1715 and 1745, Dr. Charlton on, vi., 29; xvi., 93; movement in Upper Coquetdale, 93; League, 93; songs, 104, 105; *Times*, London in, 108n, 109n
- Jagethausen, Roman station at, A. ix., 109; inscription found at, 110; altar found at, 110
- Jahrbücher*, Bonner, A. xvi., 315n
- James I.: autograph of, A. xv., 126; in Newcastle, xii., 141; at Lumley castle, P. iii., 303; privy seal of, 355; made Selby abbey a parish church, iv., 65
- James II.: bronze statue of, A. ii., 260; formerly on Sandhill, P. iii., 189; and Hull charters, iv., 78
- James II. of Scotland, A. xvi., 235
- James III. of Scotland attempts to seize revenues of Coldingham, A. xi., 198
- James the Pretender proclaimed king of England, A. xvi., 162

- James IV. of Scotland, A. iii., 197, *et seq.*; vi., 70; ravages of 1496, xiv., 22, xxii.; takes Ford, 305; alleged intrigue of, with Lady Heron, 309; xvi., 39; and Anne of Brittany, 4; crosses Tweed, 355; besieges Norham castle, 6; takes it, 7; takes Wark, Etal, and Ford, 7; at Ford, 7; herald from, 15; encamped on heights of Flodden, 16; council, 356; leaves high ground and marches to battle, 25; second campaign in Northumberland, 351; Robert Borthwick master gunner of, 356; supposed not to be dead, but gone on pilgrimage to Holy Land, 35; dismantles Ford castle, 42; bravery of, 369; challenged by Harbottle, 369; death of, 371; surcoat sent to Tournay, 371; sword and ring, 371; discovery by Lord Dacre of stripped body of, after Flodden, 34; brought to Berwick, 34; buried at Shene monastery, 35
- James V., letter of regency of, to court of Denmark, A. xvi., 354
- James, Thomas, A. i., 261; xii., 20, 81 'James's (Dr.) powders,' A. xv., 127, 141 James's (King) hospital, Gateshead, masters of, A. xv., 187, 188
- James, St., the apostle, A. xiii., 333
- James, the deacon of Paulinus, cross of, A. i., 185
- Jameson, Thomas, engraver, forgery by, A. xvi., 466, 467
- Janus, gem with head of, A. ix., 201
- Japanese armour presented, P. i., 171; mirror (a), exhibited, iv., 212
- Jaques, Joseph, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 107
- Jarrards, silversmiths, P. iii., 79
- Jarrow, A. iv., 177; Roman station at, A. x., 225; Roman antiquities from, i., 248; stones from, xi., 28; P. i., 254; sculpture at, A. i., 176; flint implements from, v., 102; P. iii., 174; Brand's collection of stones from, A. vi., 214; Ecgfrid's port, 234; woodwork at, 201; R. Carr-Ellison on two inscribed stones found at, viii., 243; Danes land at, x., 97, dispute respecting mill at, xi., 6; sculptured stones from, xii., 6; monastery and church, A. i., 7, 117, 124; A. xv., 2; P. i., 141; slab from, A. ii., 57; Bede's sepulchre at, iv., 15; foundation of, x., 198; xi., 34; dedication inscription, x., 199; xi., 27; P. i., 265; Aldwin settles in, A. x., 206; xi., 44; dissolution, x., 209; chancel, tower, etc., x., 211-217; Bede's residence at, xiii., 282; windows in the south wall of chancel, P. i., 156; sculptured stones at, 250; visit to, 253; Roman stones found at, 254; church rate paid to, by 'farms,' A. xvi., 127; communion plate, 267, 268; bell inscription, P. iii., 6
- Jarrow, Walter de, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 101
- Jasper, specimens of, from Rede, exhibited, P. iii., 321
- Jay, Alan, A. ii., 220; Edward, prior of Hexham, A. iii., 72
- Jed, South Dean on the, A. xvi., 89
- Jedburgh, flags of weavers of, A. vi., 28; abbey, A. i., 241; iv., 300; A. xii., 93; Roman inscription at, xi., 123; P. iv., 8; cast of, ii., 32
- Jedburghs given to church of St. Cuthbert, A. xvi., 89n
- Jefferson, Jonathan, curate of Slaley, A. xvi., 342
- 'Jehove sanctitatem consonemus soror parvula,' bell inscription, P. v., 247
- Jenkins, Rev. J., on Selby abbey church, P. iv., 65; Michael, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Company, A. xvi., 438
- Jenner's *Sea Coasts of England*, A. xiii., 302
- Jennison, Dr., A. iii., 9; Ralph, A. i., 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 189; iii., 88; vi., 102
- Jepeon, Elizabeth, donor of communion plate to Heighington, P. iv., 187
- Jerningham, Mrs., entertained members at Norham, P. v., 56
- Jerome's account of the Atticots, A. viii., 156
- Jervaulx abbey, carved chest at Wath church said to be from, A. xv., 299
- Jesmond, A. iii., 10; vill de, 94; coal pits at, A. i., 32; deeds, 29, 34; xvi., 126n; St. Mary's well at, pilgrimages to, viii., 76; butts in, xvi., 128; riggs at, P. iv., 154, 177; [Jesmonth], institution of Thomas de Penreth to free chapel of, A. xv., 184; and of William de Heighynton to, 184
- Jesmond [Gesemouth], Adam de, A. iv., 236, 240; A. ii., 11, 12; iv., 102
- Jesse windows, stained glass, St. Michael's Spurriergate, York, P. iv., 62; Selby, 65
- Jessopp, Dr., A. xvi., 122n; on restoration of churches, P. iii., 368
- Jesus college, Cambridge, A. xvi., 364n; hospital, Newcastle, P. iii., 328
- 'Jesus be our speed,' bell inscriptions, P. iv., 119; v., 204, 205, 206, 247
- 'Jesus, Joseph and Mary, Of,' bell inscription, P. v., 205
- Jet beads, British, A. xv., 35n; rosary beads, P. iv., 90
- Jewell, R. Duncombe, elected, P. v., 235

- Jewell s (Bishop) 'Reply to Mr. Hardinge's Answer,' chained book, P. iv., 148, 162; 'Apologie,' chained book, 93, 142, 192
- Jewitt, Ll., 'Sketch of life, etc.,' P. iii., 7
- Jobling's gibbet, Jarow Slake, ironwork of, presented, P. iii., 263, 308
- 'Jockey of Norfolk,' A. xvi., 10
- 'Jock's leap,' Aydon castle, P. i., 304; iii., 336
- John, king, A. xvi., 297; at Bamburgh, xiv., 236; at Warkworth, 88; grant of manor of Rothbury, xv., 146
- John, duke of Bedford, son of Henry IV. (see Plantagenet)
- John le Irish (de Hibernia) to be received into Warkworth, A. xiv., 93; extortion of, at Bamburgh, 244
- John fitz-Robert I., lord of Warkworth, seal of, A. xiv., 89; II. (Clavering), lord of Warkworth, agrees to leave lands to Edward II., 93; death of, 94; seal of, 95a
- John, prior of Hexham, A. xii., 302
- John (St.), of Beverley, A. xiii., 328; the baptist, 340; the apostle, 340; the baptist and St. John the evangelist, images of, at Chillingham, xiv., 299
- John, of Ely, abbot of Fountains, A. xvi., 382; of Kent, abbot of Fountains, 382; of York, abbot of Fountains, 382
- John XVIII., pope, A. xv., 284
- Johnes, William, A. i., 52
- Johnson: family, A. ii., 32, 36, 81, 166, 167; Rev. Anthony, on Bywell, xiii., 89; on Bywell churches, P. iii., 124; v., 67; on Bywell churchwarden's accounts, iii., 255; on Blanchland, A. xvi., 295; on Slaley, 339; Fewster, xv., 146; Henry, vicar of Bywell, xiii., 104-107; John, tombstone of, Selby abbey, P. iv., 65; Robert J., i., 253, 255; on Tynemouth priory, iii., 33; presents boss from Hexham church, 438; on the Black gate, A. ix., 53; obituary notice of, P. v., 159; Dr. Saml., on Northern dialect, A. xiii., 76; *Rasselas*, quoted, P. iv., 261; William, ii., 246; presents three old iron keys, iii., 253; presents lock, supposed from Newgate, New-castle, iv., 31 (see also Jonson, Johnston, etc.)
- Johnstone, Chevalier de, P. iii., 279; [Johnston], Robert, ii., 178; v., 125; William, A. vi., 74
- Johnstown, Lord, prisoner in England, A. xvi., 43
- Joicey, Edward, A. xvi., 186
- 'Jolyff,' a cur thrown into well at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 252
- Jones, Ambrose, A. iii., 4; rector of Rothbury, A. xvi., 94; Inigo, arcade at Chillingham castle by, P. iii., 339; Rev. Robert, vicar of Brankston, A. iii., 161, 162, 231, 256; description of Flodden, xvi., 1, 351; Rev. W. M. O'Brady, elected, P. v., 183; describes Seaton Delaval hall, iii., 281
- Jonson, William, A. iii., 31
- Joplin, Edward, A. xv., 238, 240; [Jopling], John, curate of Slaley, xvi., 342
- Jordan, Henry, London bellfounder, P. iv., 120
- Jovi optimo maximo*, A. xv., 329, 330
- Jovintus, A. ii., 50
- Jowsie, John, A. xv., 238, 240
- 'Joyousgarde,' Bamburgh supposed to be, A. xiv., 262
- Jubilee of Queen Victoria, A. xiii., v.; exhibition, Newcastle, P. ii., 313, 334; royal, iii., 49, 232n; coins, purchase of, 134; maundy money, present of, 276; and the coinage, 12
- 'Judaea capta,' Roman coins inscribed, P., 302
- 'Judas cup,' P. iii., 306
- Judd, William, A. iv., 242
- Judge, Captain, of Hull, P. iv., 77
- Judgment of Solomon, carving of, P. iii., 324
- Judicial combat, bill for abolishing, A. ix., 182, 184; act for abolishing passed, 186
- Julia Domna, wife of Sep. Severus, A. i., 79, 81, 236, 257; coins of, viii., 48; x., 288; Aquilia Severa, wife of Elagabalus, coin of, 290; Lucilla, P. iii., 314; Mammaea, A. i., 82; reverses on coins of, viii., 49; coins of, x., 291; Materna, xii., 84; Paula, i., 82; Soaemias, 82; coins of, x., 290
- Julian the Apostate, coins of, A. x., 309
- Julius Cæsar, his invasion of Britain, A. xi., 88; assassination of, 84
- Julius, a potter, A. x., 107; Cupitianus, xv., 334; Firminus, i., 267; xii., 62; Honoratus, xvi., 79; Honorius, P. v., 164; Marcellinus, A. xii., 84, 288; Maximus, xi., 121; xii., 5; Modius, i., 234; xii., 41; Numisianus, 9; Severinus, xi., 124, 125; xii., 48, 94, 249; Severus, A. iv., 146; Valerianus, century of, A. xii., 90; Valentinus, P. iii., 378; Victor, A. ix., 172; xii., 67, 84; xvi., 337
- Junius Silanus, A. xi., 89
- Junones, the, A. xv., 324, 339; of Cisalpine Gaul, 325; not yet discovered in Britain, 326

Jupiter, A. i., 246, 252, 262, 263; xii., 4, 11, 16, 20, 37, 59, 60, 73, 94; statuette of, vii., 214; altars to, A. iv., 273; A. xii., 286, 288; xv., 225; xvi., 76; P. v., 164; Chollerton churchyard, iv., 99; found at Maryport, A. vii., 189, *et seq.*; at South Shields, x., 227; Ammon, head of, P. iv., 58; Dolichenus, inscription to, A. ix., 138; altar to, xii., 13, 14; xiii., 357; P. iv., 30  
 Jurat, John Fourbour, A. iii., 21  
 Justin and Guthmund sack Bamburgh, A. xiv., 228  
 Justinus Fels, A. ix., 145  
 Justus, A. xii., 70  
 Justus, Q. Picentius, A. xv., 338  
 Jutes, the, invade Britain, A. xiii., 79  
 Juvenalis, Aurelius, A. xii., 4; xv., 331  
 Juynacres, William, A. i., 36

## K

K., C., silversmith, P. iii., 360; iv., 20  
 K., E., donor of plates to St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham, P. iv., 126  
 K. F., maker's mark on Newcastle Merchant Adventurers' cup, P. iii., 324  
 K., I., bellfounder, P. iii., 134  
 K., I. (James Keith), silversmith, P. v., 22, 24  
 K., I., & R. S., London silversmiths, P. iv., 239  
 K., S., London silversmith, P. iv., 238  
 Kampen, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Kanovium, A. ix., 225  
 Kansas, U. S. A., a farm in, A. xvi., 149  
 Karlel, William, master of hospital of West Spital, A. xv., 182; collated to mastership, 176; resignation of, 176; brother of V. M. hospital, Newcastle, 197  
 Karnac, the great temple of, P. ii., 319; v., 78, 103  
 Karwelleas, A. ii., 327  
 'Kate's kist,' Old Rothbury, A. xiii., 233  
 Kate and Geordy, standing stones near, Rothbury, A. xv., 30  
 Katherine, queen, sends Lord Howard's letter to king, describing Flodden victory, A. xvi., 35; sends Scottish king's coat, 36  
 Kaye, Sir John Lister, lord mayor of York, arms of, P. iv., 60; portrait of, 63  
 Kaygill, Miss, presents sulphur and plaster casts of mediæval seals, etc., A. xv., xiv.; P. iv., 278  
 Kearsley, A. i., 262  
 Keddes, A. xiv., 206, xx.

Keeling, W. W., vicar of Holy Island, P. i., 239; on Holy Island church, iii., 404  
 Keels employed on the Tyne, large number of, A. xv., 210n  
 Keen, Sir Malcolm, A. xvi., 366; [Keene], Humphrey, a Durham bellfounder, P. iv., 249  
 Keeps, Norman, A. xiv., 5, 6, 278n  
 Keil's *Gram. Lat.*, A. xv., 321n  
 Keith, James, A. ii., 123; J., silversmith, P. iii., 129, 186, 224, 242, 429, 431; iv., 118, 217, 294, 296; v., 46; & Co., 151, 180, 189; Marshall Robert, A. i., 290  
 Keith family at Flodden, A. vi., 74  
 Keith, standard attributed to, A. iii., 167, 221  
 Keling, fish called the, A. ii., 77  
 Kell, George, plumber of Hexham, A. xvi., 186; William, xi., 178  
 Kellaw, manor and family of, A. iii., 82  
 Kellawe, bishop, document extracted from the register of, A. i., 115; appoints warden of mines, etc., A. viii., 176  
 Keller, Dr. O., 'Vicus Aurelii oder Oehringen,' A. ix., 98  
 Kellochurch, Elizabeth Barret Browning baptized in, P. iv., 34; St. Helen's cross at, 255; Rev. J. T. Fowler on, 255 (see also Church Kelloe)  
 Kelly-burn, A. i., 261  
 Kelso, A. iv., 316; abbey, 299; the king's grave at, A. iii., 227, 238; book of, xvi., 347; monks of reformed Benedictines, 349; Rev. R. Wallis and, P. iv., 274  
 Kelsow, Thomas de, A. iv., 52, 130  
 Keltic: carvings of bulls, P. v., 26; cast of, presented, 191; inhabitants of Britain, A. xv., 316; tribes in Roman times near west bank of Rhine, 318 (see also Celtic)  
 Kelyng, John, P. iv., 20; memorial brass of, A. xv., 84  
 Kemble, J. M., on the dream of the holy rood, A. i., 169; on Saxon names, 192; letter of, to Mr. Woodman, xvi., 132; 'Saxons in England,' 132  
 Kemelesworth, Ralph de, A. i., 61  
 Kemmenan, Roman wall near, A. ix., 148  
 Kemp, painted glass by, P. v., 178, 182  
 Kemper, A. xi., 138; situation of, 140  
 Kemsyng, William de, A. iii., 69  
 Kendal, A. iv., 264, 265; church, A. xv., 11  
 Kendall, Rev. William, rector of Marske, A. v., 6, 15  
 Kenmure, Lord, leader of Scottish rebels, A. xvi., 104; beheaded on Tower Hill, 106

- Kennedy, earl of Cassilis, A. vi., 71;  
James, bishop of St. Andrews, protects  
Henry VI., xiv., 436, 437*n*; arranges  
truce with Warwick, 447
- Kennel, A. i., 269, 270, 271
- Kennerleigh (Devonshire), alphabet bell,  
P. iv., 55
- Kennet's 'Parochial Antiquities,' A. xvi.,  
121*n*
- Kenswith, a widow who took St. Cuthbert  
into her house, A. xvi., 84
- Kent, Elizabethan communion cups in,  
A. xvi., 254
- 'Kent bells,' quoted, P. v., 206
- Kenton, A. i., 260; iii., 10
- Kepwick, P. iv., 96
- Keyper, Heaths of, P. iv., 138; wooden  
effigy, St. Giles's church, Durham, 138;  
hospital, seals of, A. ii., 56; visit to  
gateway, etc., P. iv., 140; arms of bishop  
Bury and St. Edmund, 139; inn, formerly  
residence of Heaths and Coles, 139
- Ker, Sir Robert, Warden of Marches,  
slain, A. xvi., 17; Walter Forster, of  
East Bilton, xv., 65
- Kern, Prof., A. xv., 321*n*
- Kerrock, Richard, grants land in Gates-  
head to John de Mallum, A. xv., 189;  
Roger, father of, and Alice, mother of,  
189
- Kersay cleugh, A. i., 262
- Kershope, A. i., 262
- Kerslake, Thomas, presents 'Saint Rich-  
ard, king of Englishmen,' P. iv., 267
- Kesterna, A. ii., 221; [Kestern], John  
de, A. xv., 146 (see Caistren)
- Kettle camp, A. iii., 166
- Ketton, flints from, A. iv., 253
- Keys: curious double, from Gateshead, A.  
vi., 190; (ancient), presented, P. iii.,  
253, 364; iv., 37; exhibited, iii., 364
- Keyingham, Holderness, P. iv., 82; cross  
of, 82; made use of in modern times as  
gravestone, 83
- Keyser, John, A. xv., 191; [Keysere],  
Peter de, of Bruges, 190
- Khartoum, Gordon and, A. xvi., 35
- Kibblesworth, William de, A. ii., 12
- Kidlaw, A. i., 261
- Kiel, A. xvi., 215, 218
- Kielder, andiron found near, A. vi., 14
- Kilburn, A. iii., 23
- Kildale, A. iv., 163, 165
- Kilham, Downham, Pass-on, and Press-  
on, A. iii., 165
- Kilham, vill de, A. iii., 95; new tower to  
be built at, 1541, A. xiv., 36, 53
- Kilkenny, quern found at, A. xiii., 375
- Killecruce, Cumberland, A. ii., 388 (see  
Gilorux)
- Killiecrankie, A. xv., 359
- Killinghall, account of the house of, A.  
ii., 69, *et seq.*
- Killinghall, John, A. iii., 87, 94; funeral  
of, ii., 101; Margaret, iii., 103; of Ber-  
wick, ii., 105; William, of Low Mid-  
dleton, xv., 312
- Killinghalls, the, and Low Middleton  
hall, P. iv., 131
- Killinghowe, Aselack of, founder of  
B.V.M. hospital, Newcastle, A. xv.,  
194
- Killingworth, A. iii., 9, 25, 26, 28; moor,  
races at, A. iv., 229, 230; xiii., 295;  
Punshons of, xv., 154*n*; pedigree of,  
xvi., 196
- Killingworth, Adam, A. iii., 26; John,  
A. i., 32; Luke, sheriff, vi., 102;  
Robert de, A. iii., 26; Walter de, 114;  
William, A. i., 32
- Kilnsea cross, the, P. iv., 82, 93
- Kilvington (South), font of, P. iv., 167;  
bell inscription at, v., 247
- Kilvington, Hugh de, dresses wounds of  
David Bruce, A. xiv., 248
- Kimber, William, A. iii., 7
- Kimblesworth communion plate, P. iv.,  
45
- Kinard Ogham cross, A. iv., 151
- King, Rev. C. W., on signet ring, A. x.,  
136; on Roman intaglio, P. ii., 176;  
Edward, account of Bamburgh by, A.  
xiv., 269, 275, 277, 279
- 'King Arthur's well,' A. xvi., 442
- King James's hospital, Gateshead, masters  
of, A. xv., 187, 188
- King James's tower, Ford castle, P. iii.,  
349
- 'King John's palace,' Newcastle, P. ii., 338
- King's *Cathedrals*, P. iv., 59; (Adam)  
*Scotch Calendar*, A. xvi., 290
- King's Lynn, Braunche brass, P. iv., 213
- King's Meadows, A. iii., 94; memoranda  
relating to the, A. xv., 208; extract  
from Gray's 'Chorographia,' 209;  
'Tim Tunbelly' and, 209
- King's moor, gold ring found at, A. i.,  
136; dissertation on, 136-141
- 'King's stables,' the, Gilsland, A. xii., 161
- King's well, the, Walstown, P. ii., 209
- Kipfenberg, castle of, A. ix., 83; vallum  
near, xi., 55
- Kipling, Gabriel, vicar of Bywell St.  
Peter, A. xiii., 103
- 'Kipper,' or 'kepper,' A. xv., 147
- Kippie hill, A. iii., 165
- Kirk, John, medallist, A. xiii., 70
- Kirkandrews, P. ii., 237
- Kirkbampton, Roman inscription in  
church, P. iv., 171; piscina, 171

- Kirkby, John de, A. xi., 251; William, iii., 20
- Kirkby - Ireleth, John de, A. ii., 409; Thomas de, 409
- Kirkby Malham, bells of, P. iv., 32
- Kirkby Thore, Roman station at, A. iv., 36, 50, 52, 263, 264, 265, 267; A. v., 140; viii., 100, 289; xii., 291; Roman road at, A. iv., 39; Roman bridge and coins at, 40; seal of Merchant Adventurers of York said to have been found in an old house at, P. iv., 268
- Kirkby Stephen, rectorial possessions of, A. ii., 233
- Kirkby Wiske, bell inscriptions, P. v., 247
- Kirkcudbright, A. xvi., 87
- Kirkdale, crosses at, A. i., 173; dial at, 179
- Kirke, John, medal by, P. iii., 200
- Kirkebride, Robert, tombstone of, A. v., 158
- Kirkham, Walter, bishop of Durham, A. iv., 232
- Kirkharle, halt of Jacobites at, A. xvi., 104; Loraines of, P. iv., 109; parish, A. iii., 7; church dedication, A. xiii., 339; bell, xvi., 296; P. i., 103; communion plate, A. xvi., 260
- Kirkharle, Adam, A. iv., 54
- Kirkhaugh parish, A. iii., 6; church font, P. iv., 181; churchyard cross, 181; communion plate, A. xvi., 259; P. iv., 181
- Kirkheaton, A. ii., 218; P. iv., 108; church of St. Bartholomew, communion plate of, 118; communion cup, A. xvi., 259; seventeenth century parsonage house, P. iv., 118; bell, 118
- Kirkley, tower of 1415, A. xiv., 16
- Kirkmerrington, St. John's church at, P. iv., 21; carved bench ends, 21; oak communion table away from east wall, 21; medieval grave covers, 21; communion plate, 21; communion cup at, A. xvi., 263; bells, P. iv., 21
- Kirknewton, A. iii., 166; parish, A. iii., 5; vill de, 95; church, 287; P. iii., 362; matrices of brasses at, 362; sculpture at, 362; bells of, 362; communion plate of, 362; seventeenth century communion cup, A. xvi., 262
- Kirkoswald, A. ii., 144, 145, 152, 153, 155; masons' marks, P. iii., 122; campanile at, iv., 247; find of stycas at, v., 207
- Kirk Smeaton, Richard Brereley, rector of, A. xv., 300
- Kirksteads altar, P. ii., 237
- Kirkup, James, a Newcastle silversmith, P. iii., 155, 361; iv., 185, 249, 266; apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Company, A. xvi., 437; member, 407, *et seq.*; John, Newcastle goldsmith, 206, 261, 262, 267
- Kirkwhelpington, A. i., 160; iv., 203; parish of, i., 248; ancient farms in, A. xvi., 152; St. Bartholomew's church, discoveries at, 47; Mr. W. S. Hicks on, P. v., 190; communion plate and bells of, iv., 159; cup, A. xvi., 262; sundial, P. iv., 159; sedilia, 159; fragments of painted glass, A. xvi., 48; P. v., 190; medieval grave covers, A. xvi., 48; P. v., 190
- Kirk Wynd, or Wend, Yarm, P. iv., 145
- Kirn supper, the, A. xv., 144
- Kitchen midden, Roman, A. x., 105; at Gunner Peak, 34
- Knagg-burn, A. i., 270, 272; Roman building at the, P., 51; amphitheatre at the, 187
- Knarburn, A. iv., 43
- Knarsborough: church, A. iv., 218; St. Robert's chapel at, xiii., 14
- Knarsdale parish, A. iii., 6; extracts from church books, P. iv., 298; Rev. J. Railton, rector of, 299; communion plate of, 182, 299; cup, A. xvi., 261; bell, P. iv., 298
- Knichley, William de, A. ii., 276
- Knight Templar, Robert de Ros, a, A. xvi., 163
- Knighton, Thomas, A. xv., 178
- Knight's service, A. i., 44
- Knights, the forty, A. xv., 294
- Knightside, A. ii., 332
- Knives: Roman, A. x., 119; found at Cilurnum, 115; P. i., 99; handles, A. x., 117, 118; and fork (old), exhibited, P. i., 339; presented, iii., 206; attached to ancient deeds, ii., 95
- Knocking trough, A. x., 24
- Knows, or knowl, use of the word, A. x., 183
- Knowles, W. H., recent excavations on site of White Friars, Newcastle, A. xiii., 346; on discoveries in Hanover Square, Newcastle, P. iv., 8, 9; on the Thornton brass, 213; on the hospital of St. Mary the Virgin, Newcastle, A. xv., 194; on old 'Fox and Lamb' public-house, Newcastle, xvi., 373
- Knox, John, A. xv., 37
- Koesfeld, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Kolberg, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Köln, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218; -on-Spree, a Hanse town, 218
- 'Konge Lov,' the Danish, P. v., 40
- Königsberg, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- 'Korrespondenz blatt, West-Deutsches,' referred to, A. xvi., 327n

- Kulm, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Künzing, Roman station, A. xi., 60  
 Kuper, Miss, and records of Dalston parish, A. xv., 347, 348, 362  
 Kyblesworth, John, A. xv., 203  
 Kyloe, A. i., 261; tower of 1415, A. xiv., 16; St. Nicholas's church, note of, P. iv., 241; medieval grave cover, 241; communion plate of, A. xvi., 261; P. iv., 241  
 Kynewulf, bishop of Lindisfarne, confined at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 226  
 Kynnersley, Sneyd, letter respecting the Roman Wall, P. ii., 252  
 Kynton, Ada de, A. iii., 103  
 Kyoo field, sale of coals at, during vacancy of see, by Sir John Swinburne, A. xv., 190  
 Kyrkly, Robert, rector of Loftus, will of, A. xv., 299; Roger, memorial brass of, in Gainford church, 83; P. iii., 377; bell with name of, 375  
 Kyverdale, 'Manerium de, A. xvi., 121n

## L

- L., B., silversmith, P. iii., 78  
 L., C., silversmith, P. v., 22  
 L., D., Dublin silversmith, P. iv., 185  
 L., H. J. & J. W., silversmith's marks, P. v., 5  
 L., I., on York cup, P. iv., 63; pewterer's mark, v., 6  
 L., M., tied, silversmith's mark, P. v., 251  
 L., P. (?), silversmith, P. iv., 127  
 L., R., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 259; with fleur-de-lis below, P. iv., 184  
 L., T., silversmith, P. iii., 440  
 L., W., C. L. & Co., silversmiths, P. iv., 55  
 Laburnum wood, seventeenth century cup of, exhibited, P. iv., 280  
 Lacroix's 'Arts of the Middle Ages,' A. xv., 217n  
 Lactantius, A. xv., 310  
 Lacustrine settlements in Scotland, Lord Lovaine on, A. vi., 206  
 Lacy, John, A. iii., 80; Richard, sheriff of Newcastle, P. iii., 36; iv., 183  
 Ladler, John, rector of Gateshead, lease granted by, A. xv., 187  
 Lady chapel, Patrington, P. iv., 84  
 Ladykirk: church, Rev. W. Dobie on, P. v., 56; house, 57  
 Ladyman, Sir John, sells bell of Warkworth castle, A. xiv.; [Ladiman], Thomas, P. v., 228  
 Lady's well, A. i., 250; or Margaret's well, at Gunnerton, A. viii., 65  
 Laelianus, A. viii., 262; coins of, vi., 155; viii., 275  
 Laetinus, A. xi., 122  
 Laing, F. M., presents bell to Corbridge church, P. iii., 293; James, entertained members at Etal, v., 62; Dr. R., elected, iv., 193; description of skeleton from British grave on the Turret burn, A. xv., 51  
 Lake, Dr., dean of Durham, P. i., 317; address on Durham cathedral, 317  
 Lakes, sacred among the Pagans, A. ii., 258, 259  
 Lam, words ending in, A. x., 183  
 Lamb, Mr., presents a greenstone celt, A. vii., 1; John, vi., 217; [Lambe], Robert, vicar of Norham, iii., 162, 256, 283, 285; xi., 174; P., 311; his 'Flodden' referred to, A. xvi., 3n, 4n  
 Lambert family, extracts from pedigree of, A. ii., 101; George, London silversmith, P. iv., 182, 247; Henry, A. ii., 104; John, iv., 254; order respecting, ii., 102  
 Lambert's leap, P. iii., 336  
 Lambeth library, A. iii., 1  
 Lambley parish, A. iii., 6; church dedication, A. xiii., 339; J. Douglas, a Scotchman, curate of, P. iv., 297; registers, 299; communion plate and bells, 299; communion cup, A. xvi., 259; nunnery, remains of, P. iv., 299  
 Lamb-skin to bind prayer-book, A. xv., 131  
 Lambton worm, A. vii., 156  
 Lambton: family, A. ii., 91, 94, 100, 107, 119, 208, 216; iii., 86, *et seq.*; E., P. iii., 429; de Bellasis, Percival, brass of, A. xv., 82; P. iv., 148; Robert de, A. ii., 276; A. xii., 220; Robert, xv., 258; William, vi., 189; and Alice, his wife, brass of, formerly in Chester-le-Street church, xv., 311 (see also Lambton)  
 Lambton & Co., A. xvi., 460, 461, 462  
 Lamerie, Paul, silversmith, A. xii., 239  
 Lamesley, A. iii., 25; meaning of the name, A. ii., 131; St. Andrew's church, medieval grave cover at, P. iv., 191; communion plate, 191; paten, A. xvi., 265; cup, flagon, etc., 267; bells, P. iv., 192  
 Lamiis Tribus, A. xv., 316  
 Lamlee, John de, A. xv., 178; Elizabeth, widow of, 178; lands in Baileygate demised to, 178  
 Lammas meadow, a, A. xvi., 126  
 Lamp, Roman, Carlisle, P. iv., 140  
 Lampton, Henry, A. i., 187, 191, 196, 197; Robert, A. xv., 258  
 Lancashire, men of Cheshire and, A. xvi., 14, 27, 28; ancient deeds relating to, P. ii., 246



Lancaster, original name of, P. ii., 13; duchy of, A. iii., 50; landing of Henry, Duke of, P. iv., 82

Lancaster, George, hermit at Warkworth, A. xiv., 116, 423; Sir George, P. iii., 231; Roger de, A. iv., 236; Roger de, marries Philippa de Bolbeck, A. xvi., 296  
 Lanchester, A. i., 112; iv., 110, 292, 294; ancient importance of, i., 119; remains found at, 120, *et seq.*; Roman station at, A. vii., 89; Roman inscriptions from, A. i., 26; A. x., 237; Roman altar at, xvi., 313; well at, 314; slabs from, 313; Longovicum of Romans, 326; arrow found at, A. i., 102; church: memorial brass of John Rud, etc., in, A. xv., 313; P. v., 126; printed inaccurately by Surtees, A. xv., 313; John Huntman, dean, 181; communion plate at, P. v., 158; cup, A. xvi., 263; paten, 264; flagon, 265; churchwardens' accounts of, P. v., 158; vicar and churchwardens of, loans to museum, P. i., 325

Land, origin of property in, A. xvi., 123*n*; tenures in various countries, 123*n*

'Landmarks,' Prothero's, A. xv., 122*n*; of Farming,' 125*n*

Lane, John, A. xv., 237

Lanercost: priory, A. iv., 147, 159; xvi., 182; P. ii., 219; Roman inscriptions, etc., at, A. iii., 39; xvi., 305; its chartulary, A. ii., 214-217; inscribed cross, 197; P. iii., 227; Dacre tombs at, 225; medieval grave-covers, 227; 'Chronicon de,' A. xvi., 87*n*; P. v., 67

Langbarn, Thomlinsons of, A. xv., 341

Langelandes, lands, etc., at, granted to V.M. hospital, Newcastle, A. xv., 177

Langlands, Dorothy (?), Newcastle silversmith, P. iii., 221; J. C., A. xiii., 65; John, Newcastle silversmith, A. xv., 162; xvi., 261, 267; P. iii., 22, 72, 158, 188, 222, 240, 243, 248, 258, 267, 362, 392, 406, 412, 413, 432; iv., 134, 135, 166, 238, 273; v., 30, 243, 249; apprenticed to Newcastle Goldsmiths Company, A. xvi., 439; admitted, 437

Langlands & Goodrick, Newcastle silversmiths, A. xvi., 261; P. iii., 242; & Robertson, Newcastle silversmiths, A. xvi., 261, 262, 267; P. iii., 22, 238, 272, 342, 405; iv., 140, 191, 241, 273

Langley castle, P. iv., 95; built, A. x., 45; description of, 46; destruction of, 49; Bowes's survey of, 51; P. i., 32, 33; first mentioned, A. xiv., 11; 1415, 15; taken by Montagu, 21*n*, 448; 1541, 48; William Carnaby escapes to, 317; bell of St. Nicholas's Newcastle, sent to, P. v., 156; roadside cross near, A. xvi., 94

Langley hall (co. Durham), visit to, P. iv., 46

Langley, Bishop Thomas, A. xv., 197; grants an indulgence, 175; dispensation granted by, to enable Thomas Hibburn of Newcastle to marry, 176; sentence on certain thieves for robbing house of Robert Clytherow of Newcastle, 176; letter to, from nuns of Neceham, 179; letters to and from nuns of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, 177; commission from, to compel nuns of, to receive Idozia de Staunford, 179; commission to receive resignation of Catherine de Langton, prioress of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, 180; grants indulgence for contribution of ornaments, etc., to St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, 181; commission as to excesses of people of Newcastle, 181; mandate to vicar of St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, to answer complaints, 181; commission to hold visitation of churches, etc., in Newcastle, 182; monition by, against violators of rights, etc., of Newcastle chantries, 182; charter to Gateshead for pavement of roads there, 188; letter to, concerning John Rain, vicar of Newcastle, 183; indulgences granted by, for contributors to repairs of Tyne bridge, 185; for contributors to redemption of Newcastle sailors from captivity, 185; for deliverance of Robert Pain from Scots, 185; ordered repairs of Norton church, 8; and Lanchester church, P. iv., 50; arms of, at Howden (Yorkshire), 77; Chester-le-Street bell, iii., 299

Langton, John and Jane, A. iv., 71

Langtofts, Peter, chronicle of, A. xiii., 280

'Lang Lonkin's castle,' P. iii., 161

Langton, Catherine de, prioress of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, resignation of, A. xv., 180; Ralph de, of Wynyard, 8; William, A. iii., 31; William de, mayor of Newcastle, licence to celebrate in his own house, 190; Sir William, brass of, P. iv., 62

Langton, vill de, A. iii., 95

Langwath, Robert, A. iii., 114

Langwutton, Hugo de, A. iii., 62

Lantern stone, Patrington church, P. iv., 85

Lanton: tower of 1415, A. xiv., 17; destroyed 1496, 22; 1522, xvi.; mentioned by Leland 28; 1541, 34; 1584, 73, xxii.

Lanuvium, the discoveries at, P. i., 278

Lanx, the Corbridge, A. v., 166

Laon, near Coucy, first abbey of White Monks, A. xvi., 299

- 'Lapidarium Septentrionale,' the, A. xv., 161 and note, *et seq.*, 319, *et seq.*; P., 281, 285; referred to, A. xvi., 320n, 322n; notes on, P. ii., 143
- Lar found near Benwell, A. i., 131
- 'Larder, Wauter du, of Inchetsethe,' prisoner at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 242
- Lares compitales, A. xv., 326, 332; praestites, Roman festival of, 274
- Larkin, Charles, A. xvi., 377
- Lartington, A. iii., 24; xv., 40
- Lascelles, Francis, of Stank, A. xvi., 284; Hannah, daughter of, married John Dove, 287; buried at Cullercoats, 284
- Lasonby (de), Cumberland, inscription in Heminbrough church, P. iv., 66
- Leasyngby, William, A. iii., 29
- Latimer, Bishop, A. xvi., 156; Lord, 369; Sir Nicholas, surrenders at Bamburgh, xiv., 255n; William de, A. iv., 244
- Latimer 'Local Records,' P. iv., 257n
- Laton: family, A. ii., 178, 192; Robert, i., 56; Sir Robert de, iii., 80 (see also Layton)
- Laubach, supposed remains of Wall near, A. ix., 126
- Lauder, Berwickshire, custom of, A. xvi., 140n
- Lauder, Sir George, Sir Alex., James, A. vi., 74
- Lauderdale, St. Cuthbert, shepherd boy of, A. xvi., 81
- Laundett, Thome de, A. iii., 79
- Laval (see Delaval)
- Lavatrae, A. iv., 263, 264; A. viii., 289
- Law: meaning of the word, A. i., 113; on some old forms of, by James Clephan, A. ix., 180
- Lawe, the, South Shields, Roman camp at, A. x., 223, 311
- Lawe, Robert de la, A. ii., 12; [Law], Rev. Thomas, P. ii., 304; [Lawes], George, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Company, A. xvi., 439; Robert, A. iv., 159; W. G., presents stone balls from Newcastle quay, A. xv., xii.; P. iv., 201; v., 184; [Laws], Cuthbert Umfreville, deputy-steward of manor of Tynemouth, A. xvi., 135; and ancient farms in Northumberland, 134; affidavit of, relating to do., 135, 154; John, apprentice to Goldsmiths Company of Newcastle, 439
- Lawemote, A. ii., 328
- 'Lawes,' Hooker's, chained book, P. iv., 93
- Lawren, Eylaf, A. ii., 9; iv., 17, 19
- Lawrence, St., churches dedicated to, A. xiii., 325
- Laws, infidel terms of the, A. iii., 115
- Lawson: family, A. i., 39, 42, 95, 128, 130; charters of Neasham with, xvi., 268; MSS., ii., 1, 54; Dame Joan, last prioress of Neasham, xvi., 269; Mrs. Dorothy, ii., 225; Henry, 90; Jacob, A. iii., 80, 81; James, iv., 124, 131, 138; of Newcastle, A. xvi., 289; John, of Corbridge, i., 64; Sir John, of Brough, xvi., 269; Richard, vi., 78; Roger and Dorothy, P. iv., 38; Thomas, affidavit of, concerning farms in Kirkwhelpington, A. xvi., 152; Wilfrid, vicar of Warkworth, xiv., 417, 418, 419; William, A. iii., 24; Sir William, A. ii., 1, 10, 46; and the inventory of Hugh Richmond and Juliana, his wife, i., 196
- Lawson & Turnbull, P. ii., 166
- Lawson's 'Chronicle,' A. iv., 155; 'History of Banking,' xvi., 456
- Layner, John, A. iii., 19
- Layrewite, A. xvi., 147
- Layton, Brian, captain of Norham castle, P. iv., 283; Robert, A. ii., 89; Sir Thomas, 94 (see also Laton)
- Lazenby, Rev. J., guide at Doddington, P. iii., 342
- Lead: pigs of, found in Mendip hills, A. vi., 93; and tin mines, 93; mines, Allenheads, instruments used for blasting, A. i., 182; worked by the Romans, iv., 36, 51
- Leadbitter: family of Warden, A. vi., 29, 30; xvi., 169n; Edward, steward of Tynemouth manor, 135; Matthew, parish clerk of Warden, P. iv., 160
- Leaden box and crosses from Richmond, A. ii., 46; plate from Holy Island, P., 221; coffins found in Roman burial places, A. viii., 130; seals, P. iv., 156; found at South Shields, A. viii., 57; other places where found, 58; opinions as to use of, 59; P. ii., 25; seal of Henry IV., i., 167
- Leader, banks of, and St. Cuthbert, A. xvi., 84
- Leader, J. D., on a Roman knife found at Cilurnum, A. x., 115
- League: the Jacobite, A. xvi., 93; and Covenant, a copy of the Solemn, P. iv., 271
- Leak church bells, P. iv., 119
- Leam lane, account of, and meaning of the word, A. ii., 131, 132
- Leamondon, vill de, A. iii., 94 (see Lemington)
- Leap Crag pool, A. vii., 11; xii., 279
- Leaps of Northumberland, P. iii., 336
- Learmouth, vill de, A. iii., 95; village of, burnt, A. xiv., 345; chapel, A. iii., 5
- Leather, F. J., P. iii., 398

- Leaver, Thomas, preacher to King Edward VI., A. xv., 89; brass of, in Sherburn hospital church, P. iv., 25
- Leazes, A. xvi., 126
- Lecan, book of, A. iv., 152
- Lechlin, bishop of, commission to, to compel nuns of Newcastle to receive Idonia de Staunford, A. xv., 179; commission to compel parishioners of St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, to reimburse, 181
- Lechman, prior of Hexham, A. vi., 201
- Lectern, medieval, of brass, St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, P. iii., 358; perpendicular, All S int's, pavement, York, iv., 62
- Ledger stones, Holy Trinity church, Hull, P. iv., 77
- Ledum, John, burgess of Whitby, P. iv., 144; bequest to friars of Hartlepool, 187
- Lee, archbishop of York, ring of, P. iv., 58; Arthur, imprisoned at Bywell, A. xiv., 374; John, a Newcastle bell-founder, P. iv., 10, 166, 192; Mary, monument of, in Monkwearmouth church, P. v., 178; Richard, A. iii., 129; Thomas, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 102; William, donor of Stockton cup, P. iii., 298
- 'Lee penny,' P. v., 75; Rev. J. F. Bigge on, 75
- Leedes, Robert, brass of, Beverley Minster, P. iv., 89
- Leeds, A. xvi., 454; memorial crosses found at, vii., 65
- Leerschchild, vill de, A. iii., 94
- Leet court, Leet day, etc., A. xv., 281
- Legat, Gilbert de la, A. ii., 307
- 'Leges Marchiarum,' Nicolson's, A. xv., 35n; P. iv., 97
- Legion, the Roman, Mr. J. P. Gibson on, P. v., 165; Royal Cheviot, iv., 206
- Legions: II., A. iv., 55, 271, 273; A. i., 242; iii., 41; iv., 140; xii., 14, 31, 42, 65, 70, 71, 72; xv., 338; V., A. ii., 53, 59; VI., iv., 57, 109, 262; A. i., 238, 243, 245; xii., 8, 43, 71, 72, 296; xiii., 376; xv., 329, 335; inscription on Roman tile, P. iii., 307; inscription of, 378; VIII., inscription by, at Vicus Aurelii, ix., 105; IX. (Hispan.) tile inscribed, P. iv., 18; presented, 153; XX., A. iv., 56; A. iii., 40; xiii., 196; standard of, at Florence, v., 169; xii., 8, 24, 50; badge of the, xiii., 367; emblem of, discovered at Carlisle, P. v., 131; centurio of the, A. xv., 337; inscription to, P. iii., 229; XXII., A. vii., 212; vexillation of, xii., 73, 286; badges of, xiii., 367
- Leicester, photograph of Roman remains at, P. v., 98
- 'Leicestershire Church Bells,' North's, P. iv., 86n
- Leighton, Thomas, silver cup formerly belonging to, P. v., 3; William, burial place of, A. xiii., 243; [Leighton], William de, A. iii., 62
- Leister, a salmon, A. xv., xiv.; description of, 147; presented, P. iv., 284
- 'Leisure Hour,' the, P. iii., 274
- Leitch, Rev. R., elected, P. v., 243; Thos. C., reprint of 'Gardner's Grievance,' A. xiii., 288
- Lejay 'Inscriptions de la Côte d'Or,' A. xv., 339
- Leksley, Cumberland, granted to Holmcultain, A. ii., 397
- Leland, A. i., 115; his account of the Roman Wall, 263; on the Isis and Ure, A. viii., 92; his 'Collectanea,' quoted, x., 203, 226; notes on towers in Northumberland by, xiv., 25, 26, 27, 28; state of MSS. of, 28n; 'Itinerary,' P. iv., 80, 267-8; on Yarm badge, 144; on Chipchase, 111
- Lelme, an ancient street, A. ii., 124-132
- Lematon, Turris de, P. iii., 91
- 'Le May Flower,' of Newcastle, the ship, A. xv., 191
- Lemgo, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Lemmington, near Edlingham, tower at 1415, A. xiv., 19; hall, F. R. Wilson on, P. iii., 71 (see also Leamonden, Lematon, etc.)
- Lempitlaw, Wat Young of, A. xiv., 344
- Lennox, Stuart, earl of, A. xvi., 28; slain, 31
- Lent, allicence to eat flesh during, A. ii., 225
- Leo the great, pope, A. xvi., 354; and his mode of keeping Easter, 86
- Leofic, moneyer, A. vii., 65
- Leonard, St., hospital dedicated to, A. xiii., 330
- Leontica rites, A. i., 313
- Leopard, the heraldic, A. iv., 216
- Lepton, John, of Terington, will of, A. xv., 299; Thomas, 299
- Leryfaxe, William, donor of font to St. Mary's, Beverley, P. iv., 91; will of, 91n
- Lesbury, parish of, A. iii., 5; church of, 35; dedication, A. xiii., 337; bells, P. iii., 228; communion plate of, 242; documents relating to, v., 218; Percival Stockdale, vicar of, 218
- Lesley, George, earl of Rothes, A. vi., 71; xvi., 367; William, vi., 74; General, ii., 94; P. iv., 9; and siege of Newcastle, v., 10; earl of Leven, A. xv., 220; [Leslie], John, bishop of Ross, his account of Border 'pales,' xiv., 59

- Lesley letter, the, A. vi., 156  
 L'Esperance, etc., motto on rapier, P. iv., 205  
 'Le Stele,' A. xvi., 339  
 Lester, Thomas, bellfounder, A. xii., 303; P. iii., 44, 45, 197; and Pack, bellfounders, 40, 79, 134, 193, 197, 248; iv., 186; v., 20, 118  
 Letters, pronunciation of, in North of England, A. xiii., 82, 83  
 Letters: original, of the reign of Henry III., A. i., 213; of Lumley, P., 267; patent of Henry, earl of Northumberland, granting right of fishing in the Aln, P. iii., 184; to friars of Hulne, 184; testimonial to Robert Bertram of Newcastle, A. xv., 190; from Mr. Campbell, xvi., 455; Miss Airey, 455; Matthew Bell, 465; Ralph Carr, 466; to John Coutts, 452; Alex. Coutts, 453; Messrs. Middleton, 454; Mr. Coutts, 454; Mr. John Moses, 458; Messrs. C. & R. Falls, 458; Ralph Carr, 458  
 Letwell, John, A. iv., 50 to 53, 130  
 Leven, General Lesley, earl of, A. xv., 220  
 'Leverye cubbert,' A. xiv., 318n  
 Lewes, brass of the prior of, at Cowfold, Sussex, A. xv., 76  
 Lewis 'Ancient Laws of Wales,' A. xvi., 123n  
 Lewis, the Rev. S. S., on 'the Salmon King,' P. i., 166  
 Lewin, Robert, A. i., 33, 61, 133; Mr., 138; [Lewyn], John, mason at Dunstanburgh, xiv., 173  
 Leybourne, John, donor of cup to Muggleswick, P. iv., 192; Nicholas, 192  
 Library, rectorial, at Marske, A. v., 20  
 Library: catalogue, A. vi., 48, 56, 191, 211; P. v., 149; suggestions of committee as to, P. v., 142  
 'Liber de Calchou,' A. xvi., 347  
 'Liber Regis,' Bacon's, A. xiii., 319, 343; xvi., 340, 380n; P. iv., 132, 144, 150  
 'Liburna,' a, A. xvi., 450  
 Licences to crenellate from kings, A. xiv., 7, 8; from bishops of Durham, xv.; from earl of Northumberland, 35n  
 Lichfield cathedral, skeleton monument in, P. iv., 68  
 Licinius I., coins of, A. x., 301; Goutius, xii., 10  
 Liddell, Sir Henry George, bart., A. iv., 232; donor of alm dish, etc., to Lamesley, P. iv., 191, 192; Honourable H. T., donor of cup to Whittingham, 240; Roger, A. iv., 106; of Ravensworth, iii., 42; iv., 73, 135; Thomas, and Margaret Atkinson, extracts from Con-  
 sistory Court records relating to fornication between, xv., 191; [Liddle], Sir H., P. v., 196, 198  
 Liddell banner presented by Lord Ravensworth, P. iv., 178  
 Liddle's field, Ryton, P. v., 252  
 Lightfoot, Bishop, on Auckland palace chapel, P. ii., 101  
 Lighthouses on the Tyne, A. xiii., 294  
 Lightley, Jane, P. iii., 432  
 Lights: holes for, in Saxon cross from Rothbury, A. iv., 61; for salmon poaching, how made, A. xv., 147; light-holder, 147  
 Lilburn, A. i., 256; P. iii., 331; chapel, A. iii., 5; A. xiii., 65; P. iii., 332; inventory of plate, 332; vill de East, A. iii., 95; pre-historic grave at, A. x., 220; hill, graves and drinking vessel found at, xiii., 351-353; P. i., 167; tower at 1415, A. xiv., 19; hold at 1509, 24; (West), P. iv., 9; Ancient British urns from, 162; towers at 1541, A. xiv., 37; Mr. Bates on the towers, P. iii., 331  
 Lilburn tower at Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 167, 183, 185, 190  
 Lilburn, Alex., of Ayslabay, P. iv., 175; Charles, ii., 312; exhibits lid of mediæval casket, iii., 276; presents elephant tusk, 438; George, A. xvi., 198; Henry de, P. iii., 331; Colonel Henry, deputy governor of Tynemouth castle, revolt of, A. xv., 218; petition of Ann Talbot, widow of, 223; John, i., 29; ii., 12; John de, constable of Dunstanburgh, xiv., 172; Sir John de, A. iii., 44; Richard, trial with Ralph Claxton, A. ix., 183; Colonel Robert, account of victory of Cartington by, xiv., 402; Thomas, A. iii., 24  
 Lillesclive, A. xii., 193  
 Lilleswude, P. iv., 98  
 'Limes Conferenz,' Dr. Hodgkin on the, P. v., 4  
 Limes Rhenanus, A. ix., 91; length of, 150; Trans-Danubianus, 91; length of, 150  
 'Limestone bank,' P. i., 270; view from, ii., 203, 204; Roman works on, A. viii., 2; cross, West Allendale, P. iv., 282  
 Lincoln, inscription to Parcae at, A. xv., 326, 338; pre-Conquest church towers at, P. iv., 60; seals of Alexander, Oliver Sutton, Thomas Bek, John Sinwell, and Richard Fleming, bishops, 278; mint, A. vi., 241; coins, vii., 64; guild of the Holy Cross, xvi., 54n; Henry de Snayth, prebendary of, P. iv., 74; cathedral church, windows of, A. xv., 307; easter sepulchre, P. iv., 85; choir aisles, 88

- Lincoln college, Oxford, seal of, P. iv., 278  
 'Lincolnshire Church Bells,' North's, P. iv., 86n, 283  
 Lindigwald, Roman watch tower at, A. ix., 115  
 Lindisfarne, A. ii., 4; excavations at, xiii., vii.; P. iv., 3; see of, A. ii., 6; iv., 11; vii., 112; St. Colman withdrew from, xvi., 86; plundered by the Danes, xiii., 90; leaden plate from, iii., xi.; P. 221; destruction of church of, A. x., 97; bishops of, xi., 18; visit to, P., 247; P. i., 57, 232; St. Finan builds church at, A. xiii., 325; church dedication, 339; cross-marked stone from, 267; address of Dean of Chester at, P. i., 235; history of, 232; Dr. Greenwell on, 57; J. L. Low's address on, 318; church, ii., 240; extracts from registers, i., 240; ruins at, ii., 21; Saxon crosses at, 32 (see also Holy Island)  
 Lindisfarne Archdeaconry,' Wilson's 'Churches of, A. xv., 57  
 Lindley, Dr., and vitality of seeds, A. xv., 103  
 Lindsay, earl of Crawford, A. vi., 71; Walter and David, 74; Sir David, founder of Dally castle, P. iii., 278; Patrick, of Byres, A. vi., 79; Robert, of Pitscottie, account of battle of Flodden, xvi., 3  
 Lindum (Lincoln), A. xi., 98  
 Lingard, John, notes on the Roman Wall, A. vi., 85  
 Lingones, A. i., 236; iv., 116; second cohort of, A. xii., 257; fourth cohort of, P. v., 164; cohorts quarta, A. i., 236; altar dedicated by, A. xvi., 76  
 Linhope, camp at, A. vi., 37  
 Linlithgow, common coffins at, A. xv., 298; palace of, resemblances in, to Warkworth, xiv., 150n  
 Linn Brigg, 'great buyldinge at,' A. xiv., 26; new bastle to be built at 1541, 44  
 Linskills of North Shields, A. xvi., 209  
 Linthwaite, Rev. H., on Ebchester church, P. iii., 57  
 Linton, George, of South Shields, A. xvi., 202; of North Shields, 274, 289; buried, 274; Johanna, daughter of, 276, 289; Robert, of North Shields, 202, 275; Johan, wife of, 202, 275; [Lintyn], Walter, A. ii., 407  
 Lion's tail, form of, A. iv., 217  
 Lions, figures of, on Roman tombstones, A. xii., 206; the three, of the Plantagenets, xv., 214  
 Lippstadt, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Lipscomb, Rev. H. C., on Staindrop church, P. ii., 296  
 Lisbon mothers, A. xv., 330  
 Lisburn, Roman inscriptions at, A. v., 135  
 Lishman, Rowland, prior of Hexham, A. v., 154, 155, 156, 158 (see also Lechman)  
 Lisle, Humphrey, A. iv., 81; vi., 100; Joseph, of Whitley, xvi., 289; William, son of, 289; Robert, A. i., 171, 172; A. iv., 76; vi., 102; xi., 252; keeper of Prudhoe castle, xiv., 203; Sir Robert de, conveys Chipchase to the Herons, 415; William, iv., 81; xi., 252; insignia of, iv., 221; Sir William, defends Wark, xiv., 346  
 Lister, Rev. J. Moore, P. iii., 37  
 Lister arms, Hull tankards with, P. iv., 79  
 Literary and Philosophical Society send wax cast of a head, P. iv., 234  
 'Literature of Local Institutions,' by Gomme, A. xvi., 121n  
 Litorius Pacatianus, A. xii., 56, 57  
 'Little Cowper hill,' Alnwick, A. xv., 155n  
 Little Swinburne, A. iii., 95  
 Littlehales, Henry, presents 'List of Parish Churches,' P. iv., 113; presents 'A Layman's Prayer Book, about 1400 A.D.,' 209  
 Littleport, a 'full land' in, A. xvi., 127; bishop of Ely, court at, 142  
 Littleton, quoted, A. xvi., 143  
 Lively, Mary, A. i., 59; Sarah and Margaret, 59  
 Liverpool Free Library, P. ii., 28  
 'Living,' a, in Dorsetshire, the holding of a family, A. xv., 127  
 Livingston, Sir Robert and William, A. vi., 74  
 Lizards, the, Sedgefield, A. xvi., 379  
 Llanddeiniolen, Roman milestone found at, A. ix., 225  
 Lloyd, J., rector of Ryton, letters of, P. v., 196, 198, 201  
 'Lloyd's Evening Post,' extract from relating to claim of Bishop of Durham, to support king at coronation, P. v., 158  
 Loan exhibition, P. iii., 18  
 Local muniments, A. ii., 10, 24; vii., 204; communicated by Thomas Bell, i., 23; by R. R. Dees, 36; from J. B. Taylor's collections, 61  
 Locket, badge of the, A. iv., 178, *et seq.*  
 Lockhart, Alan, A. vi., 74; Henry F., P. iii., 90  
 Locksmith, Robert, inventory of, P. iv., 241n  
 Lockwood, Thomas, of Newcastle, grant to, of land at Gateshead, by nuns of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, A. xv., 180  
 Lodge, Christopher, bequest to Cockfield, P. iv., 14; Rev. E., master of grammar school, Newcastle, A. xi., 147

- Lofthouse, Matthew, silversmith, A. xvi., 264; Seth, silversmith, 264; P. iii., 188, 291; iv., 59
- Loftscates, William (a native), son of Richard de, granted to the abbot of Calder, A. ii., 390, 391
- Loftus, Cleveland, will of Robert Kyrkley of, A. xv., 299
- Lombardica, date of, on bells, P. v., 30
- Lomley, Sir John, grants presentation to St. Catherine's chapel, on Sandhill, Newcastle, A. xv., 185 (see Lumley)
- Londesborough, Lord, A. xv., 97
- Londinium, A. ix., 221
- London, A. xvi., 453, 454, 456; runic inscription from, iii., 65; as a Roman town, xi., 96; Roman inscribed and sculptured stones in, xv., 328; 'Deae matres' from, 322; forged daggers said to be found at, vi., 216; Ralph Stratford bishop of, seal of, P. iv., 278; Fulke Basset, bishop of, 71; Sir M. Bowes, lord mayor of, 63; mint, A. vi., 241; first importation of coals into, viii., 172; last maypole in, xv., 274; guildhall, the, xvi., 245; Mercers of, A. iii., 8, 9; Merchant Adventurers plate, A. xvi., 259, 263; Goldsmiths Company opposed establishment of provincial assay offices, 406; attempt to abolish provincial assay offices, 408; Gerrard & Johnson, wardens, 408
- 'London, Roman,' C. Roach Smith's, A. xv., 322n
- London, John, A. xi., 228; Roger de, abbot of Selby, P. iv., 65; Samuel, A. xi., 228; Walter de, iii., 30; William de, ii., 35; William, bookseller, by James Clephan, xi., 227; P. ii., 158
- Long, Sir John, A. xv., 128
- Long Benton parish, A. iii., 9, 25, 28; communion plate of, A. xvi., 261; P. iii., 155
- Long Framlington, St. Mary's church, notes of, P. iv., 182; communion plate of, 182; Ralph Ogle, parish clerk of, 182
- Longhirst, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 152 vill de, A. iii., 94
- Longhorsley parish, A. iii., 8; Rev. W. Bell, vicar of, frozen to death, A. xiii., 45; St. Helen's church, Norman remains of, P. iv., 183; communion plate of, A. xvi., 259; P. iv., 183; extracts from church books relating to plate and bells, 183
- Longhoughton parish, A. iii., 5, 35; papists in, P. v., 218; church, ii., 84; stone coffin at, iv., 8; G. Barnes, curate of, v., 218
- Longinus, A. i., 245; Caius Valerius, xii., 47
- Longman's 'Edward III.,' comment on, A. xiv., 360n
- Longnewton: communion plate, P. iii., 288; cup, A. xvi., 263
- Longovius (Lanchester), A. i., 119; iv., 264, 265; A. vii., 93; viii., 97, 289; xvi., 326
- Longstaffe, S. F., notes on Norton, P. iv., 146
- Longstaffe, W. H. D., A. xv., 99; communications from, as to militia, A. iv., 122; A. i., 23, 36, 61; case and opinion on the rating of church lands, etc., co. Durham, 51; Francis Ratcliffe first Earl of Derwentwater, 95; the procession at the funeral of Sir Ralph Milbanke, 131; some account of the house in the Close, on the east side of the Tuthill stairs, 140; ii., 213, 214; the churches of Durham and Hexham, 1; local muniments, 25; Cardinal Wolsey's instructions to his officers at Durham, 39; the banner and cross of St. Cuthbert, 51; the tenures of Middleton St. George and some account of the house of Killinghall, 69; Bishop Bek's charter of lands at Nettleworth, 107; the Hinde papers, 127; early mention of coffee in Durham, 136; the heirs-general of Radclyffe of Derwentwater and the heirs-male of Dacre of Greystock, 137; is the cathedral within the city of Durham? 203; the attempt to annex Gateshead to Newcastle in 1575, 219; the market and fair at Gateshead, 226; chantry and forfeited lands in Yorkshire and Durham, iii., 20; Sheraton, 27; Stainton-in-the-Street, 73; the church of Guyzance, 129; Gateshead presentments to the quarter sessions, 158; some notes on Widdrington and the Widdringtons, 189; the hereditary sacerdotage of Hexham, iv., 11; xv., 14; the Newcastle upon-Tyne, iv., 45; the old heraldry of the Percys, 157; on Hexham church, v., 150; on Winston, vi., 24; on Whickham church, 63; the capture of Bishop Beaumont, 66; silver relics from Mr. Garnett's collection, 97; the Nag's head inn, Newcastle, 163; the arms of Wycliffe, 192; the works of prior Castell, 201; xv., 298; the earliest coins of Durham, vi., 234; notice of a find of coins at Shaw Moss, near Hesleyside, 233; on Durham and Sadberge, vii., 89, 196; on the stained glass in Durham cathedral church, 125;

- architectural history of Hilton castle, 143; on tapestry in Appleby castle, 205; on the screen and chancel arrangements of Darlington church, 214; on Coven-  
tina, viii., 88; on the western stations, 154; on Eascombe church, 281; P. ii., 96; on the northern stations of the Notitia, A. viii., 287; xi., 10, 173; on William Gray, 61; P. i., 362; on Colchester, A. xi., 221; his paper on the castle, quoted, ix., 54; his 'Durham before the Conquest,' xvi., 380*n*; quoted, x., 96, 112, 186, 225; on unused evidences relating to St. Outhbert and Bede, xiii., 278; comments on, xiv., 144, 145*n*, 174*n*; on Norton church, xv., 1; on married and hereditary priests, 14; 'Life of Ambrose Barnes,' 39; on the Thomlinsons, 343; elected vice-president, P. i., 3, 8; on records of the incorporated companies, 18; on Beltingham chapel, 34; on Bamborough church and castle, 55; on Ravensworth castle, 256; loans from, to museum, 337; on Ryton church, ii., 54, 55; on Embleton church, 71; on Hollinside, 186; notes on Ralph Spearman, 314; on Corbridge seal and Hartlepool brass, iii., 9; on glass in Warkworth church, 149; on the Hiltons and Hilton castle, 177, 181; 'History of Darlington,' referred to, v., 119; 'Richmondshire,' referred to, 204, 205*n*
- Longthorpe chapel, A. viii., 115
- Longwiton, vill de, A. iii., 94
- Lopodunum, A. x., 130; Roman league stones found at, 131
- Lorraine, A. xvi., 459; Edward, A. ii., 273; John L., A. xiii., 180; Sir Thomas, A. iii., 88; A. vi., 102; xiii., 45; Baker & Co., xvi., 462
- Lorbottle (Lunesbotle), A. ii., 306; A. i., 56; iii., 29; vill de, A. iii., 94; house of Robert Story at, licensed for public worship, A. xv., 164
- Lorch, Roman remains at, A. ix., 93
- Lord, Rev. T. R., P. ii., 97
- Lordenshaws camp, near Rothbury, A. xv., 30, 55; P. iii., 264; hut circles at, A. xiii., 229
- Loreta de Botry, grave of, A. x., 193; J. Hardy on, P. ii., 8
- Lorica, fragment of a Roman, A. xv., 441
- Lorkyne, Robert, A. iii., 19
- Lorriners or Loriners, A. xvi., 53*n*
- Lort burn, the, Newcastle, A. xvi., 378
- Losh, William, A. viii., 268
- Losinga, Bishop Herbert, A. xv., 16
- Losodica, A. i., 228
- 'Lot Meadow,' a, A. xvi., 126
- Lothian, its ancient position, P., 1, 155; nobility of, at Flodden, A. xvi., 28
- Lothian, Marquis of, P. ii., 29
- Lottery tickets, State, issued, A. xvi., 464
- Loudon, Earl of, A. xvi., 452
- Lough End crag, A. iv., 273
- Lough the forger, account of, from Mr. Boyd's MS., A. xvi., 467, 468, 469
- Loughborough bellfounders, P. iv., 21, 76, 86, 135, 175, 188, 244
- Louison, bellfounder (Kirknewton bell), P. iii., 362
- 'Lousi Suavia,' A. ix., 25
- Lound, Henry, constable of Dunstan-  
burgh, A. xiv., 175
- Lovaine, arms of, A. iv., 226; Josceline de, 61; Lord, on Lacustrine settlements in Scotland, A. iv., 206 (see Brabant)
- Low, Rev. J. L., on the authorities for the history of St. Cuthbert, A. xi., 18; P. i., 360; on St. Ceolfrid, iii., 51; on Coldingham, A. xi., 186; P. ii., 116, 258; on Holy Island and St. Cuthbert, i., 239; address at Holy Island, 318; on Whittonstall church, A. xi., 180; death of, P. iii., 351
- Low bridge, Newcastle, A. xvi., 378
- Lowchare, Gateshead, P. iv., 200
- Lowe, Rev. Joseph, vicar of Haltwhistle, P. iii., 368
- Lower, Robert, A. iii., 8
- Lowes, Mr., of Ridley Hall, A. iv., 272; George, Newcastle pewterer, P. iii., 142, 368; iv., 168, 180; J., pewterer, 266; William, A. iv., 257; A. i., 246
- Lowes, forest of, A. i., 270, 271; iv., 272
- Lowick, parish, A. iii., 6; pottery from, A. vi., 95; tower of 1415, xiv., 17; 1509, 23; 1541, 37; 1584, 74, xviii.; St. John Baptist's church, dedication, xiii., 339; communion plate and bells of, P. iv., 242
- Lowlin, John, A. iv., 242
- Low Rochester, P. iii., 320 (see also Bre-  
menium, Rochester, etc.)
- Lowscales, Thomlinsons of, A. xv., 341
- Low Shield green, primeval graveyard at, A. xii., 241; opening of barrow at, 243
- 'Low side' windows, P. iv., 55, 167, 243; Eladon, iii., 314; Morpeth, 104; Trim-  
don (Norman), 414
- Lowther, Roman inscriptions found at, A. ix., 171; xv., 329; church, monu-  
ment in, xvi., 164
- Lowther, Mr. Gerarde, P. iv., 299; Rich-  
ard, A. ii., 149; Sir Richard, xvi., 164
- Lowthian, Rev. W., P. ii., 215
- Lubbock, Sir John, on the use of iron by  
Ancient Britons, A. vii., 10; 'Pre-  
historic Times,' quoted, xv., 33*n*

Lucan, referred to, A. xv., 314  
 Lucas, Sir Gervas, taken near Cartington, A. xiv., 462  
 Lucifer matches, invention of, A. vii., 224  
 Lucilla, wife of L. Verus, coins of, A. x., 286; P. iii., 314  
 Lucius Aelius, reverse on coin of, A. i., 249; viii., 48; xii., 62; Alfenius Paternus, 291; Antistius Verianus, vii., 190; Caecilius Vegetus, 191; Verus, coins of, iv., 90; viii., 48; x., 2; Vitellius Tancinus, viii., 251  
 Lucius III., pope, A. xvi., 271n  
 Luckley's (Mr.) house, Jesmond, Newcastle, on site of old manor-house, P. iv., 265  
 'Luck penny,' A. xvi., 57  
 Lucretianus, Antonius, A. xv., 328  
 Lucy: family of, A. ii., 385, 386; family of Langley, A. x., 44, *et seq.*; Godfrey de, A. ii., 306; Maude de, and her arms, A. iv., 173, 174, *et seq.*; Thomas de, i., 271, 273, 281  
 Ludworth tower, co. Durham, fall of, P. iv., 215  
 Ludworth, Walter de, A. ii., 282  
 Lübeck, head of Hansa bund, A. xvi., 213, 218; Johan Wittenberg, burgomaster of, 217; fleet defeated in Sound, 219; Wullenwewer, burgomaster of, 224  
 'Lübische Recht,' A. xvi., 214  
 Luel=Carlisle, A. xvi., 90  
 Lüneburg, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Luffincott (Devonshire), alphabet bell, P. iv., 55  
 Luguwallum, A. iv., 263; A. xii., 110 (see also Carlisle)  
 Luker chapelry, A. iii., 5  
 Lumley, earliest notice of coal in, A. viii., 180; coal mine at, 181; castle, xv., 143; P. iii., 302; Surtees's description of, 302; visit to, A. vi., 188; ghost, the, P. iii., 304  
 Lumley: family of, A. i., 34, 36, 39, 40, 57, 59, 63, 115, 136; ii., 63, 35, 109, 156; Lord, house of, at Side, Newcastle, P., 120, 160; despoiled Lübeck vessels, A. xvi., 237; Henry de, A. ii., 276; Marmaduke, iii., 113, 114; Johannes, on old bells at Chester-le-Street, P. iii., 299; Robert de, A. ii., 276 (see also Lomley)  
 Lumley letters, A. ii., 109; P., 267  
 Lummax, Susanna, P. iii., 324  
 Lumsden, A. ii., 333  
 Lund, in Scania, St. Olaf patron of, A. xv., 280  
 Lupula, Aurelia, A. xii., 55  
 Luther, Martin, A. xvi., 223; birthday of, xv., 284

Lyall, William, appointed honorary librarian, P. iii., 248; presents map for Bourne's 'Newcastle,' iv., 3; plans of castle, Newcastle, 153  
 Lyddel, Thomas, mayor of Newcastle, P. iii., 179  
 Lydgate, John, poem of, A. xvi., 234  
 Lyell, Sir Charles, and mummy wheat, etc., A. xv., 119  
 Lymleder, Andrew le, A. iv., 52, 130  
 Lynam, Mr., on Escomb church, P. iii., 42  
 Lyndesey, Sir David, builds tower in Tyndale in 1237, A. xiv., 55  
 Lynn, J. R. D., P. ii., 86; presents Ancient British urn, etc., iv., 170; [Lyn], Robert de, A. xv., 180  
 Lynn, King's, a steelyard at, A. xvi., 222  
 Lynshields, A. ii., 327  
 Lyon, Thomas, A. iii., 19  
 Lyons, Roman inscription at, A. xv., 316n  
 Lysons' 'Magna Britannia,' A. xv., 360  
 Lysterhall, Newcastle, house named, A. xv., 180  
 Lythgreines, John, A. xv., 8; John de, A. iv., 211  
 Lythom, John, presentation of, to chantry in Gateshead church, A. xv., 187  
 Lyttleton, Charles, bishop of Carlisle, A. xiv., 417, 418

## M

M., on silver, A. xvi., 264; with pellet below, silversmith's mark, P. iv., 18  
 M., C., silversmith's initials, A. xvi., 264; P. iii., 379; iv., 151  
 M., I., silveramith's initials, A. xvi., 264; P. iii., 276, 424  
 M., I., W. S. and, Newcastle silversmiths, P. iv., 142  
 ML, tied, silversmith's mark, P. v., 251  
 M. R., silversmith, P. iii., 428; pewterer, iv., 14; bellfounder, 236, 239  
 M., T., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 259; P. iv., 239  
 M., W. [William Mason], bellfounder, P. iii., 228  
 M., W., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 264; P. iv., 189, 208; with mullet below, 121  
 Macarthy, George Eugene, elected, P. iii., 353  
 Macaulay, A. xv., 359  
 'Macbeth,' Siward alluded to in, P. iv., 66  
 Maces: of Hedon, P. iv., 83; of Hull, 78; of Morpeth, A. xiii., 200; of York, P. iv., 63  
 McCaul, Dr. J., A. ix., 25; notice of his 'Britanno-Roman Inscriptions,' 34; opinion on centurial stones, 34, 37  
 McCormick, the Rev. H. J., elected, P. v., 24



- Macfarlane, Sir John, A. vi., 74  
 Macgregor, J., on the age of St. Margaret's church porch, York, A. ii., 1, *et seq.*; account of Mithras, 32, *et seq.*; on the state of literature among the ancient Tuscans, 339, *et seq.*; [McGregor], Rev. Andrew, minister of Horsley, A. xiii., 56  
 Machae, Anand, Badb, and, A. xv., 316  
 Machels MSS., P. iii., 280  
 Mackay, Sheriff, on results of battle of Flodden, A. xvi., 34n; 'Preface to Scottish Exchequer Accounts,' 5n, 8n  
 Mackdowgall, Henry, A. iii., 89, 90, 91  
 Mackenzie, baron of Kintail, A. vi., 79; Eneas, xi., 176; on North Gosforth chapel, ix., 205; and Dent's 'Durham,' P. iv., 171, 187, 246n; 'Northumberland,' A. xv., 284n; P. iv., 97, 107  
 Mackey, Matthew, exhibits by, P. ii., 332, 334; presents medieval pitcher discovered in Newcastle, v., 134  
 Mackinlay, David, P. ii., 215  
 Macklin, the actor, A. xv., 137, 138  
 MacLauchlan, H., survey of Watling street, A. iv., 267; A. i., 69; survey of Roman Wall, xi., 131; on Corstopitum, 218; on Silchester, P. ii., 283  
 Maclean, Hector, A. vi., 75; Dr. H., P. ii., 166, 313, 333  
 Maclellan, Sir William, A. vi., 75  
 MacIeneyen, Patrick, A. iii., 5  
 'Macmillan's Magazine,' A. xvi., 121n  
 Macnaughten, Sir Alexander, A. vi., 75  
 Macrianus, coin of, A. viii., 277  
 Macrinus, coin of, A. x., 290  
 Macrobius, quoted, A. i., 278, 286, 287, 288, 294, 295, 297  
 Maddison : monument, St. Nicholas's church, Newcastle, P. iii., 358; Elizabeth, A. xi., 63; Sir Lionel, vi., 163; Ralph, entered in Newcastle Goldsmiths Company, xvi., 440; William, xi., 63, 72  
 Maddock, Rev. H. E., rector of Patrington, P. iv., 84; [Maddocks], Richard, A. ii., 82, 90  
 'Madencrofte,' A. xvi., 272  
 'Maenor' of Celt, A. xvi., 125  
 Maeshow, runic inscriptions at, A. vi., 127, 184  
 Magae, A. iv., 264, 265; A. viii., 98, 289  
 Magbray, John, vicar of Newcastle, institution of, A. xv., 183; resignation of, 183  
 Magdeburg, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218; Norbert, archbishop of, founder of White Monks, 299  
 Maggiore, Lake, A. xv., 318  
 Magi, the, A. xv., 289; representation of, Kirknewton church, P. iii., 362  
 Magill, William, P. ii., 166  
 Maglovae, A. iv., 264, 265; viii., 289  
 Magna, A. i., 261; iv., 52, 143; A. iv., 145; viii., 50; P. ii., 128, 210; inscription to Ceres found at, A. i., 107; Roman antiquities from, A. i., 231, 237, 240, 249, 250, 256, 257; xii., 10 to 70, *passim*; vase found at, iii., 49; statue found, xi., 233; altars found at, 232; xii., 285, 286; xiii., 196; P. ii., 151, 158, 175, 210; a turret near, i., 49; visit to, 159 (see also Caerboran)  
 'Magna Britannia,' Lysons', A. xv., 360  
 Magnentius, A. iv., 90; coins of, A. x., 308; gold coin of, discovered at Faltstone, P. iv., 10  
 Magnus of Norway, A. xvi., 217  
 Magnus Maximus, A. viii., 24; Terentius, century of, xiii., 195  
 Magnussen, Dr. Eirekr, description of a Norwegian calendar, A. xv., 272; [Magnuson], Prof. Finno, on runic inscription on ring, A. i., 136, 284; 'Priscae Veterum Boreale Mythologiae Lexicon,' A. xv., 271, 272  
 Mahlinehae (Malines), A. xv., 321  
 Maia, A. viii., 159, 290  
 Maiden, meaning of, A. iv., 145; in connection with ancient remains, significance of, A. iv., 51; castles, i., 115; iv., 51, 52; A. ix., 51; way, A. i., 261; iv., 36, 117, 143, 267; A. ix., 50, 217  
 Maiden garland, P. iv., 92  
 Maier, Dr. F. N., on the 'Pfahlgraben,' A. ix., 74, 77, *et seq.*  
 Mail coach, the royal, A. xi., 1  
 Mailcun, A. vii., 98  
 Main, the river, course of, A. ix., 118  
 Main, Ralph fitz., A. xv., 145  
 Maine, Sir Henry, study of customs of ancient communities in England by, A. xvi., 140n, 149; Major-General Edmond, governor of Berwick, donor of bell to Morpeth, P. iv., 176  
 Meinhardt, camp at, A. ix., 98  
 Maintenance, cap of, P. iv., 63  
 Maitland, Professor, A. xvi., 142, 145n; comments on Northumbrian tenures by, xiv., 312n; William, vi., 75  
 'Major' bell, St. Nicholas's church, Newcastle, A. ii., 17; P. iii., 40  
 Makepeace, Robert, Newcastle silversmith, A. xvi., 260, 261, 266, 425, *et seq.*; P. iii., 107, 158, 225, 259; iv., 238, 243, 284; Robert, the younger, entered, A. xvi., 440; Thomas, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Company, 438; entered, 440; member, 425, *et seq.*  
 Malcolm, king of Scots, A. ii., 3; burns Wearmouth church, xi., 41; opinions on, 42

- Malcolm's well, A. i., 48; iii., 48; cross, 50
- Malduit, Godfrey de, A. ii., 311 (see also Maudet)
- Malerbe, John, tombstone of, A. v., 158
- Malet, Louis, seigneur Granville taken at Holy Island, A. xiv., 435
- Maleverer, Sir Richard, A. xv., 351; [Malevery], Peter, 354; Thomasin, daughter of, 354 (see also Mauleverer)
- Malines, A. xv., 321
- 'Maling's Rig,' A. xv., 158*n*
- Mallabar, George, A. xv., 236, 237, 238
- Mallaby of Masham, P. i., 128
- Mallai, Peter de, A. ii., 312
- Mallum, John de, grants of land in Gateshead to, A. xv., 189; burgess of Gateshead, grant of land by, 189
- Malmesbury, William of, A. xvi., 227
- 'Malt Shovel,' the, Rothbury, P. iv., 41
- Malta, vases from, A. v., 131
- Maltby, Mrs., donor of plate to Egglecliffe, P. iv., 142
- Malvoisin before Bamburgh, A. xiv., 231, 232*n*
- Mammaea, Julia, A. xv., 329
- Man, Edward, A. i., 142
- 'Man fleeth as a shadow,' sundial inscription, P. iv., 250
- Man with staff, hall-mark of, at Heworth, P. iii., 48
- Manby, Sir John, A. i., 62
- Manchester, A. viii., 291; centurial stones found near, ix., 27; altar found at, xi., 126; Chetham library, clog almanack in, P. v., 237
- Mancklin, Andrew, of York, P. iv., 59
- Mancunium, A. iv., 112, *et seq.*; viii., 291; ix., 27, 221
- Mandubricius, A. iv., 324
- MANE, W. T., name on old bell of Doddington church, P. v., 254
- Maners, Robert, chaplain of chantry in All Saints', Newcastle, grant by, to Christopher Brigham, A. xv., 184; Robert de, builder of Etal castle, P. iii., 350 (see also Manners)
- Manes, his idea of Mithras as Christ, A. viii., 143
- Manfield, Yorkshire, church bells at, P. v., 205
- Manfred, cardinal priest, A. xvi., 271
- Mangy, Thomas, York silversmith, A. xvi., 265; P. iii., 285
- Manlius Dullius Germanus, A. viii., 11
- Mann, David, A. xv., 182
- Manners: family, arms of, at Etal castle, P. iii., 351; Lord George, A. xv., 136; John, son and heir of Robert, A. iv., 328; Sir John, of Etal, P. iv., 96; Sir Robert, A. vi., 98, 100, 104; Thomas, ii., 105 (see also Maners)
- Manningham, John, A. ix., 43, 45
- Mannuggaburne, A. x., 41
- 'Manoir' of Normans, A. xvi., 125; origin of, 121
- Manor of Seaton Delaval, P. iv., 162; rolls of Seaton Delaval, iii., 356; courts, A. xiv., 148*n*; and township from village community, 121
- Mans, inscription in museum of, P. iv., 273
- Mansell, Sir Robert, patent for glass-making granted to, A. viii., 112, 113, 119; lease of land for glass houses granted to, 123
- Mansetur, Adam, A. ii., 218
- Mansion house, York, erected from designs of Earl of Burlington, P. iv., 63; plate and insignia and portraits, exhibited, 63
- Mantle, meaning of, A. iv., 119
- Mantlet, A. xiv., 173, 174*n*
- Mantraps, P. iii., 47, 232; from Alnwick, ii., 334
- Manuscripts: presented to Society, P. i., 26, 127, 132; of Thomas Hodgson, ii., 261, 281, 313, 325
- Mar, Earl of, and Rebellion of 1715, A. xvi., 98
- Marcellinus, Ammianus, A. xvi., 448
- Marcellus, Ulpius, A. vi., 155, 161
- March, Earl of, A. i., 281 to 285, 301; John, vicar of Newcastle, ix., 12, 16; P. iii., 410; Thomasine, donor of patens to Middleton-in-Teesdale, P. iv., 24*n*
- Marche day, manner of holding one, A. ii., 291
- Marches, laws of the, 1249, A. xiv., 7*n*; the middle, order of watches in, xi., 272
- Marcinianus, A. xv., 277
- Marcomanni, A. i., 227, 229
- Marcus Aelius, A. xv., 338; Antonius Viator, xii., 50; Arethusius A. i., 309; Aurelius, 209, 220, 227, 229, 315; iii., 140; A. i., 81; xi., 113, 138; xii., 33, 40; reverses of coins of, viii., 48; inscription to, P. i., 290; Caecilius, A. i., 107; Caecilius Donatianus, A. xii., 28; Censorius Cornelianus, 37; Claudius Menander, i., 234; xii., 41; Comatius or Communis, xi., 123; Maenius Agrippa, vii., 185, 189, 191, 192; Valerius Fulvianus, viii., 254
- Marden close, A. xvi., 282; mill, 283
- Margaret (?) tower at Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 178, 193*n*
- Margaret: of Anjou, A. iv., 6; P. iv., 96; flees from Toulon, A. xiv., 429; crosses to France, 431; lands near Bamburgh,

- 433; besieged near Bamburgh, 254, 434; escapes to Berwick, 254, 435; defeated at 'Rel,' 438; adventure of, with the robber, 440; P. v., 36; privations, 444; embarks at Bamburgh, 255, 282*n*, 444; further intrigue of, 445, 446, 447; Queen of Scots, at Cartington, 398; disputes concerning dowry, xvi., 4; Saint, of Scotland, her cross, i., 292; churches dedicated to, xiii., 331, 340; image of, at Chillingham, xiv., 299; widow of James IV., at Cartington castle, P. v., 170
- MARIA**, inscription on bell, P. iv., 130
- Maria Gratiana**, inscription on bell, P. iv., 130
- 'Mariae, ad lumen,'** A. xv., 180
- Marianus**, A. iv., 151
- Marie of Gueldres**, princess, A. xvi., 235, 324
- Marine Society**, A. xvi., 458
- Mariniana**, coins of, A. viii., 268
- Maritime district of Britain**, A. iv., 322
- Marius**, A. viii., 262; coins of, 276; Valerianus, xvi., 157
- Mark Antony**, coins of, A. viii., 33
- Markendell**, Tobias, rector of Elton, P. iv., 152
- Market crosses**: Bywell, A. xiii., 115; Rothbury, 308; P. iv., 41
- Markings (Rock)**, P. iii., 264; Old Bewick, 337; Doddington, 341, 343; Routin Linn, 343
- Marley**: family, A. iii., 51, 52, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93; Mr., P. v., 196, 198; Sir John, A. iv., 72, 78, 82, 113; mayor of Newcastle, xv., 245*n*, 247
- Marmeduck**, John, A. xv., 203
- 'Marmion,'** A. xvi., 8, 352; Lady Heron described in, 39
- Marr**, Rev. Robert, burned in Sidgate, Newcastle, A. xiii., 292
- Marrays**, Agnes, daughter and heir of John, A. ii., 282
- Marriage**: bell, P. iv., 82; registers, Seaham, iii., 248; settlement of Margery Ogle, A. xiv., 196; of the Coquet and Alwine, viii., 91
- Marrick nunnery**, A. v., 47, 57, 78; disputed manorial boundary of, 85; moors of, 90
- Married and hereditary priests**, A. xv., 14; P. iv., 165
- Marry**, Newcastle Barber-Surgeons' apprentices not to, A. xv., 258
- Mars**, A. xv., 338; figure of, from Risingham, A. iv., 21; altars to, A. i., 248, 264; x., 149; P. iii., 41; at Maryport, A. vii., 190; J. Clayton on, x., 148; W. T. Watkins on, 150, 155; translation of inscriptions, 154; Prof. Hübner on, 155; Prof. Stephens on, 166; supposed figure of, 154, 158, 170; inscriptions to, xii., 22, 23, 79; statue at York, P. iv., 57; statuette of, A. vii., 214; Cocidius altar, P. ii., 238; and Silvanus in Narbonese Gaul, denoted Keltic deities, A. xv., 326; Thincsus, or Thingsus, x., 151, 157; xv., 94, 326; Prof. Scherer on, x., 157, 171
- Marsden**, Roman pottery discovered at, P. i., 93
- Marshall**, George, P. iv., 86; H., New-castle bellfounder, 136; Rev. J. M., ii., 92; Ralph, the seal of, A. vi., 4; Thomas, xv., 238, 240; examination of, A. i., 144; custody of chantry of Virgin, Gateshead church, granted to, A. xv., 187; W. J., of Enholmes, P. iv., 86
- Marske**, family of, A. v., 27, 28
- Marske**, in Swaledale, by Rev. J. Raine, A. v., 1, *et seq.*
- Marston**, the Lord Philip of, A. xvi., 146
- Marsyas**, etc., bronze plaque representing, P. iv., 26
- Martialis**, Publius Sermullius, A. xii., 64
- Martianus**, Valerius, A. xii., 32
- Martin**, Archdeacon, entertains members, P. iii., 102; Miss, extracts from the Eglington registers, iv., 271; Henry, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Company, A. xvi., 438; Henry, of Doddington, P. v., 163 (see also Martyn)
- Martin's (St.) church**, A. xvi., 454; lane, 454
- Martindale**, Thomas, curate of Slaley, A. xvi., 342
- Marton**, Yorkshire, A. xvi., 356
- 'Marts,'** killing of, A. xvi., 56
- Martyn**, John, gunner at Wark, A. xiv., 357 (see also Martin)
- Marvell**, Andrew, letter of, P. iv., 78; home of, 87
- Mary**: Queen, portrait of, A. xiii., 292; and Hull, P. iv., 78; and the Hansa, A. xvi., 241; Queen of Scots, 12; St., xiii., 1, 340, 342; Magdalene, 342
- Mary's (Queen) baths**, P. v., 253
- 'Mary' bell**, Carlisle cathedral, P. iii., 293; iv., 120
- Mary**, inscription on Chester-le-Street bell to, P. iii., 299; in Harburn church, with invocation to, v., 234
- Marymass**, A. xv., 294
- Maryport**, Roman station at, A. v., 139; stone from, i., 254; altars found at, vii., 184; xii., 36; Uxellodunum, Roman name of, xvi., 326
- Masaronis**, A. ix., 27, 28
- Masle**, Richard de, A. ii., 308

- Maslet, Thomas, A. ix., 205  
 Mason, George, A. xi., 277; lease of great tithes of Heddon to, 292; Jesse, v., 3; the poet, his mention of Marske, 23; Rev. R. E., P. ii., 86; Richard, brass of, Winston church, iii., 379; William, bellfounder, 228; William, incumbent of chantry of St. James, in St. Nicholas's church, Durham, iv., 128  
 Masons' Company, A. iv., 121  
 Masons' marks: Alnwick St. Mary's church, P. iii., 122; Chillingham castle, iv., 34; Dinsdale manor-house and Kirkoswald, iii., 122; Newcastle castle, i., 119, 120; Morpeth St. Mary's church, iii., 122; Northallerton church, i., 356; iii., 122; Pontefract castle, 122; on Prudhoe and Bothal castles, A. xiv., 11  
 Masquerades, A. iv., 244  
 Massa, M. Rustius, A. xv., 329  
 Masse, Thomas, A. iii., 19  
 Master, Richard, master of West Spittle hospital, A. xv., 177  
 Matathias, signature of the first Earl of Northumberland, A. xiv., 106  
 'Mater Matuta,' A. xv., 314  
 Materna, Julia, A. xii., 83  
 Maternus, Quintus Florius, A. i., 264; xii., 79  
 Matfen, A. ii., 222; iv., 223; A. iii., 29, 132; Roman inscription at, A. i., 246; Roman umbo from, ii., 49; vi., 196; P., 119, 192; Roman inscriptions from, P. iii., 206, 232; pre-Conquest hog-backed stone at, from Sockburn, 210; iv., 132; medieval grave-cover at, iii., 210  
 Mathew, Michael, monument of, at Whitburn, P. iv., 52; removed back to church, 171  
 'Matr. Fab. Dubit,' Roman silver saucepan inscribed, A. xv., 162, 331  
 Matrae, word, a Kelticism, A. xv., 320, 339  
 Matres, Deae, A. xii., 3, 30, 80; xv., 327; altar, 328; Africanæ, 315, 329; Alater-væ, x., 122; xv., 337; Aufaniae, 320; Britanniae, 328; Campestres, 326, 332, 337, 338; Communes, inscription at Chesters, 326, 332; Domesticæ, 334, 335; Gallæ, 328, 329; Germanæ, 328; Italæ, 315, 326, 359; Ollototæ, 316n; a Roman altar to, 225; Omnium Gentium, 334; Pannoniorum et Delmatarum, 315; Parcae, 330, 335; Suebis, xvi., 325; Suleviæ, xv., 328, 339; Tramarinæ, ix., 170; xv., 329, 330, 331, 334, 336, 337; Viales, ring, 338; from Backworth, 326, 331  
 Matrices of brasses, P. iv., 52, 89, 108, 187  
 'Matronæ, inscriptions to in Lower Ger-many, A. xv., 320, 339; Aufaniae, 320; Gabiæ, xvi., 322  
 Matthew, Bishop, A. iv., 311  
 Maudet, Roger, constable of Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 172; of Prudhoe, 202, 213n; [Maudut], Johanne, xv., 202; [Mauduyt], Godfrey, A. ii., 218; Roger, iii., 84, 85; iv., 236; A. iv., 47, 48, 68, 69 (see also Malduit)  
 Maudlen, William, elected, P. v., 13  
 Maulay, Stephen de, A. ii., 108  
 Maule, Sir Thomas, A. vi., 75  
 Mauleverer, A. xv., 350, 353, 354, 355, 366; arms of, 342, 343; family, v., 11, 33, 37, 38; Scott hall, near Leeds, residence of family of, xv., 356; Alice, of Wothersome, will of, 299; Edmond, 299; Robert, A. iii., 20 (see also Maleverer, Malevery)  
 Maulevrier (see Brézé)  
 Maultby, Robert, A. xv., 238, 240  
 Maundy money, present of, P. iii., 276  
 Maunsell, Ann, of Birdforth, A. xv., 355  
 Maurer & Nasse, and study of customs of ancient communities, A. xvi., 123  
 Maurice, St., A. xiii., 338  
 Mauritanians, Regulus god of, A. xv., 314  
 Mauritius church, Münster, A. xv., 192  
 Mawman, Thomas, rector of Elton, P. iv., 152  
 Maximian, coins of, A. x., 298; II., coin of, 299  
 Maximinus, A. i., 220, 232; inscription to, A. ix., 97, 101; xi., 133; coins of, x., 292; II., coin of, x., 301  
 Maximus, A. i., 226; Julius, xii., 5; Quintus Julius, A. i., 272; A. xii., 16  
 Maxwell, Lord, A. vi., 75; xvi., 369; Michael Heron, xi., 251  
 May, Thomas, elected, P. v., 203; on bronze vessels, etc., from Tyne valley, 228  
 Maynsford, John, A. i., 62  
 Mayo, William Swatling, P. iii., 407  
 Mayor's chamber, Old Guildhall, P. iii., 323  
 Maypole, A. xv., 144; customs of, relics of heathen times, 273; standing at Ovington, Yorkshire, 274n; last in London, 274  
 Mazer: bowl exhibited by Mrs. Smith, of Dinsdale, P. iii., 306; of Archbishop Scrope of York, iv., 58  
 Meadow, a lot or lammas, A. xvi., 126  
 Mealrigge, Thomlinsons of, A. xv., 341  
 Mears, C. & G., bellfounders, P. iii., 158; G. & Co., bellfounders, v., 118; Thomas, bellfounder, iii., 6, 40, 44, 190, 192; v., 205; W. & T., bellfounders, iii., 21, 196; & Stainbank, bellfounders, 21, 293; v., 118

Meaux or Melsa abbey, Yorkshire, notices of, *A.* ii., 391

Medals, *P.* iii., 132, 200; silver, exhibited, *iv.*, 278; Pitt Club, *A.* x., 121; *P.* i., 26; *v.*, 146; of Percy, *A.* xiii., 69; Utrecht university, *P.* ii., 216; struck by Napoleon I. to commemorate conquest of England, *A.* xv., 70; of Frederick the Great, *P.* v., 146; and tokens, *P.* ii., 131, 163

Medcalfe, William, of Morpeth, mandate to receive purgation of, imprisoned for theft, *A.* xv., 176

Medd, Rev. Augustus Octavius, *P.* i., 249; *iii.*, 217

Medicinal or mineral wells, *A.* viii., 67

Medicine: stamp (Roman), *P.* iii., 8; weight, *i.*, 31; *iii.*, 133; and surgery school of Newcastle, *A.* xv., 233

Medieval: carved chests, *A.* xv., 295; casket lid, exhibited, *P.* iii., 276; cross, from Colwell, present of, 2; C. C. Hodges on, 2; at Middleton Low Hall, *A.* xvi., 45; *P.* iv., 132; *v.*, 163; (processional), at St. Oswald's, Durham, 166; dagger, exhibited, *iii.*, 47; grave covers, *A.* xiii., 257; *xv.*, 199; *xvi.*, 48, 303; *P.* ii., 98, 112, 227, 262, 304, 307; at Bywell St. Andrew's church, *v.*, 67; Cambo, 20; Denton (co. Durham), 5; Kirk Merrington, 103; Netherwitton, 21; lectern, St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, *iii.*, 358; painted glass, *A.* xvi., 48; paten, Hamsterley, *P.* iii., 439; sculptured stones from the Friars, Newcastle, *P.* i., 90; seals, *P.*, 273; casts of, presented, *A.* xv., *xiv.*; *P.* iv., 274; silver brooch, Aesica, *v.*, 26; silver spoon from beach at South Shields, exhibited, 147; stone corbel, presented, *iii.*, 8 (see also Grave-covers)

Medinet Haboo, temple of, *P.* ii., 34

Mediotautehae, *A.* xv., 321

Medomsley: deeds, *A.* i., 35; brass spear-head from near, *P.* v., 213; presented, 184; St. Cuthbert passed through, *A.* xvi., 91; plague at, 91; St. Mary Magdalene church, *xi.*, 181; heads in, *P.* iv., 49; names of sword-makers in registers of, 198; registers of, *iii.*, 55; *iv.*, 198; bell of, *iii.*, 57; *iv.*, 199; communion plate of, *A.* xvi., 267; *P.* iv., 198

Medomsley and Ebchester, country meeting at, *P.* iii., 53

Medusa-like head in stone from Wallsend, *P.* v., 166

Meetings, annual, *P.* i., 1, 111; *ii.*, 1, 146; to support banks, *A.* xvi., 456, 461, 462, *bis*, 463

Meggison, Thomas and Catherine Elizabeth, donors of communion plate to Whalton, *P.* iv., 136

'Meisen,' the, at Bamburgh, *A.* xiv., 232*n*

Melbourne public library, elected, *P.* v., 4

Melbridge, *A.* i., 258

Meldon, *A.* i., 96, 97, *et seq.*; town of, *A.* iii., 8; tower of 1415, *A.* xiv., 16; St. John Evangelist church, dedication, *A.* xiii., 339; effigy in, *P.* iv., 139*n*; communion plate, 1, 40; paten, *A.* xvi., 261; bells of, *P.* iv., 140

'Melemerketgate,' Newcastle, *A.* xv., 180

Melmerby Fell, *A.* iv., 37, 39, 47, 51

Melmerbey, William, vicar of Merrington, *P.* iv., 22

Melrose, *A.* ii., 395; abbey, *iv.*, 300, 305, 306; St. Cuthbert at, *A.* xvi., 85; prior of, 86

Melsonby (Yorkshire), pre-Conquest stone in church, *P.* iii., 307; bell of, 307

Melton Mowbray church, transept aisles, *P.* iv., 84

Melton, William de, *A.* iv., 175; archbishop of York, *xv.*, 192; *P.* iv., 84; Joan, *A.* iv., 175; William, chancellor of York, inventory of goods of, *xv.*, 299

Melville, Sir John, *A.* vi., 75; John, of Carnbee, 75

Memmerkirk, account of, *P.* iii., 113; plan of, 114

Memnon, the Vocal, *P.* ii., 320

Memnonium, the, *P.* ii., 321

Memorials of Radclyffe family, *P.*, 289

'Memoirs of our Great Towns,' Dr. Doren's, quoted, *P.* iii., 122

Memoranda relating to the King's Meadows, Newcastle, *A.* xv., 208

Memorial brasses, *A.* xv., 8, 37, 76, 207, 311; large collection of rubbings of, presented, *xiii.*; photo-lithographs of rubbings, presented, *xiv.*; Auckland St. Andrew's church, 311; Chester-le-Street church, 311; Coniscliffe church, 207; Dinsdale church, 312; of Durham, *P.* iv., 208; *v.*, 126; Hexham, *A.* xv., 216*n*; Lanchester church, 313; and Northumberland, 76; *P.* iv., 208 (see also Brasses)

Memphis, *P.* ii., 317

Menander, Marcus Claudius, *A.* xii., 41

Mendip hills, Roman mines in, *A.* xi., 93; pigs of lead found, 93

Menel family, *A.* iii., 80, 81, 82, 97

Menelaus, the battle axe of, *A.* i., 34

Meneville, Menevyll, family of, *A.* xi., 182;

John de, *A.* ii., 282; Isabella, *A.* xi., 182; Thomas, commission of Richard II. to hold inquisition as to complaint

- of, xv., 177; William de, xi., 182; grants of land at Whittonstall to, xv., 177
- Menius Dada, A. xii., 69
- Merc and Mere, A. xv., 146
- Merchant Adventurers: London and Muscovy, A. xvi., 224; of London, 213, 226; of Newcastle, inhabitants of Tyne and Rede, and, P. iii., 313; silver gilt cups of, 324; books of, A. xv., 41; of York, seal of, exhibited, P. iv., 267; hall of, 64; portrait of George I., etc., in, 64; chapel of, 64; perpendicular oak screen in, 64
- Merchants' Company, Newcastle, loans from, P. i., 323; Court, Guildhall, the Newcastle, 196; carvings in, iii., 324
- Merchants' marks, P., 101, 160, 274; P. iv., 77, 167
- Merchant Tailors Company, the Newcastle, P. i., 43; extracts from books, A. xvi., 54n, 55n
- Mercheleye, William de, A. xvi., 347
- Merchet, A. xvi., 147
- Merchingley hermitage, A. xvi., 346; charters relating to, 347
- Mercians, Wiglaf king of the, A. xvi., 150
- 'Mercurius Publicus,' the, referred to, P. v., 162
- Mercury, figures of, A. iv., 94; A. i., 251; xii., 6, 20; statuette of, vii., 214; inscription to, ix., 84; votive statue to, 116; figure of, and inscription to, from Wallsend, P. v., 187
- Merivale, Dean, and date of Roman Wall, A. xvi., 447
- Merlon, A. xiv., 7
- Merley, family of, A. xiii., 205; Richard de, A. ii., 220; Roger de, 220, 307, 310, 312, *bis*; iii., 114, 115; donor of chalice to Stannington, P. iv., 184
- Merrington (Kirk), coal mine at, A. viii., 181; skirmish at, P. iv., 261; medieval grave covers at, v., 103 (see also Kirk Merrington)
- Merrington, William de, A. i., 31; John de, 64
- Merryman, William, A. iii., 80
- Merry Monday, A. xv., 293
- Merse, the, A. xvi., 363
- Merthingleng, Robert de, A. iv., 238
- Mertola, Portugal, Roman Christian tombstones found at, A. xii., 297; xiii., 199; P. iii., 14, 236, 264; iv., 99; v., 223
- Merton college, Oxford, A. xvi., 113; livings of Embleton and Ponteland belong to, 113
- Merton, Walter de, A. xvi., 184
- Meschiens, pedigree of, A. ii., 384; Wm. de, 389
- Messenger, John, P. ii., 114
- Messor, Visellius, A. xv., 334
- Metals, purposes for which used by the Ancients, A. i., 92 to 98
- Metcalfe: family, A. v., 37, 41, 43, 69; Hesilrigg, apprentice, Newcastle Goldsmiths Company, xvi., 439; Michael, donor of flagon to Middleton-in-Teesdale, P. iv., 247 (see also Midcalf, Mitcalf)
- Metcaut, Celtic name for Holy Island, A. xiv., 224
- Metham, arms of, impaling Hamilton and others, P. iv., 76; James, A. xi., 284
- Meurtrière, A. xiv., 150n
- Mexico, mummy hand from, A. xv., xiii.
- Meyrick's 'Ancient Armour,' A. xvi., 445
- Michael, St., A. xiii., 328, 340
- Michael's mount, camp on, A. i., 225
- Micklegate, York, arms of Sir John Lister Kaye, of England, and of the city, on, P. iv., 60; heads of traitors affixed to, 60
- Micklethwaite, J. T., on Lindisfarne, P. i., 239; obituary notice of R. J. Johnson, v., 159
- Mickleton, Christopher, A. xvi., 168; his collection, extracts from 31st volume of, A. i., 187; manuscripts, 143, 147, 149; A. xv., 168; buried in Durham cathedral yard, 168
- Mickley, A. i., 260; A. i., 133, 136 (see Myckley)
- Midcalf, Thomas, of Alnwick, P. v., 163
- Middle Ages, Lacroix's 'Arts of the, A. xv., 217; 'England's Social Organization at Close of, xvi., 123n; Nasse's 'Agricultural Communities of the, 124n
- Middleby, A. xii., 109; altars found at, x., 152
- Middle Carr, bronze vessels discovered at, A. xv., 160
- Middleham castle, A. ii., 196
- Middleham, Bishop, escutcheon, etc., in church, P. iv., 224; Thomas Bedford, vicar of, 224
- Middleham, John de, A. iv., 51, 52, 53, 130; John of, constable of Warkworth, xiv., 107; Roger, i., 31; William de, P. iv., 20
- Middle Marches, the, P. iii., 179
- Middleton, two bastles at 1541, A. xiv., 33; vill de, A. iii., 95; vill de South, 95; old burial ground at, A. xiii., 66; North, A. iii., 95; tower of 1415, A. xiv., 9, 16; enclosed, xvi., 138, 140; ancient farms in, 153

- Middleton, *A.* iv., 263; *P.* ii., 270; of Belsay, *A.* iv., 252, 253, 254, 260; Christian, widow of Henry Proctor, her lands in Offerton, *A.* ii., 281; George, banker in London, *A.* xvi., 454; Gilbert, *A.* iv., 124, 127, 136; and his wife, *A.* xvi., 282; Gilbert de, rebellion of, extracts from the Patent Rolls relating to, *A.* iii., 57-75; Henry, ii., 280; Hugh de, *A.* iii., 103; John, *A.* iii., 24; *A.* vi., 100; John de, *A.* iii., 66, 67, 68; iv., 244; *A.* xv., 40; Sir John de, *A.* ii., 286; servant of the late Duke of Somerset at Hexham, *A.* xiv., 448*n*; Laurence, xvi., 166; Patrick de, *A.* iii., 61; *R.* M., *P.* ii., 178; on vestiges of Roman occupation near West Hartlepool, etc., *A.* x., 103; *P.* i., 98; on Yoden, a medieval site between Castle Eden and Easington, *A.* x., 186; *P.* i., 167; on a leaden tobacco stopper found at Castle Eden, *A.* x., 188; *P.* i., 167; on an armlet of fine gold found at Shotton, *A.* x., 189; *P.* i., 167; letter on a Roman high road, 133; letter on discoveries near Hartlepool, 356; Richard de, *A.* ii., 285; Robert, *A.* ii., 71, 292; iii., 103; vi., 102; Thomas, *A.* i., 151, 158, 161; *A.* vi., 102; Thomas de, parson of Lythe, *A.* iii., 285; William, *A.* iii., 32, 80; *P.* iv., 109; Sir William, *A.* iii., 102; vi., 102; Messrs., agents for Ralph Carr, xvi., 454; in St. Martin's lane, 454; originally goldsmiths, 454; [Middiltoun], William de, master of Greatham hospital, memorial brass of, 84; [Middelton], William de, xv., 207 (see also Myddelton)
- Middleton Hall, *A.* i., 107, 119, 128; *A.* ii., 160; (Low), and the Killinghalls, *P.* iv., 132; medieval cross at, *A.* xvi., 45; *P.* iv., 131; v., 163; William Killinghall of, *A.* xv., 312
- Middleton Moss, *A.* ix., 52
- Middleton St. George, *A.* ii., 160; iii., 20, 103; tenures of, and Middleton-one-Row, ii., 69; church, communion plate and bell of, *P.* iv., 130; font of, 131; double rectory, Mr. Longstaffe on, 132*n*; pays dues to Eggescliffe, 140
- Middleton-in-Teesdale, communion plate, *A.* xvi., 264; cup, 266
- Middleton-in-Yorkshire, *A.* iii., 22
- Middleton-next-the-Sea, tower at 1415, *A.* xiv., 19
- Middleton-one-Row, tumulus at, *A.* v., 162
- Milan, Roman remains, *A.* iii., 179; falchion, *P.* v., 253
- Milbank, Sir Mark, sheriff, *A.* vi., 102; Sir Ralph, his funeral, i., 131
- Milbourne, Henry, muster-master, *A.* iv., 123; Ralph, *A.* xvi., 204; will of, 209; [Milburn], Christopher, will of, vi., 232; George, xii., 184; Hannah, iii., 102; Jock, 175; Ralph, xii., 184; Robert de, *A.* i., 29; of North Tynedale, v., 118, 119; of Bellingham, deeds of, vi., 151; William, xiii., 59; Swinburne v., xvi., 144; [Milbournes, the], *P.* v., 100; Mr. H. A. Adamson on, 100; Mr. Phillips on, 101; [Milburns] of Talkin, the Rev. H. Whitehead on, 101*n*, 124 (see also Milneburn)
- Mile, Roman, length of, *A.* ix., 223
- Mile-castles of the Roman Wall, *A.* xi., 108; xv., 93; on the Pfahlgraben, ix., 89, 96 (see Cawfields, Castle Nick, Housesteads, Milking Gap, Crindle Dykes)
- 'Miles,' rites of, *A.* i., 313
- Milestones, Roman, *A.* ix., 103; xi., 130; *P.* iv., 35; groups of, *A.* xi., 136; *P.* i., 133; found at Cawfields, *A.* ix., 213, 215; Crindle Dykes, *P.* ii., 65; found in North Wales, *A.* ix., 221, 225, 251; *P.* i., 6, 11, 39, 52; in Palestine, *A.* ix., 223
- Military diplomas, description and use of, *A.* viii., 215; xi., 106
- Military roads of the Romans and Incas, *A.* vii., 176
- Militia, first mention of, at Blackwell, *A.* iv., 122; during the Commonwealth, *A.* xiii., 125
- 'Militum, Tribunus,' at Lyons, *A.* xv., 319
- Milking Gap milecastle, inscription from, *A.* iv., 53; inscription to Hadrian said to be from, 272; *A.* i., 246
- Milkmaid, the, *P.* iv., 79
- Mill and bakehouse, township, *A.* xvi., 122
- Millers' Company, *A.* xi., 4; their mystery play, 4
- Millet, Lieut.-Colonel Ralph, taken near Cartington, *A.* xiv., 402
- Millfield, *A.* iii., 165, 211; ford, xvi., 23*n*, 360
- Milliners, *A.* ii., 165
- Mill Knock camp, *A.* vii., 6; xii., 263, 279; standing stone near, vii., 10
- Millott impaling Craster, arms of, *P.* iv., 238 (see also Mylot, Millet)
- Millpicks, *A.* iv., 160, *et seq.*, 226
- Mills in ancient times, *A.* xi., 5
- Mills, John, & Son, Newcastle bell-founders, *P.* iv., 241; v., 254; John, of Glanton Pyke, *A.* xv., 65, 156; Joseph, 156; William, 156*n*

- Millstones, Roman, **A.** ii., 107  
 Millum, **A.** ii., 389 *bis*  
 Milneburn, Robert de, **A.** iv., 47  
 Milnefield, vill de, **A.** iii., 95  
 Milne hills of Kent, **A.** xvi., 269  
 Milner, Adam, **A.** xi., 263; Rev. J. W.,  
 and pascina of St. John's church, New-  
 castle, **P.** iv., 193; elected, 204  
 Milnum, Johanna, her grant of Lekely,  
**A.** ii., 398  
 Miltenberg, castle of, **A.** ix., 113, 116  
 Milton (Camb.) terriers, **A.** xvi., 125*n*;  
 four commonfields, 125*n*  
 Minden, a Hanse town, **A.** xvi., 218  
 Mindrum (Myndrom), **A.** i., 261; vill de,  
 iii., 95; graveyard, **A.** xiii., 67; tower  
 to be built at, 1551, xiv., 51, 65  
 Mine, origin of word, **A.** viii., 175  
 Mines, **A.** iv., 51; formerly the property  
 of the crown, **A.** viii., 167  
 Minehead church, Somersetshire, medi-  
 eval chest in, **A.** xv., 307  
 Minerva, **A.** xv., 338; altars to, viii., 18,  
 39; xii., 103; statues of, ix., 106; head  
 of, 106  
 Minimi found in Coventina's well, **A.** viii.,  
 82  
 Mining operations of Romans in Britain,  
**P.** i., 226  
 Minsteracres park, **A.** xvi., 295 (see also  
 Mynsteracres)  
 Minstrela, Beverley, **P.** iv., 89; gallery at  
 Raby castle, **A.** vi., 214  
 'Minstrynya,' **A.** xvi., 117  
 Minucius Felix, referred to, **A.** xv., 314;  
 Mudenus, **M.**, 329  
 Miraculous draught of fishes, carving of,  
**P.** iii., 324  
 Mire, use of the word, **A.** x., 184  
 Mirison, Richard, **A.** ii., 282  
*Miserere mei deus*, inscription on  
 glass, **P.** iv., 59  
 Misereres, **P.** iv., 61, 62, 89  
 Missal, Bremen, **A.** xv., 293  
 Mitcalfe, John Stanley, elected, **P.** v., 89  
 Mitchell, Robert, **A.** xiii., 346; entered in  
 the Newcastle Goldsmiths Company,  
 xvi., 440; William ('Tim Tunbelly'),  
 and King's Meadows, xv., 209; Messrs.,  
 xii., 3  
 Mitchison, John, entered in the New-  
 castle Goldsmiths Company, **A.** xvi.,  
 440; first gold plate assayed for, 408;  
 William Stalker and, Newcastle gold-  
 smiths, 261  
 Mitford, **A.** ii., 10; castle, **A.** iii., 121;  
 F. R. Wilson on, **P.** iii., 115; oppidum  
 of, 1138, **A.** xiv., 4*n*; pentagonal keep  
 at 1415, 6, 14, 27; indenture for custody  
 of, 90*n*; Jacobean house at, **P.** iii., 122,  
 177; turnspit, 122; parish, **A.** iii., 8;  
 church, **P.** iii., 115; by J. S. Ferguson,  
 122; chantry in, **A.** vi., 212; communion  
 plate of, **P.** iii., 115; cup, **A.** xvi., 262;  
 St. Leonard's hospital, **P.** iii., 122  
 Mitford, Mr., priest at Thropton, **P.** v.,  
 174; Colonel, presents banner of Bert-  
 rams of Mitford, iii., 177; letter on  
 manor house, etc., 177; Ellen, **A.** xi.,  
 277; Humphrey, **A.** iii., 87, 88, 121;  
 John, 24; **A.** vi., 103; Sir John, xii.,  
 218; Michael, 219; and All Saints'  
 flagon, **P.** iii., 271; Oswald, **A.** xi.,  
 277; xvi., 301; Philadelphia, **P.** iii.,  
 122, 315; Robert, **A.** i., 171, 172; iii.,  
 6, 121; iv., 241, 250; **A.** vi., 102; xi.,  
 278; Roger, **A.** iv., 137; **A.** xi., 277;  
 Thomas, vicar of Bywell St. Peter,  
 xiii., 103; William, **A.** i., 190; rector  
 of Elsdon, **P.** iii., 315, 317  
 Mithraic: altars from Beltingham, **A.** iv.,  
 9; Rutchester, 7; ceremonies, i., 275;  
 remains, **A.** v., 144; sculptures and  
 tablets, **A.** i., 286; cave and grotto,  
 291, 317; worship in the western world,  
**A.** viii., 141  
 Mithraism, **A.** i., 309; origin of, 305;  
 deities of, 315, *et seq.*  
 Mithras, **A.** i., 238, 259, 260, 261, 263,  
 265; xii., 5, 25, 26, 56, 57, 68, 206;  
 xv., 328; worship of, **A.** i., 274, 277;  
**A.** viii., 145, 152; xv., 314; the father  
 and creator of all things, **A.** i., 276;  
 tablet of, found at York, 283; altars of,  
 292, 315; ceremonies performed at the  
 temple of, 303, *et seq.*; account of, by Dr.  
 J. MacGregor, ii., 32, *et seq.*; temple  
 to, **A.** x., 149; worship of, introduced  
 among the Romans, **A.** ii., 34, 37; in-  
 scriptions to, 40; in Britain, 45, 46;  
 knowledge of, by the Aryan race, **A.**  
 viii., 142; worship of, introduced into  
 the west, 145; reasons for worship of,  
 by the Romans, 152; diffusion of, in  
 Roman times, xv., 317  
 Mitra identical with Mithras, **A.** viii.,  
 141; hymn in the Rig Veda on, 144  
 Model of pant, **P.** i., 355  
 Modestus, Publius Aelius, **A.** i., 265;  
 xii., 58  
 Modius, Roman name of, **A.** iv., 148  
 Moeris, Lake, Egypt, **P.** iii., 365  
 Moffatt, J. G., on pre-historic graves at  
 Lilburn, **A.** x., 220; **P.** i., 167  
 Moises, Rev. Edw., **A.** vii., 268; Rev.  
 Hugh, 268; xii., 175; marriage of, 213  
 Moll, Shotley Bridge swordmakers, **P.**  
 iv., 198  
 Molle, Beatrice de, **A.** ii., 388; William,  
 son of Liolf de, 388



- Mollerstead, *A. i.*, 260  
 Mommsen, Prof., elected hon. member, *P. i.*, 37; on the Cliburn inscription, *A. xiii.*, 183; '*Röman. Geschichte*,' *xv.*, 322*n*; '*Ephemeris*,' 332  
 Monasteries, fuel used in various, *A. viii.*, 182; destroyed, *xi.*, 41; founded by David, 195  
 'Monasticon,' Dugdale, *P. iv.*, 88  
 Monboucher, Bertram, under-sheriff, *A. vi.*, 103  
 Monck, Sir Charles M. L., *A. iv.*, 252, 254, 260; *A. xi.*, 164  
 Monckton, Legar de, *A. iv.*, 242  
 Monday, merry, *A. xv.*, 293  
 Money hill, *A. x.*, 17; laws, *xvi.*, 26  
 Money, panic, *A. xvi.*, 456, 461, 462, 463; to pay troops, sent by Ralph Carr, 452  
 Moneys, names of, *A. iii.*, 93 to 105; *A. vii.*, 55  
 Mon Fitchet, barons of, *A. xvi.*, 296  
 Monk, General, Tynemouth castle delivered up to, *A. xv.*, 224  
 Monk Heselden, notes on, *P. iii.*, 202; bells of, 202; communion plate of, 203; communion cup, *A. xvi.*, 266; medieval grave covers, etc., at, *P. iii.*, 203  
 Monkhous, Rev. W., on the inscription on the font at Bridekirk, *A. vi.*, 8, 107  
 Monkridge, ancient farms in, *A. xvi.*, 154  
 Monkseaton, ancient farms in, *A. xvi.*, 154; number of farms in, 135; Timothy Punshon's estate at, *xv.*, 155*n*  
 Monkton, birthplace of Bede, *A. xiii.*, 281; *xv.*, 167  
 Monkwearmouth, *P. iii.*, 234; monastery of, *A. i.*, 124; monastery and church founded, *A. x.*, 198; *xi.*, 33; history and description of, 33-50; on inscription at, 27, 30; church, *i.*, 195; *xv.*, 2; *P. ii.*, 263; Rev. J. R. Boyle on the oldest parts of, *i.*, 252; bells of, *iii.*, 197; church plate, *A. xvi.*, 263; *P. iii.*, 222; Delaval monument in, *v.*, 178; east window of, reproduction of original, 178; Rev. W. Greenwell on, 178; Hilton tomb, 179, 180; north door of church, 179, 180; old registers destroyed by fire, 180; sculptured stones at, *i.*, 250; Runic inscription from, *A. vi.*, 196; St. Mary's church at, *xi.*, 37; oratory of St. Lawrence at, 37, 38  
 Montacute, 'Nine Worthies' at, *P. iii.*, 339  
 Montagu: family, *A. iv.*, 6, 7, 46, 76, 190, 194; Lord, *P. iii.*, 335; Mr., *v.*, 196, 198; Katherine de (Grandison), countess of Salisbury, *A. xiv.*, 339; receives Edward III. at Wark, 340, 359; Sir William, earl of Salisbury, grant of Wark to, 338; William, nephew of the Earl of Salisbury, defends Wark, 339, 363; [Montague], John, under-sheriff, *vi.*, 103; Mrs. Elizabeth, *P. ii.*, 44; Sir William de, banner of, presented, *v.*, 97  
 Montaigne, archbishop of York, *A. ii.*, 202  
 Monteagle, Lord, *A. xvi.*, 36*n*; Sir Edward Stanley created, 36  
 'Monte dessus,' Bunny motto, *A. xv.*, 87  
 Monteith, *P. iv.*, 79  
 Montfaucon, quoted, *A. i.*, 278, 283, 284  
 Montford, Peter de, *A. iii.*, 76, 77; Sir Simon, 140; relieves Dunstanburgh, *P. ii.*, 74  
 Montfort, Simon de, purchases barony of Embleton, *A. xiv.*, 169  
 Montgomery, Cuthbert, *A. vi.*, 75  
 'Monthly Chronicle,' gift of, *P. iii.*, 367  
 Montiroli, Commendat. Giovanni, death of, *A. xiii.*, ix.; obituary notice of, *P. iv.*, 2, 5; Signora, presents coloured drawings of restoration of arch of Tiberius at Rome, by the late Signor, *A. xv.*, xiii.; *P. iv.*, 253; letter from, 273  
 Montrose, Earl of, at Flodden, *A. xvi.*, 27; slain, 30; autograph of, *P. v.*, 237  
 'Montrose's Memoirs,' *P. v.*, 237  
 'Mon. Hist. Brit.,' quoted, *A. xvi.*, 86*n*  
 'Monumental Effigies,' Stothard's, *P. iv.*, 250  
 Monuments, sepulchral, *P. iii.*, 9, 59, 288, 295, 315, 316, 345, 358  
 Moody, Rev. Clement, vicar of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, *P. iii.*, 360  
 Mooney, Robert, *A. xvi.*, 194  
 Moor silver, *A. i.*, 133  
 Moor, John, affidavit of, concerning farms in Earsdon, *A. xvi.*, 152; W. T., *P. ii.*, 115, 125; [Moore], Edward, *v.*, 163; Joseph Mason, *ii.*, 23; Lionel, of Newcastle, *v.*, 196, 198; Robert, 163; William, of Otterburn, *A. xv.*, 354 (see also More)  
 Moot hall and manor office, Hexham, *P. iii.*, 72  
 Mora, Richard de, *A. ii.*, 218  
 Moralee, *P. iv.*, 95  
 Moray, Earl of, *A. i.*, 281, 283, 284, 290; Andrew and George, *vi.*, 75  
 Morbium, *A. iv.*, 264; *viii.*, 287  
 Mordington, William de, *A. iv.*, 305  
 Mordon, Robert de, master of V.M. hospital, Newcastle, *A. xv.*, 206  
 More, Henry, on the Lumley ghost, *P. iii.*, 304; Richard, conveys ordnance of Edward IV. to Bamburgh, *A. xiv.*, 43; William, of Bank hall, inventory of, *vi.*, 104 (see also Moor)

- Moreal, sheriff of Northumberland, defends Bamburgh, A. xiv., 231; alleged treachery of, 232n
- Morehouselaw, conference at, A. xiv., 341
- Morerigg, A. ii., 337, 338
- Moresby, A. iv., 116, 264, 265, 267; v., 139; viii., 98, 287
- Morier, Sir R., description of German communities, A. xvi., 123n
- Morigna (three) or Sisters, A. xv., 316
- Morley, George, bishop of Winchester, A. i., 14, 19
- Morning, John, master gunner at Wark, A. xiv., 357
- Morpeth, A. i., 177, 249; iii., 87, 120; A. ii., 12; country meeting at, P. iii., 103; bastle, 108; castle at 1138, A. xiv., 5; 1415, 13; mentioned by Leland, 26, 27; keep (turreis), 6, 11n; turriolum and turrelus at, 11n; manor of castle of, xvi., 60; bells of town, P. iv., 176; branks, A. xiii., 206; brief for, P. iv., 150; bull-baiting collar, 176; curfew, 176; munituncula, 1095, A. xiv., 3; Greys of, xv., 132; church (parish), A. iii., 9; communion plate of, A. xvi., 261, 262; masons' marks at St. Mary's, P. iii., 122; dedications of churches and chapels at, A. xiii., 399; Cole MSS., P. i., 176; Corporation of, exhibit mace, iii., 132; court rolls of manor of, presented, v., 184; courts leet and baron of, 150; Mr. Dendy on, 150; Mr. Woodman on, 150; account of customs of court leet, etc., A. xvi., 52; proclamation of fair at, 59; court of pie-poudre, 57; killing of marts, 56; duties of bailiff, 57; 'luck penny,' 57; race course at Cottingwood, 58; flesh and fish lookers, 58; order for election of bailiffs, etc., 58; customs of courts, 59; manor of, 60; bailiff's oath, 67; foreman's oath, 60; freeman's oath, 61; court rolls of 1632, 62, 70; deed of 1667 relating to property at, ii., 53; grant of arms to, A. xiii., 204; inquisition at, iii., 4, 6; insignia and plate of Corporation, xiii., 201; late use of bows and arrows at, P. v., 238; loans from Corporation to museum, i., 321; mace presented to, by Lord William Howard, A. xiii., 200; markets, fairs, and mills, iii., 69; orders for the town and borough of, xiii., 209; town hutch, 208; arms over fire-place at 'Queen's Head,' P. ii., 113
- Morpeth grammar school, P. v., 30; properties granted to, 32; pre-Reformation bell of, 30; suit by, to recover lands, A. xvi., 131
- Morpeth ward, A. iii., 94
- Morpeth, Christopher, sentence for assault of, A. xv., 182; [Morpath], Richard de, A. iii., 62; William de, 72
- Morris, J., presents bronze spearhead, P. v., 184
- Morrison, Mr., presents portion of a thin brass vessel, A. vii., 1
- Mortarium, Roman, Eborchester, P. iv., 186
- Mortars of bronze, P. v., 142, 144; W. L. Charlton on, 142
- Mortham, Robert de, effigy of, in Barnard Castle church, P. iii., 383
- Mortimer, earl of Oxford and Northumberland, possessions of, P. iv., 153
- Morton, bishop of Durham, and Easton Mauduit, P. iv., 122; charter of, quoted, A. xiii., 283
- Morton, family, A. xiii., 250; E. K., on Wychbury camp, P. ii., 90; John, A. xii., 182, 243; Robert de, elected master of V.M. hospital, Newcastle, xv., 177; Sir Thomas, xii., 230
- Morville, family of, A. ii., 384
- Morwick, vill de, A. iii., 94; ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154; cup-and-ring marked rocks at, P. ii., 157, 181; G. H. Thompson on rock markings at, 182
- Morwick, Hugh de, A. ii., 310, 312; Sir Hugh de, alleged effigy of, at Warkworth, A. xiv., 86n; Nicholas de, 307; Richard de, 218
- Moselle, Roman bridge over the, A. x., 3
- Moses, John, A. xvi., 458; Thomas, owner of King's Meadows, xv., 209
- Mosley, Edward, mayor of Newcastle, P. iii., 361; iv., 183
- Mote hills, near Stocksfield station, P. iii., 23; v., 67; A. xiii., 112; Bishop-ton (?), P. i., 75; Elsdon, iii., 317
- Mother Goddesses, the, A. xv., 314, *et seq.*
- Motley, John, A. v., 76
- Motte, La, French ambassador, A. xvi., 358
- Motto on rapier, P. iv., 205
- Moulds for celt and ring, A. iv., 102
- Moulsfen, vill de, A. iii., 95
- Mound, ancient, at Bishopton, P. i., 74
- Mounford, Thomas de, A. iii., 78; Elizabeth, 78
- Mount Saint John commandery, A. i., 35
- 'Mouthwiper,' the, P. iv., 79
- Mowat, Major R., A. xii., 51, 53; xv., 329; P. ii., 1; meaning of names Procolitia, etc., A. xiii., 371; P. iv., 178; on original name of Lancaster, ii., 13; on figure of Saturn, 328; on C. Roach Smith, F.S.A., v., 25; on the three altars dedicated to the Ollotot goddesses at Binchester, 127; on inscribed patera from Herd sand, South Shields, iii., 174; v., 186

- Mowbray, Christiane de, lady-love of Robert de Ros, A. xiv., 337; right hon. J. R., hall mark on mug in possession of, ascribed to Gateshead, P. iii., 259; John, A. xvi., 171; John de, A. iii., 115, 116, 118; A. i., 271, 280, 281, 284; iii., 150; Matilda de (de Aquila), countess of Northumberland, defends Bamburgh, xiv., 231; surrenders, 233; Robert de, ii., 4; iii., 54, 131; iv., 59, 60, 165; xiii., 92; dispute between, and Bishop Carleif, xi., 13; brings monks from St. Albans to Tynemouth, 14; earl of Northumberland, besieged in Bamburgh, xiv., 231; escapes, 232; taken at Tynemouth, 233; Roger de, iii., 131; iv., 64, 166
- 'Mrs.' and 'Miss,' P. iii., 395n
- Mucianus, Proculus, A. xii., 22
- Mucklebank Roman Wall turret, A. xvi., 442
- Moderius, M. Minucius, A. xv., 329
- Münster, A. xvi., 216; a Hanse town, 218; Mauritius church at, grave chalice at, xv., 192
- Muggleswick, dagger from, A. v., 170; communion plate of, P. iv., 192; communion tankard, A. xvi., 264; salver, 265; Dep. and Ecel. proceedings, P. iv., 192
- Mulcaster, Henry J.P., elected, P. v., 73; J. P., ii., 194
- Multangular tower, York, P. iv., 58
- Multon, family of, A. ii., 385; Thomas de, his grant to Holmcultram, 395, 396
- 'Mumlings linie,' A. ix., 119
- Mummies of the Pharaohs, P. ii., 317
- Mummy: wheat, etc., P. iii., 176, 198, 214, 366, 411; J. Philipson on, 411, 436; hand, A. xv., XIII.; presented, P. iv., 210
- Mumps' Ha', Gilsland, A. xii., 161
- Muncaster, Lord, P. ii., 322
- Mundingdene, miracle at, A. ii., 2
- Munituncula, A. xiv., 3n
- Munkridge, A. ii., 329; hall, 328
- Mural notes, by Dr. Bruce, A. vi., 220; controversy, P., 201, 211
- Murderer, the, a tower at Berwick, A. i., 88
- Murray: family in 1745, A. v., 66; earl of, captivity of, xiv., 362n; at Bamburgh, 248; John, vi., 76; of Broughton, secretary to Prince Charles Edward, xvi., 98; Mark, A. iii., 5; Patrick, A. vi., 76; R., presents cannon balls from Harbottle castle, P. iv., 37; William, M.D., P. ii., 332
- Mursley, Bucks, bell inscriptions, P. iii., 134
- Murus of the Roman Wall, A. xi., 108
- Murton, number of farms in, A. xvi., 135; ancient farms in, 154
- Muscans, Robert de, A. ii., 307, 308, 311, 312
- Muschamp, Cuthbert, A. iv., 200; Edward, 201, 206; Robert, 230, 247; Sir William, knight, i., 152, 158, 159, 160, 165, 169, 170; [Muschants], Henry, of the Greens, servant at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 265
- Museum, Blackgate, catalogue of objects exhibited in, P. i., 321
- Musgrave, A. xvi., 163; arms of the family of, impaled at Chipohase, xiv., 414; Anthony, vicar of Corbridge, assists Leland, 25; Edward, xvi., 164; Sir Giles, 25; an English outlaw in Scottish camp at Flodden, 363; John, son and heir of John and Margaret, A. iv., 326; John, A. ii., 33; Leonard, collector of Customs, Newcastle, xv., 191; Sir Philip, i., 17; R., xvi., 184; Robert, A. iii., 24, 114; A. ii., 33; Roger de, A. iv., 245; Simon, A. xvi., 164; Thomas, A. i., 30, 280; ii., 33; pardon for, and others, P. ii., 187; William, A. iii., 34; xvi., 163
- Music, ancient, A. iii., 9; of the Borders, P., 75, 83, 86, 108, 161, 208, 286
- Musicians, gargoyles representing, P. iv., 86
- Muster roll of inhabitants of Newcastle, A. iv., 119; for Northumberland, 157
- Mykeley, Adam de, A. i., 64
- Myrton, loch, early structures in, A. vi., 210
- Myrtillis, Julia, Roman city, A. xii., 297
- Myckley, Ufferton and, lands, etc., at, A. xv., 191
- Myddelton, Gilbert, sells moiety of his ship, 'Le May Flower,' A. xv., 19
- 'My Life as an Angler,' Henderson's, quoted, A. xv., 147
- Mynsteracres, Gilbert de, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 105
- 'Mythologie, Deutschen,' Panzer's, A. xv., 319n
- Mythological figures on silver vessels discovered at Capheaton, A. xv., 161
- Mylott, Isabella, donor of communion cup to Beadnell, P. iv., 238

## N

- N., G., London silversmith, P. iv., 223
- N., H., silversmith, P. iv., 14; linked, A. xvi., 267; and with five *fleurs de lis*, 267
- Naevius Bassus, century of, A. xii., 15

- Nafferton, A. ii., 128, 129; xiv., 338; 'adulterine' castle at, 6; destruction of, 55; tower, P. iii., 161
- Naiads, attendants on Coventina, sculptured tablet of, A. viii., 5, 61, 91
- Nail lore, P. v., 29
- Nairn, Lord, A. xvi., 104; released from prison, 108
- Nakerdale, P. iv., 96
- 'Names and Places,' Taylor's, P. iv., 96
- Nantes, A. xv., 321; 'Alatervos,' 321n
- Nantonius Orbiotalis, M., A. xv., 329
- Napier, Sir Alexander, A. vi., 76
- Napoleon I., medal struck by, to record conquest of England, A. xv., 70
- Nassau, castle of, A. ix., 147; line of Roman Wall through, 130; camps in, 133
- Nasse 'Agricultural Communities of the Middle Ages,' A. xvi., 124n
- Natives, grant of one, to the prior of Brinkburn, A. ii., 219; to the prior of Calder, 390
- Nativity of the Virgin, festival of, first introduced, A. xv., 281
- Naunton, Dame Elizabeth, prioress of Neasham, gravestone of, P. iv., 53, 145
- Navenby, Lincolnshire, Easter sepulchre, P. iv., 85
- Navigation of the river Wear, P., 269
- Naworth, A. iv., 151; castle, xvi., 13; P. ii., 228; etching of chapel of, iv., 255; iron grille at, v., 71
- Newton, Thomas, of Eddythorpe, P. iv., 144
- Naylor, Mrs., presents pitch pipe, P. v., 34
- Nazianzen, Gregory, oration against Julian, A. i., 309
- Neale's 'History of the Puritans,' A. xv., 170
- Neasham (co. Durham), village of, A. xvi., 269; cross at Low Middleton hall said to be from, P. iv., 132n; priory, Dugdale's account of, A. xvi., 272n; a 'bull' relating to, 268; founded by Lord Dacre, 268; charter of Henry II., 268; gift by Alan de Eggescliva, 268; Dame Joan Lawson, last prioress of, 269; Dame Elizabeth Naunton, prioress of, P. iv., 53; [Neecham], letter to Bishop Langley from nuns of, relating to appointment of Margaret de Danby as prioress, A. xv., 179
- Neasham, George, loans to museum, P. i., 338 (see also Neecham, Nesham)
- Neatherclairwick, A. ii., 327
- Neatherleame, A. ii., 328
- Nebuchadnezzar, Assyrian inscribed brick of, P. iii., 253
- Neecham, John, brass of, Billingham church, A. xv., 82; P. iv., 148
- Nechtansmere, slaughter of, A. xvi., 81; death of Egfrid at, 89
- Neckargau, A. xv., 340
- Necton, Robert de, A. iv., 45
- Neddreton, Adam de, A. iv., 49
- Neersen, A. xv., 321
- Nehelennia, a Bataviangoddess, A. xv., 317
- Neile, bishop of Durham, P. iii., 180; Richard, donor of communion vessels to Stanington, P. iv., 184
- Neilson, George, 'Per lineam valli,' P. v., 136, 230; Henry and William, A. xiii., 65
- Neitherhouves, A. ii., 330
- 'Nelly's Moss,' Rothbury, objects discovered in, P. iii., 354; tradition of, 354
- Nelson, Lord, portrait of, P. iv., 80; Ralph, on discoveries at Westerton, 260, 268; Thomas, sheriff of Newcastle, i., 178
- Nemontanus, A. viii., 254
- Nennius's history, A. vii., 196; genealogies in, 91
- Neolithio period, A. xii., 262
- Nepos, Aulus Platorius, A. xv., 93; Calamus, A. xii., 70
- Neptune, figure of, found at Carraw, A. i., 203; A. i., 233; xii., 76; altar to, 7, 8; from Tyne, P. iii., 233, 253
- Neratius Marcellus, A. xi., 103
- Nereus and Achilles, A. xv., 275
- Nero, coins of, A. iii., 273; x., 275; Britain under, xi., 96
- 'Neronis Avg Britan L.II.' Roman pig of lead inscribed, P. iv., 35
- Nersihenae (Neersen), A. xv., 321
- Nerva, A. ix., 221; coins of, iii., 275; viii., 48; x., 277; P., 69, 266; inscription to, A. iii., xii.
- Nervii, A. i., 211; iv., 110; A. vii., 282; sixth cohort of, A. i., 254; xii., 61
- Nesbit-in-Glendale, tower of 1415, A. xiv., 18; 1541, 39
- Nesbit, William, A. xiii., 58
- Nesham, John, A. ii., 111
- Nessfeld, William, A. iii., 54, *et seq.*
- Nether Cramond, A. xvi., 80
- 'Nether Dean Bridge,' Newcastle, A. xvi., 378
- Nether Kellet, A. xvi., 89
- Netherby, A. xii., 103, 110; xv., 323 and *note*; supposed Tunnoceum, xii., 293; Roman sculptures at, xv., 337
- Netherhall, Roman antiquities at, A. v., 139
- Netherton, cock fight at, A. xiii., 314; house of John Buddle at, licensed for public worship, xv., 154 (see also Neddreton)
- Netherton Miller, the, A. xv., 72

Netherwitten, John Thornton of, A. xvi., 102; chantry of, lands belonging, 131; ancient farms in, 153; cairn at, A. ii., 207; chapelry, iii., 8; vill de, 94, 121; castle, 122; tower of 1415, A. xiv., 16; church, P. v., 21; communion plate of, 21; communion cup of, A. xvi., 259; medieval grave cover, P. v., 21; register, 21; cross, 21

Nettlecombe, A. xii., 150

Nettlesworth, Bishop Bek's charter of lands at, A. ii., 107; P., 232

Neuport, William de, rector of Wearmouth, P. iii., 306

Neusass, course of Wall at, A. ix., 145

Never, William, A. iv., 228

Nevil: family, A. i., 34, 271 to 295 *passim*; ii., 63, 150, 185, 186; of Raby, iii., 28, 50, 78, 86, 88, 94; iv., 46, 76, 81, 182; P. ii., 289, 298; monuments, 298; Hugh de, A. ii., 307; iii., 114; Humphrey de, A. iv., 6, 7; John (Lord Montagu), x., 50; Lord John of Hornby, iv., 69; Lord Latimer, iii., 213, 225; Lord Ralph de, A. iii., 42, 54, 118; Bywell granted to, A. xiii., 109; builds Bywell castle, 113; Margaret, baroness Percy, iv., 176, 182; Robert de, A. iv., 234; monument of, P. i., 312; William, A. iv., 254; [Nevill], arms of, P. iv., 61; arms of Clervaux, or of, 188; Archbishop of York, ring of, 58; Sir Humphrey, iii., 335; Robert, of Thornton bridge, and Raskelf bell, iv., 188; letters relating to them, A. ii., 199

Neville: of Chevet, A. xvi., 184; family of, purchase Willimoteswyke, xiv., 388, xxiii.; loyalty of, 390n; benefactors of abbey of Blanchland, xvi., 297; Henry, earl of Westmoreland, P. iii., 180; Rev. H. M., on Ford church, 343; John, lord Montagu (earl of Northumberland), relieves Carlisle, A. xiv., 430; takes Naworth, 433; relieves Newcastle, 437; wins Hedgely Moor and Hexham, 448; at Warkworth, 114; Ralph de, executors of, repair Bamburgh, 248; Richard, earl of Warwick, at Dumfries, 433; at Warkworth, 113, 165, 434; marches to relief of Norham, 438, 443; drives Bezé from England, 444; takes Bamburgh, 257, 448; Robert de, constable of Bamburgh, 241

Neville's Cross, near Durham, A. i., 278; ii., 51, 59; P. iv., 51, 261; battle of, A. i., 271, *et seq.*; P., 128, 143, 161; ravages preceding battle of, A. xiv., 11n; ancient poems on, i., 297; English coins from near, presented, P. v., 133

Nevinson, Thomas, vicar of Whittingham, P. v., 174

Newark, A. xvi., 115; inns, iii., 242

Newarke, Alan de, master of Sherburn hospital, demise of lands in Gateshead by, A. xv., 189

Newbiggin, A. ii., 221; parish, iii., 9; vill de, 94; deeds, A. i., 27; church plate of, xvi., 259, 261; P. iii., 392; bell, 392; (near Norham), tower at 1541, A. xiv., 38; 1561, 52; -on-the-Moor, xv., 204

Newbiggin, Newbigging, John de, A. ii., 221; iii., 62; Walter de, 58; William de, 62

Newbottle, pitmen's strike at, A. ii., 111; P., 268

Newbridge, near Chester-le-Street, A. ii., 118

Newbrough, tower at 1541, A. xiv., 48; communion plate and bell of, P. iv., 243; chapelry in Warden parish, 242; and Haydon chapelries, A. iii., 7

Newburgh, Ambrose de, A. iv., 45, 47; Newburgh, Anthony James, earl of, A. vii., 117; Caroline, countess of, 116

Newburgh, near Coxwold, 'namely the new borough where Saint Saviour is,' A. xvi., 116

Newburn, A. ii., 309; iv., 213; A. xi., 244; parish, A. iii., 9; Roman inscriptions, A. xiii., 192; P. iii., 229; plaster cast, 234; ford at, A. xiii., 196; hall, tower at, xiv., 22; church, P. ii., 45; dedication, A. xiii., 322, 340; bells, P. iii., 191; communion paten, A. xvi., 259; cup, 262; John Haynyng, vicar of, xv., 186; mandates to curate of, to declare living vacant, 186; for sequestration of, on account of non-residence, 186

Newburn, battle of, A. xii., 112, 115; P. iv., 238; visit to site of, iii., 371; defeat of Lord Conway at, v., 238

Newburn haughs, P. iii., 371

Newbury, victory of, A. xv., 220

Newby, J. E., elected, P. v., 97; presents Binchester altar of Ollotot Mothers, 191

#### NEWCASTLE:

A. i., 177; ii., 305, 309; iii., 27, 30, 31, 66, 67; iv., 214, 235, 237, 248, 250, 251; A. iii., 244; xvi., 115; earth works at the pottery bank, Stepney, P. i., 140; Roman station and wall at, A. iv., 82; Roman vase discovered in Benwell lane, P. iii., 253; Monkchester, A. iii., 53; iv., 55, 57, 60; assizes at, in 1629, A. i., 156; letter from the Mayor of, respecting the plague in 1636, ii., 366, 367; testamentary and other evi-

dences respecting persons and property in, iii., 77-81; deeds relating to, 82, 85; A. i., 29, 36, 140; inquisition at, in 1357, iii., 14, 15; a Royal licence by Henry VII. to export wools in favour of the merchants of, 123; armour of the town of, iv., 121; storehouse of armour on the Tyne at, 121; castle guard of, 285; inquisitions at, 327; muster roll of, in 1539, 119; muster-master, 122; Bishop of Durham's disputes with, i., 143; Mayor's certificate to perpetuate evidence, 40; riots in, 67; attempt to annex Gateshead to, ii., 219; site, extension and population of, iii., 53, *et seq.*; stage coaches, 244, 246, *et seq.*; public amusements in, iv., 229, *et seq.*; newspapers published at, presented, v., 186; English coins found at, 169; P., 69; plague at, A. v., 41, 42; Gwyn's adventure at, mentioning the castle dungeon, 134; Thomas Bell's collections concerning, vi., 20; mint at, 242; early printing in, by J. H. Hinde, 225; by James Clephan, vii., 271; James I. at, vi., 163, 165; Whitehead's directory of, viii., 239; James II., grants toleration of dissenters, ix., 13; statue of, destroyed, 16; Literary and Philosophical Society, formation of, x., 141, 142; Egyptian mummy presented to, xv., 113; the Newcastle waggon, xi., 1; stob windmills at, 8; Society of Antiquaries of, and J. Bell's collections relating to, 135, 136; meeting in, xii., 112, 113; report on, by Lord Conway, 113; Scottish army in, 115; Queen Margaret in, 141; report on the defences of the town, 232, 235; mayor and burgesses of, disputes between prior of Durham and, A. xv., 186; charter of Henry VI. to burgesses of, 186; mandate of Edward I. to mayor and burgesses not to allow persons to leave the port, 190; commission of Henry V. to Roger Thornton and William Chauncellor to levy subsidies, 190; letters testimonial to Robert Bertram of, 190; commission concerning excesses of people of, 181; gift of land at Durham to nuns of, 180; Leland's 'Collectanea,' extracts from, relating to, 191; 'King John's palace,' P. ii., 338; walls and bridge of, iii., 4; quayside wall, 13; old Tyne bridge, 19; extracts from Historical MSS. Commission relating to, 178, *et seq.*; seventeenth century letters relating to, from Holm Cultram, 213; mayor and aldermen, letter of, in 1625, to Lord Conway, about Dunkirk fleet,

179; merchant adventurers and natives of Tyne and Rede, 313; bronze vessel found in Pink lane, 307; company of printers, 7; Public Library presents catalogue, 1, 205; 'Quicks burial plas in Sidgat,' A. xvi., 287; P. iii., 438; v., 127; Dawes on origin of 'burr,' A. xiii., 78; peculiarities of dialect, 72, 74; Dr. Embleton on, 72; William Hutchinson on, 76; Stukeley on, 75; ball at mansion-house, 178; vessel found at Pandon, P. i., 1; dinner in the castle, ii., 191; customs granted to, for walling, etc., of town, v., 131; King's Meadows Island near, 18; mediæval pitcher discovered in, presented, 134; bowl-shaped bronze vessel from, 10; iron cannon balls found in, 10; stone ball from Quayside, presented, 184; state sword of, 122, 123; pants, water discharged by, 16; siege of, xv., 233, 244; General Leslie and, P. v., 10; and Dr. Wishart, 237; taking of, by the Scots, A. xv., 220; Lord Surrey leaves York for, xvi., 7; Surrey met levies at, 356; each burges of, might have his own oven, 122; and the Hansa, 221; despatch in archives of Stralsund from mayor of, 221; steelyard at, 222; trade with, 222; assembly, xv., 127; Duchess of Hamilton passing through, 128; recorder of, 'occasioned a flame at court,' 137; sailors belonging to, in captivity, 185; loss of a ship belonging to, at Hartlepool, 17; Ralph Carr, general merchant at, xvi., 452; Duke of Cumberland at, 453; Wade's army at, 454; population of, 460; Stones fair, 55; 'Eccentric Characters of,' Parker's picture of, 377; chafing dish found in, P., 278; ordination at, 200

— and Gateshead, antiquarian plan of, to be prepared, P. iv., 268

— and Gateshead Water Company, P. ii., 333; and North Shields Railway Company, third class ticket of brass for, presented, v., 220

Banks, A. x., 141, 145; Newcastle (afterwards called the Old Bank), xvi., 454, 455, 456, 464, 465, 466; first provincial bank at, 452; in 1787, four banks at, 460; branch of the Bank of England established at, 466

Bellfounders, John Mills & Son, P. v., 254

Bridges: Tyne bridge, A. iii., 30; Overdean bridge, tenements on, A. xvi., 191

Inns: Loftus's long room, A. xi., 155, 159; Nag's Head inn, vi., 163, 165; Nevil's inn, iii., ix.; 'Fox and Lamb' public-house, xvi., 373

Corporation and municipal affairs: bailiffs of, A. iv., 233, 236; bailiffs, nature of, A. iii., 106; farm of, A. iv., 220; mayor, etc., of, v. Nattress as to trading in Gateshead, etc., A. ii., 226; early municipal history of, iii., 105; petition of merchants and names of ships, 183; dispute of Corporation of, with bishop of Durham, regarding traffic on the Tyne, viii., 183, 184; first licence granted to dig coal, 184; complaint against, by prior of Tynemouth, of trespass, 187; charter to, granted by Edward III., 189; mayors and bailiffs to measure all coals shipped at, 193; copy of letter to mayor and bailiffs, 209; James II. removes common council, ix., 14; grants new charter, 15; letter from the Corporation of, xii., 231; letter to the Earl Marshall, 232; the plate and insignia of the Corporation, 236, *et seq.*; exhibition of, P. iii., 2; J. R. Boyle on, 5; Richard II. grants sword to the mayor, A. xii., 237; Company of Masons, and power of the mayor and aldermen over it, iii., 26; society of Barber-Chirurgeons, vi., 58; Corporation presents silver kettle to Lord Collingwood, xiii., 169; reception of Royal Archaeological Institute by, P. i., 176; loans from, to museum, 323; Guildhall, inscription formerly on, A. xv., 185;

—Mayors of: Chirdon, Robert de, A. xv., 206; Creagh, Sir William, 228; Gallowhay, Richard de, 190, 204; Hebburn, Robert de, 207; Langton, William de, 190; Marley, Sir John, 245; Scott, Sir Peter, xvi., 221*n*; Stanhop, Richard de, xv., 182; Swinburn, Edward, 191, 197

Citizens of: Anderson, Henry, will of, A. xv., 180; Ambrose, John, and Elizabeth his wife, 191; Atchison, John, will of, 183; Bertram, Robert, 190; Blaiston, John, 191; Bonner, William, 182; Margaret, wife of, *inq. p.m.*, 182; Booth, Ralph, merchant of, 191; Brandling, John, 184; Brigham, Christopher, merchant of, 184; Bulkham, John, and Joan his wife, 182; Carre, William, alderman of, will of, 305; Chaitor, Oswald, chaplain of St. John's chapel, 176; Chandy, Simon, 175; Chirdon, Robert de, mayor, 206; Cock, Ralph, 233; Cole, James, sheriff of, 245*n*; Creagh, Sir William, mayor, 228; Clytherow, Robert, 176; Dalton, Peter, will of, 178; Davell, George, 191; Dichaunde [Dychamunte], Roger, 184, 191; Ellirker, Nicholas, and Johanna

his wife, 204; Esington, William de, burgess, licence to celebrate in his own house, 100; will of, 182; Eyre, John, presbyter, licence to celebrate in own house, 190; Frier, Oswald, 176; Gabifore, Robert, 206; Galloway [Gallowhay], Richard de, mayor, 204; lands of, 190; Gray, George, curate of St. John's, will of, 176; Hardinge, Robert, prior of Black Friars, 176; Thomas, 184; Hearon, Thomas, will of, 183; Hebburn, Robert de, 176; mayor, 207; Thomas, 176; Hodshon, Richard, alderman, will of, 190; Langton, William de, mayor, licence to celebrate in his own house, 190; Lockwood, Thomas, 180; Marley, Sir John, mayor, 245; Musgrave, Leonard, collector of customs, 191; Nicholson, Roger, alderman and merchant, 182; Oliver, Robert, 175; Pain, Robert, captive with Scots, 185; Penreth, Robert de, bailiff of, 204; Pulhore, Alan, 205; John, 205; Richard, chaplain of, 202; Ryddall, Thomas, merchant, 191; Shaldford, John, and Joan his wife, 191; Swinburn [Swynborne], Edward, mayor and merchant, 191, 197; Watson, Robert, 191; Whyte, John, draper, 206; York, Margaret, nun of, licence to elect confessor, 180

History of, proposed, A. iv., 31; by the Rev. H. Bourne, xi., 152; Hunter's copy of, xv., 167; Akenhead's proposal for printing, xv., 172; advertisements in 'Journal' concerning, 173; and Gateshead, Welford's, xiii., vi.; P. iii., 232*b*; Knowles's Vestiges of, 232*b*

PLANS, VIEWS, ETC.: Bird's-eye view of, A. i., 218; iii., 124; view of, circa 1700, A. v., 135; Mathew's plan of, ix., 9; xi., 2; Corbridge's plan of, ix., 9; P. iii., 16; Hutton's plan of, A. x., 5; copper-plate of Bourne's map of, purchased, P. v., 135

Newspapers, extracts from, A. xvi., 454, 455, 464, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470; 'Courant,' early volumes of, exhibited, P. iii., 441; 'Weekly Chronicle,' A. xvi., 130*n*, 285

Public buildings: grammar school, A. iv., 136; Rev. Thomas Rud, headmaster of, A. xv., 168; custom house at, vi., 198; exchange, painting of, presented, iii., xii.

#### COMPANIES:

Barber-Surgeons and Wax and Tallow Chandlers, the incorporated company of, A. vi., 58; xv., 228; arms of, 269; minute books of, 228; to uphold light of St. John Baptist in St. Nicholas's church,

230; meetings of Company, 231; in St. Nicholas's church, 241; in All Saints' church, 233, 241; halls of, 232; apprentices petition to, 234; order against multiplicity of, 246; petition of, to be allowed to contribute towards erection of hall, 248; fined for marrying, 258; licence to travel, 253; not to beget children during apprenticeship, 236; fines for refusing to act as stewards, 255; paid for music, washing linen, &c., 236-7, *et seq.*; no person to be free of the Company until free of the town, 238; alteration of charter in point of election, 243; members fined for 'taking cures,' 243, *et seq.*; key to be buried when town beleagured, 244; subscription for 'solgers stockings and shewes,' 244; order to purchase a meeting-house, 245; house in Silver street purchased for, 245; cost of erecting, 251, 258; sum borrowed for, 250; mayor petitioned for ground and stone for a, 247; outer close let, 257; notice to a woman at Shields about candles, 247; stewards to warn foreigners making, 257; Thomas fenwick to be proceeded against for usurping trade of a chandler, 245; suit against John Overing of North Shields, 264; John Douglas appointed clerk, 263; no member to keep two shops at one time, 261; sums lent to mayor by Company, 247;

—Stewards of: Anderson, Robt., A. xv., 240, 248; Archbold, Thomas, 238, 241; Bainbridge, Edward, 244, 255; Bates, Peter, 266; Browell, Gilbert, 243, 247; Clarke, Charles, 245, 248; Cramlington, Edward, 262; Crooke, John, 235; Dining, Ralph, 244; Dobson, Thomas, 242; Durham, George, 240, 244, 247; Freezer, Robert, 255; Hall, John, 238, 239, 240, 242; Horsley, George, 239; Joplin, Edward, 239, 242; Mallabar, George, 238; Maultby, Robt., 242; Ogle, Robert, 247; Richardson, Robert, 244; Rooxby, Robert, 269; Shaw, Henry, 248, 262; Shevill, Daniell, 243; Simpson, George, 269; Smith, Thomas, 235, 243; Spoor, Robert, 238; Varey, John, 258, 263, 266; Waidson, Francis, 239; Watson, Tobie, 239; Wills, Henry, 239, 243; Wood, Geo., 263

—Brethren, A. xv., 236, 237, 238, 240; Ainge, Henry, 240; Anderson, Robt., 238, 240; Archbold, Thomas, 237; [Archbold], 238, 240; Atkinson, Cuthbert, 238, 240; Edward, 238, 240; Bainbridge, Edward, 238, 240; Barley, Thomas, 237, 238; Bowerbanck, John,

238; Bowser, Thomas, 235; Brodie, Mw., 238; Browell, Gilbert, 238, 240; Bryon, Nicholas, 238; Clarke, John, 235; Charles, 238, 240; Clave, William, 238; Coulson, William, 240; Crooke, John, 235, 236; Dining, Ralph, 238; [Dunige], 240; Dobson, Thomas, 238, 240; Durham, George, 238, 240; Emerson, Cuthbert, 238; Eubanke, Thomas, 235, 236; Farrow, John, 238, 240; Fetherston, Lyonell, 235, 237; Freezer, Robert, 238; Greueson, Henry, 238, 240; Hall, Edward, 237; John, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240; William, 235; Hancock, William, 238; Horsley, George, 236, 237, 238, 240; Thomas, 238, 240; Hudspeth, Gabriell, 238; John, 236, 238; Hunter, Isaac, 238; Huntergrame, Raphe, 240; Joplin, Edward, 238, 240; Jowsie, John, 238, 240; King, Henry, 238; Lane, John, 337; Mallabar, Geo., 236, 237, 238; Marshall, Thomas, 238, 240; Maultby, Robert, 238, 240; Ogle, Robert, 238, 240; Ord, John, 235; Osborne, Thomas, 238, 240; Palfray, Thomas, 238, 240; Pearson, Edward, 238, 240, 251; Peacock, 237, Thomas, 238, 240; Reafey, John, 238, 240; Richardson, Robert, 238, 240; William, 240; Ridley, Christopher, 237; Robinson, Francis, 237, 238; Shaw, Henry, 237, 240; Shevill, David, 240; Sissons, Christopher, 237, 238; Smith, Thomas, 235, 236, 238, 240; Edward, 237, 238, 240; Spoure, Robert, 237, 238, 240; Swintorysone, Raiph, 238; Thompson, Robert, 238; Varay, John, 238; Waidson, John, 238, 240; Watson, Tobie, 238, 340; Welch, James, 238; John, 238; Westgarth, Nicholas, 236, 237; White, Matthew, 237, 238, 240; Henry, 238; Whitefield, Mw., 238; Witton, Thomas, 235; Wills, Henry, 238, 240; Young, Thomas, 238;

—The Goldsmiths of, A. xvi., 397-440; P. v., 30; contribution of Goldsmiths Company to building infirmary, A. xvi., 436

—Masons, A. iii., 26

—Merchant Adventurers, A. xv., 41

—The Plumbers Company of, A. xvi., 397, *et seq.*;

—Trinity house, 326; silver flagon of, P. iii., 327;

Blackgate, A. iv., 98; A. iv., 121; xvi., 7; P., 39, 50, 53, 80, 157, 159, 178, 197, 211; P. i., 3, 19, 25, 39, 44, 62, 90, 97, 103, 153, 194, 360; R. J. Johnson on, A. ix., 53; lease of, granted to Society xi., 177; museum, P. iii., 45; Ald. Cail presents 'the blue stone,'



229; brass of Aymer de Athol in, A. xv., 80; stone ball from quay, xii.; bronze cauldron (Roman), found in Westgate street, 163; Roman inscription, 331; creeling troughs in, P. iii., 304  
 Castle, P., 19, 36, 50, 54, 81, 85, 197, 274, 303; P. i., 190; in 1415, A. xiv., 13; banners for, P. iii., 10, 11, 17, 42, 49, 177, 216, 218; Corbridge's plan of, 16; excavations in, 354; prisoners in gaol in, A. i., 149, 156, 164, 166; iv., 83, 216, 217, 218, 225; half-moon battery in, A. iv., 94; A. iv., 113; rents anciently payable for guard of, A. iv., 285; A. i., 44; moot hall in, A. iv., 92; A. iv., 108, 235; David Bruce imprisoned in, i., 294; castle field, 31, 32; abstract of title to, iii., 42, 43; history and description of, by W. H. D. Longstaffe iv., 45-139; old or Bailey gate, 98; Jefferson's drawing of, presented, v., 169; coffins found near, vi., 151; south poostern of, 126; cannon at siege of Bamburg, xiv., 257; 'castellum' built by Robert Curthose, 'firmities' taken, 1095, 3; monks of Tyne-mouth relieved from works at, 5; attempt of Mowbray, 232; withstands William the Lion, 6; keep built, 6; queen's mantle, 174*n*; town walls, 25; Earl of Northumberland at, 101; assault on, by Sir Ralph Grey, 437; keep said to have been built by Caesar, 62, 63, 64*n*; masons' marks, P. i., 120  
 Castle Leazes, A. xvi., 131; purchase of, xv., 268  
 Chancies, A. xv., 184; violation of, monition of bishop against, 182; Blessed Virgin in All Saints' church, 184; St. Thomas's on the bridge, 185; St. Catherine and St. Thomas the Martyr, in St. Nicholas's church, 182  
 Churches and chapels: Major Anderson's bequests to churches, A. ii., 21; visitation of, xv., 181; dedications of, xiii., 340, 341; P. iv., 42  
 Chapel, St. Catherine's, Sandhill, presentation to, A. xv., 135;  
 Chapel, Gilpin's, near Cloese gate, A. ix., 8;  
 Chapel, Hanover Square, communion cups, P. ii., 163;  
 Chapel, St. Lawrence, P. ii., 15;  
 Chapel, Mary Magdalene, A. iii., 23;  
 Chapel near Tuthill stairs, A. ix., 14  
 Church, All Saints', A. iii., 119; iv., 98; A. i., 37, 144; bells of, P. iii., 189; communion plate of, A. xvi., 254, 259, 260, 262; P. iii., 268; extracts from parish books at, 189, 190, 272; Rev. H. Bourne, curate of, A. xi., 150; John

Brydlington appointed to chantry in, xv., 184; admission of, 184; commission concerning right of presentation to, 184; Ellison, Nathaniel, lecturer of, subscription of, 185; Maners, Robert, chaplain of chantry of blessed Mary in, 184; Shafto, Leonard, curate of, subscription of, 184; brass of Roger Thornton and his wife in, 78; meetings of Barber Surgeons in, 233, 241; grant of house in parish of, 184;  
 —St. Andrew's, A. iii., 120; P. iii., 361; bells of, 46, 191; communion plate of, 22, 25, 43, 48; exhibition of communion plate, 16; Robert Horsley, clerk of, A. xiii., 241; grave covers in, xii., 130; P. i., 195; chapel, licence to parishioners to build in graveyard, A. xv., 178; John Careaway, parishioner of, 178; subscription of John Wild on admission to curacy of, 178; remains of brass of Aymer de Athol from, in Blackgate museum, 80; tombstone inscriptions in churchyard, xiv.;  
 —St. Ann's, P. iii., 361; chapel rebuilt, A. ix., 12, 20; xii., 211, 212; consecration of, 213;  
 —St. John's, A. vi., 148; P. i., 195; iii., 361; communion plate of, 38, 48; bells of, 190; arms of Robert Rhodes at, A. vi., 148; loans from vicar, etc., to museum, P. i., 324;  
 —St. Nicholas's, A. iii., 119; iv., 88; A. i., 144, 145; ix., 205; xvi., 392; clergy of, ii., 13; bells of, 17; P. iii., 39, 40, 188; v., 35; bell of, purchased by Mr. Bates, 156; communion plate of, A. xvi., 259, 260, 262; P. iii., 359, 414; inventory of church goods, etc., 359; copperplate of tower of, purchased, 438; notes of archdeacon's visitation of, v., 158; and of infirmary, 158; east window removed, A. iv., 152; visits to, P. i., 190; sermon at, 261; grave covers from, A. xii., 130; chantry at altar of St. Catherine, xv., 182; presentation and institution of Matthew Bolton to church of, 183; commission against for non-residence, 183; of William Glyn, 183; induction of John Herynge to, 183; licence to same to resign, 183; resignation, 184; state of lectures in churches of, 184; indulgences granted for contribution of lights, etc., to, 181; commission to vicar, etc., of, 181; vicar of, and John the Presbyter to enquire into proceedings of clergy, etc., 181; reconciliation of, 181; parishioners of, compelled to reimburse bishop's suffragan for, 181;

Bishop Bury acknowledges receipt of yearly pension from, 181; vicar and priests of, cited by Bishop of Durham to answer complaints, 181; William Clerke instituted to chantry in, 182; meeting of Barber Surgeons in, 233, 241; collation of John Rotour to chantry of St. Thomas the Martyr in, 182; sentence for assault in, 182; guild of Corpus Christi in, 182; William Ogle licensed to have masses in his own chamber in churchyard of, 183; vicars: institution of Richard Howldsworth, 183; monition against William Fell, 183; institution of Henry Aglionby, 183; of William Purvey, 183; of John Magbrey, 183; resignation of, 183; John Rain, 183; lecturers: William Durant, A. xiii., 235; Robert Thomlinson, x., 59; xv., 344, 362; P. ii., 262, 263; licence from Bishop Hatfield to Black Friars to celebrate masses, etc., in, A. xv., 178; Hugh de Arnedcliff, chaplain of, 179; Company of Barber Surgeons to uphold lights of St. John Baptist in, 230; licence to Yeldard Alvey to preach in, 184; Richard de Tynemuta to hear confessions of parishioners of, 185

#### MONASTIC INSTITUTIONS AND HOSPITALS :

St. Austin, John de Insula and Richard de Tynemuta, priors of, commission to hear confessions, A. xv., 185; Austin Friars, Dionysia Aslakby appeared before bishop, and confirmed appointment of Margaret de Danby as prioress of Neceham, 179;

St. Bartholomew, seal of nunnery of, A. i., 135; letters respecting, ii., 269, *et seq.*; Christiana, prioress of, demise to Gilbert de Haliwelle, A. xv., 180; Joan Baxter, prioress of, grant by, 180; enquiry concerning proceedings of prioress and nuns of, 181; a house quit-claimed to nuns of, 179; letter of Bishop Langley to, 199; letter to Bishop Langley from Dionysia Aslakby, prioress of, 179; commission to visit nunnery of, 179; miserable state of nuns of, 179; Amiscia be Belford intruded prioress of, 179; Emma del Hill and Joan de Farnelye, nuns of, 179; Idonia de Stannford, commission to compel nuns to receive, 179; sale of nunnery, 180; resignation of Catherine de Langton, prioress of, 180; hospital of V.M. appropriated to, 175;

Friars, Black, P. i., 196; licensed to celebrate masses in St. Nicholas's church and its chapels, 178;

Friars, Carmelites or White, A. xiii., 346; renunciation of heretical opinions by prior of, xv., 182; inventory of, P. iii., 274;

Friars of the Sac, inventory of the, A. xiii., 347, 348; P. iii., 274;

Franciscan friary, grave covers from, A. xii., 130;

Holy Trinity hospital, A. xv., 185;

St. Michael, of Walknoll, indulgence to contributors to, 185; grant of privileges by brethren of, 185;

St. Mary's hospital, A. ii., 32; xv., xiv., 199; Aselack, of Killinghowe, founder of, 194; grant by Bishop Pudsey, 194; appropriated to nunnery of St. Bartholomew, 195; Royal charters, 195; licence of Edward III. to hold lands, 195; charter of Henry II., 194; bequest of Roger Thornton to, 195; indulgence to benefactors, 185; mandate to vicars of St. Nicholas's to cite mayor, etc., to appear before bishop at Auckland, 178; mastership of, 196; medieval grave covers from site of, 199, xiv.; sedilia and piscina from, 199; fragments of, in late J. Dobson's garden, 199; stone coffin from, 199; coffin from, vi., 150; vii., 203; charters of, xv., 202; founded anew by James I., 199; inventory of plate, etc., of, 196*n*; masters: William de Burnham, 197; Robert Davell, 207; institution of Anthony Garforth, 178; Robert de Mordon, 206; William de Norton, 205; deprivation of John Raymes, 178; cited before bishop, 178; appoints John Fayreley and others his proctors, 178; Roland Swinburne, 197; Dr. Thomlinson, x., 64; Rev. Anchor Thompson, xv., 202; remains of, removed in 1844, 197; position of, 198; William Karlell and Robert Lekynfield, brethren of, 197; submission of brethren of hospital of the B.V.M. and St. John to Bishop of Durham, 176; Richardson's etching of, 198; Storey's drawing of, 198;

Mary Magdalene hospital, A. i., 31, 32; indulgence to benefactors, xv., 185; grave covers from, xii., 130;

Thornton hospital, A. iii., 23;

West Spital hospital, visitation at, A. xv., 176, 181; commission to John Hovingham to hold same, 176; sentence of excommunication for stealing goods of, and cutting down trees belonging to, 176; collation of William Karlell to mastership of, 176; monition to, to return there, 181; resignation of, 176; reception of, by Bishop of Durham, 177; Robert de

Morton, prior of, 177; collation of John fitz-Henry to mastership of, 177; grant by, of their lands in Whittonstall to William de Menevil, 177; seal of, affixed, 177; Robert Swinburne, incumbent of, 177; Robert Davell presented to same, 177; Robert Raymes instituted, 177; Richard Master instituted, 177

Streets and public places: Anderson place, A. xv., 357; Ayrekburn, 184; Ballast hills, xii., 214; Bere market, v., 30; Bigg market, origin of name, xii., 112; military execution in, 112; Broad chare, A. iii., 22; A. i., 36-42; P., 65; Burn bank, A. i., 40, 41; Castle field and Forth, iv., 71, 102; Castle street, 73, 74; Close, A. iii., 22; A. i., 43, 140; iv., 105; Cloth market, A. iii., 22, 23; A. i., 32; iv., 102; xi., 4; xv., 191; Collier's chare, A. iii., 22; Dean street, A. xi., 2; Denton chare, A. iii., 22; A. xv., 207; Emildon place, i., 31; Fenkle street, 140; Flesher raw, 42; Forth, iv., 71; ix., 9; butts in the, A. iv., 123; Gavilgrip, or Javil grip, etymology of, A. iv., 126; the Hoga, A. iv., 100; Iron market, A. i., 32; 'Lyster hall,' xv., 180; Lortburn, A. iv., 87, 100; A. xi., 2; Market gate, i., 29; Meal market, A. iii., 22; A. ii., 32; Nete market, A. iii., 22; Neville street, remains in, P., 174; Newgate street, A. iii., 22, 23; Painter heugh, iv., 100; and its wind-mill, A. xi., 1, 2; Pandon, i., 42; iii., 58; iv., 55; origin of, A. iv., 98, 99; Pandon Dene close, Gray's mill at, A. xi., 62; Pandon burn, i., 41; Peacock chare, vi., 162; Pilgrim street, xv., 184; Pudding chare, A. iii., 80; A. xv., 180; Sandgate, A. iii., 22; St. Anne's close, or battle field, A. v., 173; Sandhill, iv., 103, 104, 105; painting of, P., 280; statue of James II. on, A. ii., 260; stone balls from, A. vi., 168; bull baiting on, xii., 213; pillory on, 213; Shield field, musters in, A. iv., 124; Side, iii., 22; A. iv., 104, 105; Lord Lumley's house in, P., 120, 160; portion of Vulgate found in, 154; Sidegate, A. i., 31; Silver street, xv., 245; Spicer chare, i., 41; Tuthill stairs, 140; ix., 14; chapel near, 14; White Friars, antiquities found at, vi., 231; vii., 6; Yorks place, i., 33; 'The blue stone,' xiii., vi.

Walls, gates, and towers: gates, towers, and wards, A. iv., 136; A. xiv., 25; town wall in Pandon dene, xi., 236; quayside wall, departure of the, xii., 210; the walls in 1638, 230; 'Alhallowgate,'

xv., 206; Bailly gate, lands in, demised to Elizabeth, widow of John de Lamlee, 178; 'Clathmerketgit,' 180; Close gate, ix., 8, 11; 'Irenmarketgat,' xv., 180; 'Melemerketgat,' 180; Newgate, A. iii., 22, 23; Pandon gate, 22; iv., 86, 136; A. xv., 241; Pilgrim street gate, A. iii., 23; deed relating to, P. ii., 53; Westgate, A. iii., 116; order for repairs of, A. i., 50; P., 94; wall towers, A. vi., 48; Bertram Momboucher's tower, A. iii., 120; Weaver's tower, A. vi., 48; White Friar tower, A. iii., 148; A. ix., 6; Gilpin's house near, 7; postern, White Friars, 10; report on the defences of the town, xii., 232, 235; Morden tower rebuilt, xvi., 404

Newcastle: See Newcastle Muster Roll, A. iv., 119, and the articles commencing pages 45 and 229, A. iv., for a great number of persons and places in Newcastle

Newcastle, Earl of, A. iii., 9; governor of Newcastle, A. xv., 218; William Cavendish, duke of, memoir on a bridle bit belonging to, A. iii., 130

Newhall, inscribed stone found at, A. xi., 122

Newham, parish of, A. iii., 5; ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154

Newham, parish clerks of Hemingbrough, P. iv., 69; Robert de, A. ii., 222

Newhouse (Lincolnshire), founded, A. xvi., 300

Newlands, near Belford, licence to crenellate mansum at, A. xiv., 8; tower of 1415, 19

Newminster abbey, A. iii., 120, 121; A. iii., 132, 137, 141; P., 157; P. iii., 109; Rev. J. T. Fowler on, 110; abbot and convent of, A. xv., 191; monks of, 146; its chartulary, A. ii., 214-217; spoon from, A. vi., 214; grants of coal to the monks, viii., 170; grant of passage and ferry to monks of, xi., 246; lands in Eachwick belonging to, 264; dedication of, A. xiii., 341; masons' marks at, P. iii., 122

Newnham, George, A. xiii., 160; assumes name of Collingwood, 170

Newsham township, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 152

Newspapers, Newcastle, extracts from, A. xvi., 454, 455, 464, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470

Newstead, parish, A. iii., 5; vill de, 95; tower at 1405, A. xiv., 12; 1415, 18; (Roxburghshire), Roman inscription at, xv., 358

- Newton, **A.** iii., 105, 109, 112; **A.** iii., 130, 145; chantry at, endowed, **xi.**, 15; (near Bywell), **i.**, 137; chapel at, **xiii.**, 96; hall, **ii.**, 130, *et seq.*; (Cumberland), Thomlinsons of, **xv.**, 341; (near Edlingham), tower at 1415, **xiv.**, 17; -in-Glendale, tower at 1415, 19; Ketton, flints from, **iv.**, 154, 253; Underwood (Old Walls), castle at, **xiv.**, 65
- Newton, Henry, **A.** iii., 82; H. W., mayor of Newcastle, address at reception of Royal Archaeological Institute, **P.** i., 176; John, **v.**, 201; William, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, **A.** xiii., 102
- Newton's observatory, last maypole in London used for, **A.** xv., 274
- New-year: omens for, **A.** xv., 289; eve, 289; masked ball, 289; bonfires on, 289
- Nicene council, **A.** xv., 287
- Nichol, Mrs. T. B., loans to museum, **P.** i., 339
- Nicholas, St., dedication of churches to, **A.** xiii., 331, 340
- Nicholas, 'Literary Anecdotes of the 18th Century,' **A.** xv., 171; Sir H., comments on, **xiv.**, 98*n*, 100*n*, 103*n*, 112*n*, 326*n*; his 'Chronological History of Councils,' quoted, **xv.**, 17
- Nicholas's (pope) taxation, **A.** xvi., 339
- Nicholson, Lieut.-Colonel, donor of communion plate to Norham, **P.** iv., 244; Cuthbert, town sergeant, **A.** ix., 7; John, parish clerk of Wolsingham, **P.** iii., 440; Mark Grey, apprentice to Goldsmiths Company, **A.** xvi., 437; appointed Newcastle Assay master, 421; Robert, of Darlington, **xv.**, 40; Roger, alderman and merchant of Newcastle, 182
- Nicolson, Bishop, and village schools in churches in diocese of Carlisle, **P.** iv., 244; 'Leges Marchiarum,' **A.** xv., 35*n*; **P.** iv., 98
- Niebuhr, his opinions respecting the literature and civilization of the ancient Tuscans, supposed incorrect, **A.** ii., 352-365
- Niederbieber, camp at, **A.** ix., 149
- Nightfolds, **A.** vii., 6
- Nights, reckoning by, **A.** xv., 272
- Nine Altars, Durham cathedral church, **A.** xvi., 382; Fountains abbey, 382
- Ninebanks, West Allendale, communion plate of, **P.** iv., 282; cup, **A.** xvi., 261; terrier of, **P.** iv., 282; Carr Shield, chapel of ease to, 282
- Nine Nicks of Thirlwall, **P.** ii., 209
- Nine Worthies, the, statues of, at Chillingham, **A.** xiv., 301; **P.** iii., 339; at Montacute, 339
- 'Nineteenth Century, The,' **A.** xvi., 122*n*
- Ninian, St., **A.** viii., 73; well at Holy-stone, 75, 76
- Nisbet, Edward T., elected, **P.** v., 13
- Nismes, Roman antiquities at, **A.** iii., 178
- Nithsdale Picts, country of, **A.** xvi., 87
- Nithsdale, Earl of, **A.** xvi., 104
- Nocera, Bishop of, **A.** xvi., 354
- 'Nodotia,' **A.** xv., 314
- Noethker, in Thornton, **A.** ii., 408
- Nomatius, **A.** viii., 14
- Nonconformity, penal laws against, **A.** ix., 5
- 'Non formam spectas Domino sed supplice flectas clamito te templum quod venerere,' bell inscription, **P.** v., 185
- 'Non-parochial Registers,' Sims on, **A.** xvi., 189
- Nonconformists, question as to, **A.** xiii., 43
- Norby estate, Norway, antiquities found at, **A.** i., 205
- Nordheim, a Hanse town, **A.** xvi., 218
- 'Norfolk Sepulchral Brasses,' by Cotman, **P.** iv., 68
- Norfolk, Duke of, the Earl of Surrey created, **A.** xvi., 36
- Norham, **A.** iii., 283, 285, 286; antiquities at, 256; castle, 205; **xvi.**, 355; **P.** v., 252; in 1415, **A.** xiv., 4; 1583, 64; 1584, 71; Mr. Bates on, **P.** v., 52; built by Flambard, **A.** xiv., 3; the keep, by Pudsey, **xv.**; twice taken by King David, 5; siege of 1463, 438, 443; sieges of, by James IV., **xvi.**, 6; Bishop Ruthall's letters concerning, 36; transmission of military stores to, **xv.**, 349; taken, **xvi.**, 7; Brian Layton, captain of, **P.** iv., 283; John Ainsley, captain of, **A.** xvi., 355*n*; chantry in, **P.** iv., 244; members entertained by Lady Jerningham at, **v.**, 56; church: dedication, **A.** xiii., 341; Dr. Waite on, **P.** v., 49; Drake's account of, 51; effigy in, 50; pre-Conquest crosses, 51; registers, 51; communion cup of, **A.** xvi., 260
- Norhamshire, **A.** iv., 311; **P.** iv., 283; and Islandshire, survey book of, 236
- Noricans, Belenus god of, **A.** xv., 314
- Norman: 'manoir' of, **A.** xvi., 125; local names, **A.** i., 246; use of chests by, **A.** xv., 295; coped grave covers, **P.** iv., 138, 144; fonts, 145, 183; monasteries, cells of, in England dissolved, **A.** xi., 196; churches: Alnmouth, **P.** iv., 257; Ancroft, 236; Jesmond, 264; Norham, 243; Rock, 245; Seaton Delaval, **iii.**, 280; Mr. Hicks on, 282-3; Mr. Hodges on, 282; inscriptions on coffins in, 283; Tuggal, **iv.**, 245; 'Low side' window, Trimdon, **iii.**, 414; work at: Beverley

Minster, iv., 88; Bridlington, 93; Egglecliffe, 14; Hedon, 83; Heminbrough, 66; Longhorsley, 183; Middleton St. George, 131; Norton, 145; Patrington, 84; Ryal, 168; Selby, 65; Yarm, 144; York St. Denis, 64; St. Lawrence, 64; St. Margaret's, 64

Norman, Captain, on embedded reptiles, P. i., 149; on toad in stone at Chillingham castle, iii., 338; H., excavations at Amboglanna by, A. iv., 63; William, local medals, etc., exhibited by, P. ii., 163

'Normandie, Coûtumes de,' A. xvi., 125n

Norns, Parcae may be the German, A. xv., 327

Norreys, Thomas, A. iv., 49

Norris, Agnes, A. i., 43; John, Newcastle goldsmith, xvi., 400

Norse Runes, A. iii., 65; old Norse or Icelandic language, where used, xiii., 80; calendar staves, etc., exhibited, P. v., 237; Ell, old, A. xv., 270

North American antiquities, A. vi., 6

North Bar, Beverley, P. iv., 93

'North Durham,' Raine's, P. iv., 236, 244n, 245n

N.E.R. Company, presents ironwork of Jobling's gibbet, etc., P. iii., 263; carved stones, 354; piece of window tracery, 408; an old door-knocker from Forth Street and iron key from Back Row, 442; inscribed stone, etc., iv., 11; capital of column from Whitefriars, Newcastle, 316; objects from excavations in Baillifgate, 38

North, plot in the, A. i., 143

North road, the great, A. iii., 237, 239; xi., 1

North Shields, supposed site of Brementracum, A. viii., 55

North Sunderland, cave near, A. iv., 32

North Tynedale, visit to, P. iv., 95

North, Lord, at Bywell, A. xiii., 112; P. i., 289

North's 'Bells of Leicestershire,' P. iv., 86n, 92n; 'Lincolnshire,' 86n; purchased, 283; 'Rutland,' 86n; 'Bedfordshire,' 120; 'Northants,' purchased, 260

Northallerton, A. iii., 206, 237, 244; xvi., 115; St. James's hospital, iii., 20; inges, 21; chantry lands, 23; church: masons' marks, P. i., 356; iii., 122; Rev. Thomas Rud, vicar of, A. xv., 168; ancient wood from, P., 121

Northamptonshire churches, P. ii., 116

Northern circuit, extracts from the minute book in the clerk of assize's office, A. iii., 86-92

Northern counties, extracts from Historical MSS. Commission reports relating to, P. iii., 178, *et seq.*

Northman, eorle, A. viii., 282, 283

Northmarston, Bucks, bells of, P. iii., 134

Northumberland, assizes for, in 1628 and 1629, A. i., 149; gaol delivery for, in 1628, 154; and in 1629, 162; delivering over gaol of, 164; members for, in 1654, 171, 172; etymology of the names of places in, 242, *et seq.*; topography of, 245; ridings, 254, 255; Roman antiquities in, 264; high sheriff of, iii., 11, 85; bill of cravings of the high sheriff of, for 1715, 11; records in the tower of London relating to county of, 18; bundle of Placita among the records in the tower of London, 30; viscountal rents for the county of, 93; chronological table of the kings of, 82 to 89; archdeacon of, iv., 238; baronies, 285; earls of, their sum of £20 out of the issues of the county, 255; muster roll, 157; pipe rolls of, 207 (see Pipe); proofs of age of heirs of estates in, 325; sheriffs of, and writs relating to, 252, 253; baronies and cornage of, A. i., 44; shrievalty of, 28, 44, 126, 133; shrievalty seals of, iv., 179, 180; Mr. Hinde's list of sheriffs of, vi., 98; coins of the Danish kings of, vii., 21, *et seq.*; place names of the county of, ix., 57; village society in fifteenth century, xi., 262; county seal of William Dickson, clerk of peace, xiii., 221; freeholders of, in 1628 and 1638, A. i., 311-325; coins of, P., 160; settlements of Angles in, A. xiii., 224; a 'farm,' or 'farmhold' in, xvi., 127; ancient farms of, 113; 'Rambles in,' 336; disused graveyards in, P. iii., 206, 216, 331; folk-speech of, A. x., 94; Dr. Embleton on dialect of, xiii., 72; Robert Ferguson on, 75; J. V. Gregory on, 223; Higden on, 75; armorial devices ascribed to, 217; early christianity in, 89; pre-historic camps of, 225; British remains in, P. i., 276; quarter sessions records of, A. xv., 154; extracts from, xvi., 111; extracts from records of quo warranto relating to, xv., 185; high sheriffs of, P. iv., 96, 100, 103; Light Infantry, military notices of the services of the 27th, 65n

Northumberland, churches and chapels of, A. v., 172; xiii., 317; plate of, xvi., 249, 397; list of, 259; no pre-Reformation plate in, 250; holy wells in, 321; dedications in archdeaconry of, xiii., 343; some memorial brasses in the county of, xv., 76; archdeacons of, A. iv., 238; Davell, Robert, A. xv., 176

- 'Northumberland, Pedigrees of,' Foster's, purchased, P. iv., 277
- Northumberland and Durham, memorial brasses of, P. iv., 208; an archaeological map of, A. xvi., xxi.
- Northumberland and Newcastle Pitt club, A. x., 122; list of officers and members, 123
- 'Northumberland, History of,' A. iv., 31; Hinde's inedited contributions to, vii., 238; a new county, xvi., xxi.; P. iv., 195; suggestions for, A. xv., 54; Dr. Hodgkin on, P. iv., 231, 261; Mr. Featherstonhaugh on, 232; Mr. Bates on, 232, 262; Mr. Boyle on materials printed and unprinted for, 256; early, P., 110; Hinde's general, A. iii., ii.; vii., 236; Hodgson's, A. xv., 54, 145, 158n; P. iv., 109, 111, 158, 160, 168, 196; quoted, A. xvi., 47, 89n, 97n, 109n, 233n, 447; plan for his, xv., 25; continuation of, P., 74, 81, 84, 94, 173, 302; Hutchinson's, A. xvi., 236n; P. iv., 100, 263; view of, quoted, A. xv., 34n; Mackenzie's, xvi., 284; P. iv., 97, 107, 109; quoted, A. xv., 34n; Wallis's, 162; P. iv., 96n, 100, 111, 184; Thomas Bell's collections respecting, A. vi., 21
- Northumberland, Prince Henry, earl of, A. ii., 221; iv., 306; grant by, A. xi., 220; xii., 193; east of penny of, presented, P. v., 243; earls of, A. i., 136; P. iii., 180, 231; captain, etc., of Tynemouth castle, A. xv., 224; earldom of, iv., 61, 62, 63, 67, 179; Percy earldoms of, xiv., 115n; earls of, sheriffs, A. vi., 98, 100, 101, 103; William, earl of, A. ii., 221; Algernon, earl of, A. xi., 114; Henry Percy, first earl of, x., 48; P. i., 286; Henry, second earl, A. x., 50; Henry, sixth earl, iv., 10; grant of, to monks of St. Bees, A. ii., 399, 400; P. v., 134; letter patent granting right of fishing in Alne, iii., 184; Thomas, seventh earl of, A. iii., 50; x., 53; grant to Edward Charlton by Henry, ninth earl of, P. iii., 307; Duke of, A. iii., 50; presents gold beads, i., 1, 2, 9, 10; Algernon, fourth duke of, A. iii., ii., 271, 272; presents facsimile of lanx, v., 166; collections at Alnwick, xi., 207, 208, 211, 212, 213; the Percy tenantry volunteers raised by, xv., 66; Duke of, exhibits bronze figure, etc., P. v., 236; presents cup-marked stones, iii., 2; presents Percy and Umfreville banners, 42; presents 'Annals of the House of Percy,' 262; address as president of Archaeological Institute, P. i., 180; reception of the members at Alnwick, 207, 218; loan from, to museum, 326; gift of his portrait, 355; ii., 156; death of Duchess of, v., 1; letter from Duke on, 9
- Northumberland house, A. iv., 220
- Northumberland household book, A. iv., 200
- Northumbria, conversion of, A. i., 159; kingdom of, founded, vii., 96; peaceful state of, x., 96; the stycas of, P. v., 206
- Northumbrian Border, 'The, by Bishop Creighton, A. xvi., 121n; Witenagemot condemned ancient mode of keeping Easter, 86; palatinates and regalities, P. iii., 274; 'burr,' the, Dr. Embleton on, 214; Mr. Gregory on, 366; pipes, medieval grave cover with representation of, 347; village, legends of a, v., 28
- Northwold church, Norfolk, Easter sepulchre, P. iv., 85
- Norton, A. ii., 18, 25; visit to, P. iii., 145; church, A. xv., 1; P. iii., 292; W. H. D. Longstaffe on church, 145; restoration of, in 1828, A. xv., 11; Blore's plate of, 2; Saxon cross, 3; piscina, 12; single sedile in, 6; P. iii., 146; effigies in, A. xv., 8, 12; P. iii., 146; William Cantans, prebend of, A. xv., 6; cross, Colpitt's farm, 13; Saxon transepts and tower, P. iii., 145; Blakiston, or Pity Porch, 145; early font, A. xv., v.; P. iii., 145; brass of John Bukton, A. xv., 86; brass of T. Sutton, prebend of, 146; brass of Robert Brerely, prebend of, 146; altar painting, 146; communion plate and bells, 42, 146; members entertained by vicar, 146; S. F. Longstaffe on, 146; vicars of, 42; grammar school, 146; mill, 147; bake-houses, 147; old bridge, 147; grant of market to, by Henry I., A. xv., 4; origin of name of, 13
- Norton, William de, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 104; master of V.M. hospital, Newcastle, xv., 205
- Norway, 'Brand skat' in, A. xv., 276; St. Olaf, patron saint of, 279; a Danish province, xvi., 223; Magnus of, 217; (South), runic inscription in, P. iv., 157
- Norwegian: medal, A. v., 172; staff calendar belonging to Society, a, xv., 270
- Norwich Tailors' guild, A. xvi., 54n
- Note issue, commenced, A. xvi., 455; particulars of, 458, 459; withdrawn, 464; promissory, lost, 469
- Notes on a journey from Oxford to Embleton and back, in 1464, A. xvi., 113
- 'Notes and Queries,' quoted, A. xv., 123; P. iii., 395n; iv., 189

# Publications of the Society of Antiquaries

OF

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

MOST OF WHICH ARE TO BE HAD AT THE CASTLE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

---

ARCHAEOLOGIA AELIANA; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. 4 Vols., 4to. Vols. I. part ii. 15s.; III. i. 12s. 6d.; ii. and iii. 10s. each; IV. i. 10s., ii. iii. and iv. 5s. each. Index to Vol. I., 1s. 6d.

ARCHAEOLOGIA AELIANA. New Series; 8vo. To Members: Parts 1-5, 7-13, 5s. each; 6, 14-24, 7s. 6d. each; 29, 32, 37, 39, 42-47, 10s. each; 27, 12s. 6d.; 25, 30, 31, 33, 15s. each. (*The other parts are out of print*).

PROCEEDINGS, Vol. I. (N.S.), a few numbers left, at 6d. each. Vols. II. (except 24, 2s. 6d.), III., IV., V., VI., and VII., 3d. each number (many numbers are *out of print*).

LAPIDARIUM SEPTENTRIONALE; or, a Description of the Monuments of the Roman Rule in the North of England; folio, half-morocco, gilt top. One copy, seven guineas; parts 1, 3, and 5, 12s. 6d. each

LAPIDARIUM MAP OF NORTHUMBERLAND. By MACLAUCHLAN. (*Out of print*.)

THE PIPE ROLLS, or Sheriffs' Annual Accounts of the Revenues of the Crown for the Counties of Cumberland, Westmorland, and Durham, during the Reigns of Henry II., Richard I., and John. Royal 8vo. *Twelve copies*, 15s. each.

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY belonging to the Society of Antiquaries, inclusive of the Manuscripts, Drawings, Prints, and Maps. 8vo., cloth, 2nd edition. To Members, 2s. 6d.

CATALOGUE OF THE INSCRIBED AND SCULPTURED STONES of the Roman Period, belonging to the Society, preserved in the Black Gate Museum. 8vo., cloth, 2nd edition. To Members, 2s. 6d.

NORTHUMBRIAN MUSIC.—NORTHUMBRIAN MINSTRELSY; 8vo., paper covers, price 2s. 6d. SMALL PIPE TUNES, separately, 8vo., paper covers, 1s.

BUCKS' VIEWS OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM  
(except Durham City), (Second Reprint of). Nine sets only left,  
one guinea each set.

REMNANTS OF OLD NEWCASTLE. Royal 4to., paper covers;  
parts 1 and 2, all published, 2s. 6d. each.

BRAND'S HISTORY OF NEWCASTLE, Index to, by the late  
W. DODD, price 2s. 6d.

BOURNE'S MAP OF NEWCASTLE, a few copies (reprint),  
1s. each.

HEDDON-ON-THE-WALL; THE CHURCH AND PARISH.  
By C. J. BATES. A few 4to. copies left, 5s. each.

GUIDE TO THE CASTLE OF NEWCASTLE. By the late  
Dr. BRUCE. (*Out of print.*)

RICHARDSON'S MEZZOTINT OF ST. NICHOLAS'S CHURCH,  
NEWCASTLE (reprints from the copper plate belonging to the  
Society), 7s. 6d. each.

THE RECENT DISCOVERIES IN THE ROMAN CAMP AT  
SOUTH SHIELDS, by the late Dr. BRUCE. Separate edition,  
8vo., paper covers. To Members, 2s. 6d. each; to others, 5s.

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE JOINT MEETING  
OF THE ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND  
OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE,  
at Newcastle, in August, 1884. 8vo., paper covers; illustrations  
(Separate edition). To Members, 2s. 6d., to others, 3s. 6d.

ACCOUNT OF THE ROMAN WALL PILGRIMAGE of 1886.  
8vo. Numerous illustrations. (*Out of print.*)

MEETING IN YORK AND SOUTH-EAST YORKSHIRE, 1889.  
8vo. (*Out of print.*)

THE BORDER HOLDS OF NORTHUMBERLAND. By  
C. J. BATES. Vol. I., with numerous illustrations. Separate  
Edition. Price £1 1s. each, net. About 60 copies left.

THE SAME. *One Quarto Copy, £4 4s.*

GENERAL INDEX, price 5s. complete. Parts I. and II. published.

ESH PARISH REGISTERS; a few copies, 8vo. in sheets, 3s. 6d.  
per copy.



# GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

## Archaeologia Aeliana

(VOLS. I—IV., 4to; AND I.—XVI., 8vo.),

AND TO THE

PROCEEDINGS (VOL. I. (O.S.), AND I.—V.)

OF THE

SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

### PART III.

(AND LAST).



PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY BY  
R. SIMPSON & SONS, PRINTERS, CHAPTER ROW, SOUTH SHIELDS.

M. DCCC. XCVII.

# SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES

## Of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

---

Meetings are held on the last Wednesday of every month, in the Castle of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. The chair taken at 7 o'clock.

The *Archaeologia Aeliana* will be delivered (*free of postage*) to every Member who is not in arrear of his Annual Subscription, which is due on the 1st January in every year. In case of any omission in punctual delivery, Members are requested forthwith to inform ROBERT BLAIR, Harton Lodge, South Shields, to whom also communications for the *Archaeologia Aeliana* may be addressed.

As many numbers of the *Proceedings* are out of print, Mr. BLAIR would be thankful for any duplicates which members may have in their hands.

Contributions of Antiquities, especially of local objects, for the Black Gate Museum, will be thankfully received by CHARLES JAMES SPENCE (Hodgkin & Co.'s Bank, Newcastle), RICHARD OLIVER HESLOP (Princes Buildings, Akenside Hill, Newcastle), the Curators of the Society; or by JOHN GIBSON, the Attendant at the Castle.

*N.B.*—It is requested that notice be given to ROBERT BLAIR, one of the Secretaries, SOUTH SHIELDS, of any errors, changes of address, or deaths. All communications for SHERITON HOLMES, the Treasurer, to be addressed to MOOR VIEW HOUSE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

The price of the General Index, of which this is the concluding part, is 5s., payable in advance.

GENERAL INDEX  
TO THE  
ARCHAEOLOGIA AELIANA

(VOLS. I—IV. 4TO; AND I—XVI. 8vo.)

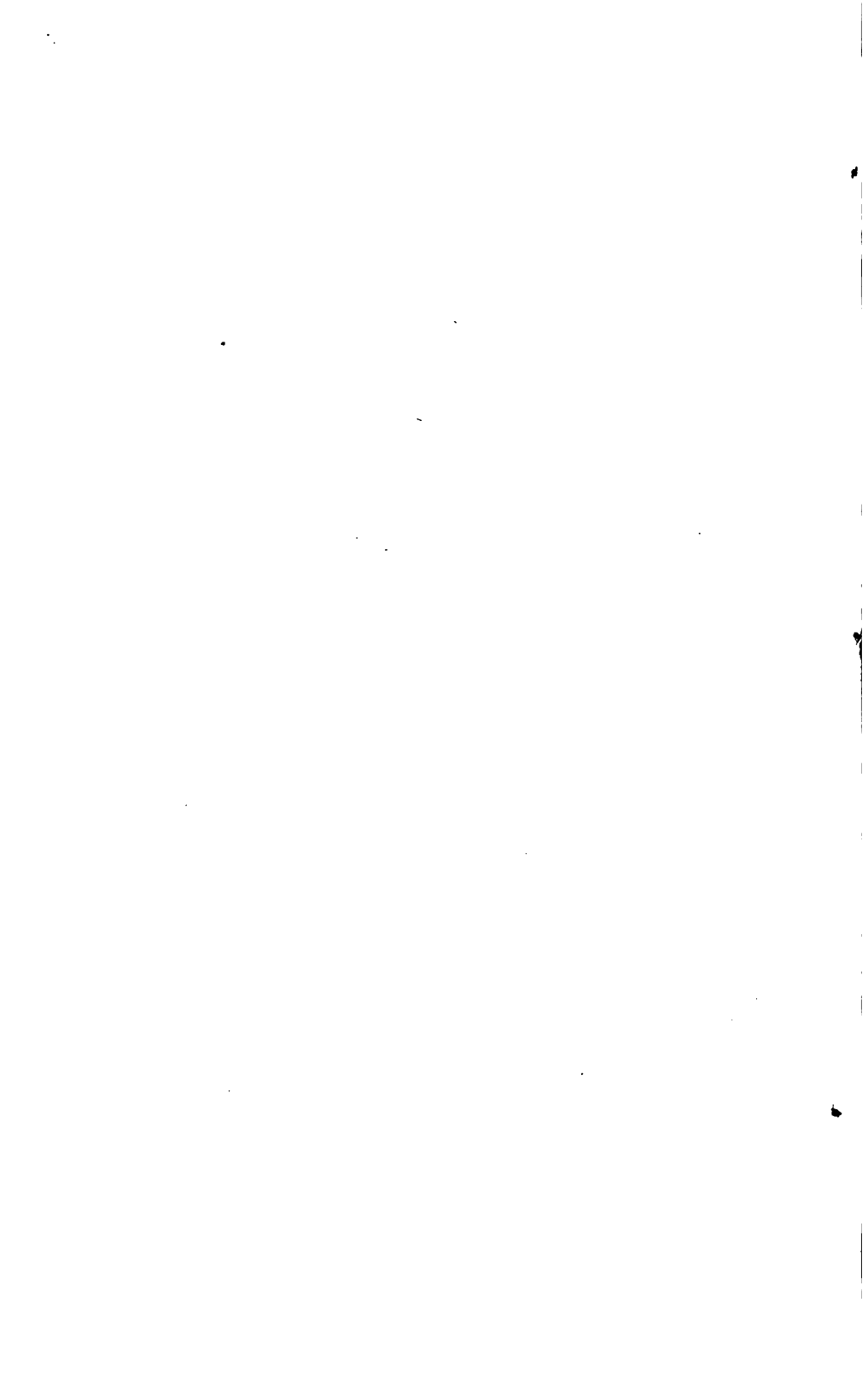
AND TO THE  
PROCEEDINGS (VOL. I. (O.S.); AND I—V.)

OF THE  
SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES  
OF  
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.



PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY  
R. SIMPSON AND SONS, CHAPTER ROW, SOUTH SHIELDS.

M.DCCC.XCVII.



Notitia, *A. i.*, 208, 209, 235, 236; *A. xvi.*, 76; northern stations of the, *A. iv.*, 109, *et seq.*; Longstaffe on, *A. viii.*, 287; miscellaneous northern stations of, *A. iv.*, 261; date of, 266; *A. vii.*, 93; *x.*, 151; *xi.*, 106  
 Nottingham, castle, *A. iii.*, 130, 131; town, 132  
 Nova Villa, *A. iii.*, 102  
 Novus Vicus, station of, *A. x.*, 133  
 'Now or when,' sundial inscription, *P. iv.*, 91  
 Numen Imperatoris, *A. xv.*, 338; Alexanderi, 329  
 Numerianus, *A. x.*, 314  
 'Numerus,' in Roman inscriptions, *A. xvi.*, 326  
 Numisianus, century of Julius, *A. xiii.*, 9  
 'Numismatic Chronicle,' the, quoted, *P. v.*, 185*n*  
 Nunburnholme, find of coins at, *A. viii.*, 264  
 Nuncupative wills, *A. ii.*, 191  
 Nunnykirk, tower at, *A. xiv.*, 21  
 Nunsbrough, on Devil water, *A. xvi.*, 350  
 Nunthorpe, *A. iii.*, 87, 88  
 Nunwick, *A. iii.*, 52, 53  
 'Nursery Rhymes of England,' *P. iv.*, 1  
 Nymphs, *A. xv.*, 334, 337  
 Nymwegen, a Hanse town, *A. xvi.*, 218

## O

Oak coffins found at Wyden Eals, near Haltwhistle, *A. ii.*, 177  
 Obere Burg, *A. ix.*, 99, 100  
 Oberursel, Germany, inscription on bell at, *P. v.*, 34  
 Obitary notices, *A. xv.*, 90; Juliana Boyd, *P. v.*, 144; Dr. J. C. Bruce, 153; William Chaffers, 154; R. J. Johnson, 159; Duchess of Northumberland, 1; Countess of Ravensworth, 1; C. Roach Smith, 25  
 Obsequens, century of, *A. xii.*, 33  
 Oclatinus Adventus, *A. xii.*, 66, 67  
 Octocannae, *A. xv.*, 321  
 Octonnabus, *A. xv.*, 321  
 Odense, St. Canute murdered in St. Alban's church, *A. xv.*, 278  
 Odde, in Hardanger, staff calendar from, *A. xv.*, 270  
 O'Donel, Constantine, vicar of Thockrington, *P. iv.*, 107  
 Oeberan, Roman camp at, *A. xi.*, 58  
 Oehringen, Roman camp at, *A. ix.*, 97, 99; inscribed stone found at, 97  
 Offa, king of Mercia, coins of, *A. i.*, 181; letter from Charlemagne to, *xvi.*, 226  
 Offerings at wells, *A. viii.*, 74

Offerton, deeds respecting the manor of, *A. ii.*, 273-286; Bowes of, *A. xv.*, 132 (see also Ufferton)  
 Officers, election of, *P. i.*, 3, 115; *v.*, 7, 137; for 1887, *iii.*, 4; for 1888, 233; for 1889, *iv.*, 6; for 1890, 202; *A. xv.*, xxviii.; for 1891, xxix.; *P. v.*, 7; for 1892, 137  
 O'Flanagan, Nicholas, bishop of Elphin, joins in *Te Deum* after Towton, *A. xiv.*, 429  
 'Offnamarum,' *A. xvi.*, 272  
 Ogham inscription from the island of Bressay, *A. iv.*, 150  
 Ogilvie, Mr., bust of Dr. Bruce by, exhibited, *P. v.*, 153; Rev. George, buried in Sidgate, *A. xiii.*, 242; will of, 243; [Ogilvy], Alexander, *vi.*, 76  
 Ogle: castle of, *A. i.*, 288; in 1415, *xiv.*, 13; licence to crenellate mansum at, 9; lordship of, *P. iv.*, 152; ancient farms in, *A. xvi.*, 154; chapel, dedication of, *xiii.*, 341  
 Ogle: family of, *A. i.*, 24, 37, 288; *ii.*, 11, 32, 59, 98, 105, 127, 133, 197; *P. ii.*, 111; arms of, *iv.*, 136; on Bothal gatehouse, *A. xiv.*, 291; quartering Berram, *xv.*, 78; owners of Tosson, *xiv.*, 392; and of Hepple, 396; Mr. Justice, *P. iv.*, 271; Lords, *A. iii.*, 214, 225; *iv.*, 6, 72; Rev. Mr., vicar of Carham, *P. iv.*, 274; Sir Chaloner, *A. x.*, 76; Catherine, daughter of Cuthbert, baron, *A. iii.*, 132; Cuthbert, rector of Ford, builds tower at Downham, *A. xiv.*, 31; re-edifies parsonage tower at Ford, 39; Gawen, builds tower at Choppington, 22; Gilbert de, *iv.*, 45; Henry, of Eglington, *A. i.*, 172; *A. xv.*, 156; sheriff, *vi.*, 102; James, *A. i.*, 143, 145, 146, 189; *ii.*, 292; John, *i.*, 171, 172; *ii.*, 415; *iii.*, 12, 193; *iv.*, 327; on window in Durham cathedral, *A. vii.*, 127; sheriff, *vi.*, 102; Lewis, protects Halton, *xv.*, 318; Luke, *A. ii.*, 292; vicar of Ingram and Berwick, *A. xv.*, 153; Margery, marriage settlement of, *xiv.*, 196; Dr. Newton, dean of Winchester, *xv.*, 158*n*; Ralph, parish clerk of Long Framlington, *P. iv.*, 182; Ralph, lord, *A. xii.*, 319; Sir Richard, constable of Bamburgh, *xiv.*, 258; Robert, *A. iv.*, 327; keeper of Wark (1419), *A. xiv.*, 342; Robert, brass of, at Hexham, *xv.*, 77; barber-surgeon of Newcastle, 238, 240; his house licensed for public worship, 154; Robert, and Margaret Milner of Newcastle, confession of incontinence of, 176; Sir Robert, *P. iv.*, 124*n*;

- takes five Scottish knights, 1341, A. xiv., 360, 361n; marries heiress of Bothal, 283; besieges Bothal, 285; tombstone of, at Hexham, 285n; supposed seal of, as sheriff, xiii., 219; Thomas, 39; William, presbyter, licence for masses in his own chamber in St. Nicholas's churchyard, on ground of infirmities, xv., 183; William de, A. iii., 83; Sir William, A. xii., 219; of Cockle Park, P. v., 155
- Ogle: shrine at Hexham, A. v., 156; brass, enamelled shield on, xv., 216n; monument, Bothal church, P. ii., 113
- Ogle v. Delavaile and Gray, P. iii., 435
- Olaf, Onlaf, or Anlaf, A. vii., 25; son of Guthfrith, 39; son of Sihtric, 42; coins of, 66
- Old arms, P. iii., 266
- Old Bank,' 'The, Newcastle, A. xvi., 452 (see Banks)
- Old Bewick chapel, P. iii., 201, 336 (see also Bewick, Old)
- Old Carlisle, inscriptions found at, A. i., appx. 5; iv., 110; A. xii., 291; P. ii., 158 (see also Carlisle, Old)
- Oldenburg, a Runic calendar in the museum at, A. xv., 272
- 'Old English Plate,' Crippes's, referred to, A. xv., 193 (see also Crippes)
- Oldfield, George, Nottingham bellfounder, P. iv., 86; Henry, Nottingham bellfounder, 33; Robert, bellfounder, 190; William, bellfounder, iii., 16; iv., 32; v., 185
- Old Newcastle, Dr. Bruce on, P. iv., 36
- Old Penrith, A. iv., 110; v., 99; xii., 110; Roman tombstone found there, A. ii., 265
- Old Rothbury (see Rothbury, Old)
- Old Tyne Bridge, P. iii., 19, 51; model of, 232b
- Olenacum, Olicana, A. iv., 110, 118, 268; signification of name, A. viii., 55
- Oley family, Shotley Bridge swordmakers, P. iv., 198
- Oliphant, Colin, A. vi., 76; James, ix., 238; xii., 136, 139; his house on Tyne bridge, ix., 238; Lawrence, abbot of Inchaffray, vi., 70
- Oliver, Andrew, presents photolithographs of brass rubbings, A. xv., xiv.; John, York silversmith, xvi., 265; P. iii., 290; Robert, of Newcastle, property to be distrained for debt to William de Elmeden, A. xv., 175; Stephen, 'Rambles in Northumberland,' quoted, 151; xvi., 336; Prof. Thomas, M. D., elected, P. iv., 119; and mummy wheat, A. xv., 122; W. A., P. ii., 215
- 'Oliverian Survey,' the, P. iv., 102, 108
- Ollotot goddesses, The, P. v., 36, 127; altar to the, presented, 191
- 'Ollototae,' the meaning of, A. xv., 225; 'Matres,' 316
- Olnhausén, Roman remains at, A. ix., 111
- Olsön, Tor, maker of calendar staff, A. xv., 270
- Olyvers Chare, Newcastle, P. iv., 36
- Oman, C. W., 'Warwick the Kingmaker,' by, A. xiv., 429; comments on, 436n, 437n, 439n, 444n, 447n
- 'O mater dea me sana virgo maria,' bell inscription, P. iv., 188
- 'O mater dei, memento mei,' &c., on a carved oak panel in Blanchland church, v., 244
- Onalffal, A. ii., 2
- 'O Pater Aelrede Grendal miseri misere,' bell inscription, P. iv., 20
- Oppidum, A. xiv., 4n
- Orange, Roman antiquities at, A. iii., 177
- Oratory chapels, P. iii., 282
- Orbiotalus, M. Nantonius, A. xv., 329
- Orby, Mary, daughter and heiress of John, A. iv., 328
- Ord (Aird), A. i., 200
- Ord, John, A. iv., 253; xv., 235; of Branton, 157; John R., P. ii., 304, 306; elected, v., 7; Misses, donor of communion plate to Whitfield, iv., 300; William, sheriff, A. vi., 102; William, of Ovingham, epitaph of, 123; death of Major, xiii., 45; [Orde], Charles William, of Nunnykirk, presents communion plate to Netherwitton, P. v., 21; Daniel, 163; Francis, of Felkenton, 163; George, parish clerk of Norham, iv., 244; George, of Ross, v., 163; Henry, 163; John, A. xv., 65; Lancelot, of Westwood, P. v., 163; Ralph, of Birks, 162; Tom, of Ross, 163; William, of Horton, 163; of Newbigging, 163; of Prudhoe castle, A. xiv., 211
- Order of the White Rose, A. xvi., 93
- Ordination at Newcastle, P., 200
- Ordnance survey, A. v., 173
- Ordovices, insurrection of the, A. xi., 99
- Orendelstein, a monument, A. ix., 103
- Oric, A. i., 138
- Oriental cults, diffusion of, in Roman times, A. xv., 317
- 'Origin of Property in Land,' the, A. xvi., 122n
- 'Origins of English History,' A. xvi., 140
- Oriole, A. xiv., 139n; or overstorey, A. iv., 90
- Orkneys, runes of, Dr. Charlton on the, A. vi., 127, 184; St. Magnus, jarl of the, xv., 273

- Orleton church, Herefordshire, ancient chest at, A. xv., 309
- Orleyns, William de, A. iv., 50 to 54, 130
- Orme, earl of Northumberland and Deira, A. i., 255
- Ormerod, G., medieval chest belonging to, A. xv., 305
- Ormiston (see Cooklaw)
- Ormus, A. i., 138, 139
- Orsini, Giacinto Bobone, cardinal deacon, A. xvi., 271
- Orthography of local names, corrupt, A. v., 172
- Orton, John, curate of Slaley, A. xvi., 342
- Osbern, Richard, A. iii., 19
- Osbert, king, A. ii., 7; [Osberht], vii., 23; stycaas of, 46, 47; [Osbert], master mason at Bamburgh, xiv., 234
- Osborne, T., A. i., 188; A. xv., 238, 240; [Osborn], Thomas, bellfounder, P. iii., 295
- Osbrith, A. vii., 32
- Oschersleben, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Oslaac, king, A. i., 152, 166
- Osmotherley church bells, P. iv., 120
- Osnabrück, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Osred, king, P. iv., 69
- Ossa, A. vii., 95
- 'Ossuaria,' Roman leaden, P. iv., 58
- Ossulston, Lady, P. iii., 339
- Osterburg, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Ostorius Scapula, A. iv., 323
- Oswald, St., A. i., 157, 159, 186; v., 103, 108; vii., 113; banner of, ii., 60; St. Aidan blesses the hand of, arm of preserved at Bamburgh, xiv., 225; head of, stolen from Bamburgh, 227; right arm of, stolen from Bamburgh, 229, 282n; heralding of king, xiii., 221; his battle with Ceadwalla, 266; builds churches, 266; church dedicated to, 265, 324; chapel, x., 33; silver reliquary of, P. ii., 125, 153
- Oswald, Sept., on Bywell cross, P. v., 68; on Wallsend old church, i., 21
- Oswin, king, A. i., 152, *et seq.*; St., miraculously protects men of Wylam, xiv., 201
- Oswy, his royal vill of Admurum, A. iv., 99; A. xiii., 325; receives relics from pope, 328
- Otacilia, coin of, A. viii., 267
- Oterington, Gregory de, A. ii., 220
- Otho, A. i., 79, 80; coins of, iii., 273, 274
- Otley, Richard de, A. ii., 30
- Otter, Rev. Edward, P. iii., 240; letter of John Hodgson to, iv., 52
- Otterbourne, Moore of, A. xv., 354
- Otterburn, A. i., 252; ii., 331; A. xiii., viii.; P., 239; P. iii., 320; iv., 169; Hare cairn, P., 178; battle of, A. iii., 168; iv., 176, 177, 186; White's history of battle, vii., 277; castle, xiv., 12; altars at, A. iv., 5; tower (1415), A. xiv., 18, 27; Percy's cross at, P. iii., 320; cross from moor near, iv., 216, 277; Douglas stone at, 281; v., 44; Halls of, iii., 39; Justice Hall of, A. xvi., 101; ancient farms in, 154; West, A. ii., 331
- Ottercopps (Altercopps), A. i., 251, 252
- Otterington (North), bell inscription, P. v., 247
- Ottone da Brescia, cardinal deacon of St. Nicholas, A. xvi., 271; da Cesena, cardinal deacon, 27
- Ottway, Robert, A. xii., 173, 175, 176, 177
- Oubridge, George William, P. iii., 435
- Ougham chapelry, A. iii., 9
- Oulston, near Easingwold, Roman tessellated pavement from, P. iii., 57
- Our Lady's chantry, St. Nicholas's church, Newcastle, P. iii., 359
- Ousby Beck, A. iv., 38, 49; dale, 38, 49; fell, 38, 49
- Ouseburn, Yorkshire, A. xv., 354, 385
- Outchester, remains at, A. ii., 16
- Outlawry, pardon of, to Lawrence Acton, A. xv., 190
- Outwaterstell fishery, A. iv., 309, 310, 311
- Overacres, A. i., 252; P. iii., 391; Howards of, 391; Spearman's notes on, 319
- Overborough, station at, A. iv., 116, 267
- Overdean bridge, Newcastle, tenements on the, A. xv., 191
- Overhalsey, A. ii., 330
- Overing, John, of North Shields, suit against, by freemen of Newcastle, for erecting a corn brew-house, A. xv., 264
- Over Rochester, A. ii., 337
- Ovingham, A. i., 64; xiii., 34, 36, 50; country meeting at, P. iii., 161; church: St. Mary's, A. i., 195; A. iii., 33, 34; x., 218, 219; xv., 2; P. iii., 163; medieval grave-cover at, iv., 180; communion plate of, 180; bells of, iii., 167; iv., 120; initial letter on bell, 230; parish, A. iii., 2; visit to, and account of, A. vi., 122; P. i., 268; door rasp at, A. vi., 124; tomb of Bewick at, P. i., 301; tombstone of William Orde in, A. xiv., 211
- Ovingham and Prudhoe, grant of mills and mill-pools at, P. iii., 184
- Ovington, A. i., 64, 135; iii., 24; home-steads of, xvi., 128; (Yorkshire), may-pole at, xv., 274n
- Owen, Mr., A. iii., 7; Matthew, vicar of Bywell St. Peters, A. xiii., 103; Sir Richard, P. iii., 212

Ox close, Ovington, A. xvi., 129  
 Oxen, shoeing of, P. iii., 213  
 Oxenden, quarry at, A. xiv., 350  
 Oxford, seals of, P. iv., 278; oak leaf worn at, A. xvi., 97; to Embleton and back in 1464, 113; clog almanacks in Ashmolean museum at, P. v., 237; cathedral, medieval chest at, A. xv., 308; colleges at: Balliol, A. iii., 9; Brasenose and Lincoln, P. iv., 278; seals of, 278; Durham, A. xi., 198; Edmunds hall, Robert Thomlinson vice-president of, xv., 363; Merton, A. iii., 9; documents at, A. xvi., 113; Queen's, xv., 358; Trinity, xi., 198  
 Oxford and Mortimer, Earl of, Northumberland possessions of, P. iv., 153  
 Oxbang, A. xvi., 127  
 Oxley, Amor, A. iii., 5, 8; parentage and family of, A. xv., 178; vicar of Kirknewton, P. iii., 362; parish clerk of Woodhorn, 392

## P

P., A. (Simon Panton), silversmith, P. iv., 50  
 P.A.M., abbreviation for Professor P. A. Munch, on primestaves, A. xv., 272  
 P.C., silversmith, P. iv., 121  
 P., J., pewterer, P. iii., 239  
 P., R., London silversmith, A. xvi., 264; P. iv., 200  
 P.T., silversmith, P. iii., 203; Newcastle, iv., 295  
 P.W., London silversmith, P. iv., 192  
 Pacatianus, A. i., 259; xii., 56  
 Pace, Thomas, sheriff, A. xii., 236 (see also Païse)  
 Pack and Chapman, bellfounders, P. iv., 123, 247  
 Pack, Lester and, bellfounders, P. iii., 40, 79, 134, 193, 197, 248; v., 20  
 Paderborn, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Pagnalech, now Beckermont, A. i., 150  
 Page, Adam, A. iv., 233, 248; A. iv., 45; William, on Northumbrian palatinates and regalities, P. iii., 274  
 Painted glass: at Blanchland, A. xvi., 303; from Kirkwhelpington church, 48; Sedgfield, 393  
 Painter, William, A. ii., 30  
 Painter Heugh, the, P. i., 171  
 Païse, Thomas, sheriff of Newcastle, P. iii., 359 (see also Pace)  
 Paisley, seal of, P. iv., 278; tradition that bells of, were sent to Durham, 124  
 Pakington, William, chronicle of, A. xiv., 172n  
 Palestine, Dr. Hodgkin on, P. iv., 40

Palestrina, bronzes from graves at, A. xi., 213  
 Palfray, Thomas, A. xv., 238, 240  
 Palfrayman, Adam, A. iii., 117; A. xiv., 361n  
 Palicum, meaning of, A. iv., 98  
 Pallanza, lake Maggiore, first dateable memorial to *Matres* from, A. xv., 318  
 Pallinsburn, A. iii., 161, 217, 228, 229, 232, 335; xvi., 262n; visit to, P. i., 144; mansion of, A. xvi., 23  
 Palmer, Adam, A. ii., 36  
 Palmer's 'Tyne and its Tributaries,' P. iv., 98  
 Palmyra, Barates, native of, A. x., 248  
 Palmyrene inscription found at South Shields, A. x., 242; Dr. Wright on, 242  
 Pampedene, John de, A. ii., 11  
 Panache crest, P. iv., 98  
 Pancake bell, Chester-le-Street, P. iii., 299  
 Pandon (see Newcastle)  
 Panic, money, A. xvi., 456, 461, 462, 463  
 Pannonia, A. i., 211  
 Pannonian soldier, monument to, A. iv., 58  
 Pannoniorum, Ala Tampiana, A. xiii., 374; *Matres*, xv., 315  
 Pant, model of, presented, P. i., 355  
 Pante or Penta river, A. iv., 55  
 Pantha, said to be a synonym of Peada, A. iv., 99  
 Pantheon: at Rome, A. viii., 146; Romano-British, xv., 316  
 Pantomimes, A. xv., 136  
 Panzer's 'Beiträge zur Deutschen Mythologie,' A. xv., 319n  
 Papal bulls, A. xii., 191-202; P. ii., 37, 38, 263  
 Papcastle, A. x., 153, 161; Aballava, Roman name of, xvi., 326  
 Papeden, Thomas, A. iii., 80  
 Papers left by Mr. Carr, A. xvi., 458; by Mr. Boyd, 463  
 Papirius Aelianus, A. viii., 221  
 Papists, disarming of, in 1625, P. iii., 179; list of, in Rothbury, Alwinton, and Holystone parishes, A. xvi., 111; and houses in Coquetdale Wards, 111, 112  
 Papworth's 'Heraldry,' quoted, P. iv., 127  
 Paradise, a symbol of, A. xv., 79  
 Parca, Richard de, A. iii., 28  
 Parcae, the, A. xv., 317, 324, 330, 335, 339; inscriptions to, at Lincoln, Carlisle, etc, 326; may be Roman Fates or German 'Norns,' 327  
 Paris, William, A. ii., 221  
 Parish coffins, A. viii., 231  
 Parish books, etc., A. xvi., xxi. a; Registers, J. R. Boyle on, P. iii., 174; Bigland on, iv., 56; memorial relating to, v., 150; Cuthbert Sharp's 'Chronicon



- Mirabile, purchased, iv., 267, 268; 'Bill' of bishop of Carlisle concerning, 223; extracts from, A. xv., 73; P. iii., 40; Blanchland, A. xvi., 303; Bywell, P. iii., 255; Chester-le-Street, 303; Dalston, A. xv., 344; Elsdon, P. iii., 228, 315; Ford, 343; Holy Island, 40; Newcastle: All Saints, 190; St. Nicholas's, 410; Slaley, A. xvi., 342; Tyne-mouth, 274; Wolsingham, P. iii., 440
- Park, A. D., elected, P. iv., 119; Mr. Justice, P. iii., 287; Mr. G., on Hedon church, iv., 80; members entertained by, 83; seal, maces, and plate of Hedon exhibited by, 83; Nicholas, A. ii., 12; Elizabeth, 159; [Parke], Nicholas del, A. iii., 79
- Parker, H. P., the artist, A. xvi., 377; J. H., on Scawton church, P. iv., 33; James, on Bamburgh church, iii., 396; Archbishop, A. iv., 44
- Parkhead, A. ii., 330
- P[arkin], J. E., presents cup to Thorp Thewles, P. iv., 20
- Parkinson, Dorothy, memorial brass of, A. xv., 85; arms of, 85; Robert, of Whessoe, 85; Thomas, of Cockerton, P. v., 240; family, A. ii., 86, 87, 167
- Parks, de, and manor of Blakeston, A. xv., 8
- Parks, rating of, A. i., 52
- Parlebien, John, A. iv., 48
- Parliament, constitutional rights of the two Houses of, P. i., 259
- Parliamentary surveys of ecclesiastical possessions, A. i., 53
- Parlour, A. xiv., 163
- 'Parochial Antiquities,' Kennet's, A. xvi., 121n
- Parr, Lord, of Kendal, at Warkworth, A. xiv., 119, 120
- Parthians, cross recovered from, A. xv., 281
- Partis, pedigree of, A. xvi., 196; Matthew, ix., 16; Thomas, xv., 230; P. iii., 225, 288; of Sunderland, silversmith, A. xvi., 423; William, a Newcastle silversmith, 261, 266, 267; P. iii., 136, 368; iv., 135, 187; v., 43
- Passan, Roman station, A. xi., 60
- 'Passes,' soldiers' widows and children having, A. xvi., 57
- Passing bell, P. iv., 82
- Pasion, emblems of the, A. xv., 305
- Paston letters, the, A. xvi., 156
- Paston, John, A. xv., 184; the youngest at Warkworth, xiv., 113
- Pastoral staff, secret closet for, at Selby abbey, P. iv., 65
- Patellae (Roman), from Prestwick Carr, P. iv., 263, 264
- Patens: Rothbury, P. iii., 159; Wolviston, 296; pre-Reformation, A. xvi., 252; in Co. Durham, 252; Hamsterley, P. i., 326; iii., 459; Heworth, i., 326; iii., 28
- Patensone, Nichole, of Levenan, prisoner at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 262
- Patent rolls, quoted, P. iii., 397
- Patera, a votive, from Tyne at South Shields, A. xv., 163
- Paton, Rev. J., vicar, describes Hemingbrough church, P. iv., 66; [Patonne], William, suit against, A. xv., 182 (see also Patten)
- Patrick, St., churches dedicated to, A. xiii., 323
- Pattrington, Robert de, master mason of York Minster, P. iv., 85
- Pattrington, visit to church, P. iv., 83
- Patten, Robert, priest of Allendale, A. xvi., 98; his 'History of Rebellion of 1715,' 98; P. iv., 97, 105; taken prisoner at Preston, A. xvi., 98; William, his account of Bamburgh, xiv., 262 (see also Paton, Patonne)
- Pattenson, Cuthbert, A. xvi., 342; John, P. iv., 36 (see also Patensone)
- Patterdale, alphabet bell from, A. vii., 142
- Pattison: family, and the Thorngrafton find, A. iii., 270, 271, 272; Alexander, presents catalogue of his antiquities, etc., P. iv., 267; John, elected, v., 145; [Patteson], John, A. iii., 127, 128
- Paul, St., image of, at Chillingham, A. xiv., 299; the shooter, or with the bow, xv., 291; parson, executed, xvi., 109
- Paulet, Lady Isabella, A. xii., 226
- Paulina, empress, supposed head of, A. ix., 101
- Paulinus, A. vii., 111; baptisms by, at wells, viii., 75; error as to preaching of, at Bamburgh, xiv., 224n; Roman officers of the name, A. i., 78, 232, 234; .....ntius, xii., 41
- Paulmer, Gilbert, A. xv., 204
- Paulus, Professor, A. ix., 90; his 'Der Römische Grenzwall,' quoted, 157
- Paulyn, John, A. iii., 31
- Paunchford, A. ii., 331
- Pavement, York, site of execution of Thomas Percy, Earl of Northumberland, P. iv., 62
- Pawston, vill de, A. iii., 95; tower at, 1541, A. xiv., 31
- Paxton, Robert de, A. iii., 64; William de, A. iii., 15
- Pay sheet (old), of Seaton Delaval colliery, P. iii., 155
- Paymaster-general, Sir Thomas Warming-ton, A. xvi., 452

- Payne, Humphrey, silversmith, A. xvi., 259, 264, 265; P. iii., 291; iv., 239  
 'Paynter-hughe,' Newcastle, A. xv., 184  
 Pea, A. xv., 5; 'The Andersonian,' 124  
 Peacher, Nicholas, A. ii., 276  
 Peada, A. i., 157; baptism of, iv., 99; A. iv., 56; xi., 244; coins of, i., 181  
 Peagram, Miss Polly, niece of George Campbell, A. xvi., 454; marriage of, to James Coutts, 454  
 Peareth: family, A. xi., 270; Henry, vi., 162  
 Pearls, price of, in 1388, A. ii., 113  
 Pearson: of Hexham and Haltwhistle, Mr., report on Hemmibrough, P. iv., 66; Anthony, 'principal quaker in the North,' v., 240; Edward, A. xv., 238, 240, 251; George, ii., 122, 123, 125, 161, 163; xvi., 169; Dr. George, his experiments on ancient weapons, A. i., 87; on celts, 91; opinion on the use of celts, 98; J., P. iii., 252; John, A. xvi., 169; Margaret, 169; Michael, P. iii., 243; donor of plate to Stamfordham church, iv., 135; Richard, A. xi., 284; Thomas, A. iii., 127; Tobias, A. xi., 284; William, xvi., 169, 170  
 Peasants, feast of the holy, symbol of a seed basket or skip, A. xv., 275  
 Pease, Howard, elected, P. v., 7  
 Peaston, Wm., silversmith, A. xvi., 265  
 Peat, Catherine, A. xv., 344; Jeremiah, of Hawksdale, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Coy., xvi., 439; Robert, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Coy., 439  
 'Peberavende,' in Scandinavia, a bachelor over forty, A. xvi., 220  
 Peck, Mr., of Hull, P. iv., 77  
 Pedigrees, Cumberland and Westmorland and Northumberland, P. iv., 277  
 Peever, Aaron, bellfounder, P. iii., 142; iv., 241  
 Peg tankards, Hedon, P. iv., 83  
 Pegg, William, and Katherine, his wife, brass of, A. xv., 83; P. iii., 377  
 Peirsen, Shem, A. xvi., 290  
 Pele, A. xiv., 50, 57; Alnham, P. iv., 235; Ancroft, 236; Bale Hill (near Wolsingham), v., 101; Bolton, A. xiv., 11n; Bradley Hall, P. v., 102n; Corbridge, i., 298; Duddo, 148; Dunstanhall, ii., 83, 85; Falstone, iv., 10; Haltwhistle, ii., 207; Hunstanworth, iv., 258; Pokerley, 115; Staward, A. xiv., 10; Wark, North Tyndale, 11; Whittingham, 11n  
 Pell, John, of Cullercoats, A. xvi., 289; Ann, his wife, 289; Jeremiah, his son, 289; Rev. William, ix., 17  
 Pellatt, of Steyning, &c., family of, P. v., 203  
 Pemberton, Francis, A. ii., 104; John, 104; Mary, 97, 100; Robert, of Alnwick, P. v., 163; William, A. ii., 100  
 Pembrigg, Richard de, constable of Bamburg, charges against, A. xiv., 249, 251  
 Pembroke hall, Cambridge, A. i., 28  
 Pembroke, Earl of (see Hastings); Countess of, A. i., 1, *et seq.*; iv., 46, 69, 76; P., 29  
 Penance, P. v., 119  
 Penda, A. i., 157; iv., 56; twice besieges Bamburg, xiv., 225  
 Pendent ornaments for foreheads of horses, A. xi., 208, 210  
 Penderson, Ralph, A. i., 200  
 Penitents, German book of questions for, A. xv., 319  
 Pennant, quoted, A. xvi., 248; on the Roman wall near Stanwix, xii., 165  
 Pennyman, William, A. ii., 97  
 Penpugh, A. i., 261  
 Penreth, Edward, A. iii., 81; John de, A. i., 65; Robert de, bailiff of Newcastle, xv., 204; Thomas, A. iii., 21, 23, 80; Thomas de, instituted to Jesmuth chapel, A. xv., 184  
 Penrith churchyard, pre-Conquest stones in, P. iii., 278  
 Pensher: deed, A. i., 34; monument, damage to, P. iv., 52; church, communion plate of, P. v., 45; registers, 45  
 Pentecost, representation of, P. v., 194  
 Pepper, Cuthbert, A. ii., 93, 100; Margaret, 93  
 Percival, Dr., on chronology of the early years of Edward IV., P. iii., 335  
 Percival's 'Land of the Vedas,' A. xv., 44n  
 Percy: family, A. ii., 386; A. i., 24, 26, 31, 66, 271 to 299; iii., 131, 144; and Prudhoe, vi., 117  
 Percy, Earl, P. i., 173, 276; elected member, v., 235; on church plate, iii., 218; exhibits silver crescent found in Embleton's bog, Northumberland, iv., 211; Lady Adelidis de, Henry de Pudsey and, A. xv., 4, 15; Lord Egremont, iv., 187; 'the trunkmaker,' 244; arms in an Elizabethan MS., iii., 182; Dame Eleanor, P. iii., 180; Eleanor (Harbottle), wife of Sir Thomas, A. xiv., xx., 197; (Neville), countess of Northumberland, letters of, 111; signet of, 145n; Elizabeth (Wriothesley), countess of Northumberland, gives material of Warkworth castle to John Clark, 128; Henry, of Athole, refuses to surrender Warkworth, 103, 105n; Maud (Herbert), countess of Northumberland, keeps orchard at Prudhoe, 205

Percy: Henry, first lord, Eleanor fitz-Alan, wife of, P. iv., 89; Henry, earl of Northumberland, iii., 186, 231; Lord Henry, A. iii., 38, 39; Henry, inquisition taken at death of, 107; Sir Henry, son of Sir Ralph, grant to, from Dunstanburgh, 181; porter of Bamburgh, 258*n*; Henry de, the second, A. iii., 39, 118; Henry III., keeper of Bamburgh, A. xiv., 243; Henry IV., the strong, A. iii., 41; has grant of Warkworth, A. xiv., 94; dies there, 95; shield of, on Bothal gatehouse, 290; Henry V., the short, A. iii., 42, 45, 47; dies at Warkworth, A. xiv., 95; Henry VI., first earl of Northumberland, grants charter at Warkworth, 96; victory of, at Homildon, 97; south of Scotland granted to, 99; demands arrears for king Henry IV., 100; attempts of, on Newcastle, 101; retires to Warkworth, imprisoned at Baginton, 102; great seal of, 104; signs tripartite indenture, 67*n*; refuses to attend council, signature of, imprisons Waterton, 106; Henry VII. (Hotspur), 97*n*; constable of Bamburgh, 252; quarrels with king Henry IV., 98; besieges Cocklaw, in Teviotdale, 99; slain at Shrewsbury, x., 49; xiv., 101; pennon ascribed to, iii., 168; seal as sheriff, xiii., 218; death of, x., 49; Henry VIII., second earl of Northumberland, xiv., 105*n*; restored, 110; resides at Warkworth, 110, 111; signet of, 111, 145*n*; great seal of, 145*n*; Henry X., fourth earl of Northumberland, restored by Edward IV., 114, 115; at Warkworth, 115; great seal of, 145; badges of, on Lion tower, Warkworth, and over outer gate at Alnwick, 147; constable of Dunstanburgh, 181; of Bamburgh, 258; builds tower at Hulne, 22; grants of, 424; Henry XI., fifth earl of Northumberland, grants from, to Alnwick abbey, 424, 425; possible founder of Warkworth college, 425; Henry XII., sixth earl of Northumberland, at Warkworth, 116, 117; 'littyl chamber' of, there, 118; at Prudhoe, 206; charette of, at Warkworth, 425; Henry XIV., ninth earl of Northumberland, orders lead of Warkworth to be preserved, 128

Percy, Sir Ingram, orders ordnance to bombard Chillingham, A. xiv., 300; John, son of second earl of Northumberland, born at Warkworth, 111; Sir Lionel, iii., 214; Sir Ralph, iv., 10; P. iii., 355; holds Bamburgh, A. iv., 34; slain at Hedgeley moor, 34; Sir Richard, letter to

Edmund Wilson, P. iii., 231; Thomas, 184; receipt signed by, exhibited, v., 4; misdeeds of, at Warkworth, A. xiv., 127, 128; suspected to be at Prudhoe after gunpowder plot, 211; of Athole, 105; Thomas, bishop of Dromore, 111*n*, 417, 418, 421, 422; Thomas, seventh earl of Northumberland, made keeper of Prudhoe, 207; restored by Mary, 121; at Warkworth 122; martyrdom of, 127; Sir Thomas, at Prudhoe, 206; foray of, at Capheaton, 207; sends priest to seize Halton, 318; William, xvi., 27, 368; bishop of Carlisle, 354; iv., 188; Sir William, iii., 214, 225

Percy, arms of, A. vii., 243; in window of Durham cathedral, 135

Percy chapel, Beverley Minster, P. iv., 88; shrine, 89; erected to memory of Eleanor fitz-Alan, 89; Mr. Bilson on, 90; despoiled tomb of fourth earl of Northumberland, 89; crosses, Otterburn, 320; Hedgeley moor, 335; well and leap at, P. iii., 336

Percy, crescent and locket of, on panel from Whalton, P. iv., 90; silver crescent, badge of, exhibited, 211; crest, on metal fire back, iii., 307; medal, A. xiii., 69; an unknown, Chancellor Ferguson on, P. iii., 200; seal (new), A. vi., 125, 164; quartered shield of, xiv., 197*n*

Percy, 'Annals of the House of,' P. iii., 262

Percy tenantry volunteers, A. xv., 65, 66; P. iv., 206; raised by Duke of Northumberland, 66; Thomas Storer, captain of, 66; muster-roll of Rothbury company, 67, 68; officers of other companies, 69

Percy in Normandy inherited by bishop Pudsey, A. xv., 4

Percys, the, in Scotland, P. i., 230; 'Old heraldry of,' A. iv., 157, *et seq.* (this paper contains a large mass of matter generally relative to the family) (see also Northumberland, Earls of)

Peregrinus, century of, A. i., 246; xii., 12

Peresby, Hugh, A. iii., 149

Perfica, A. xv., 314

Perigueux, P. ii., 52; amphitheatre, etc., at, 57, 58

'Permian people of North Durham, the,' A. x., 93; P. i., 98

Pernau, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218

Perse, le ville de (Alnwick), A. xiv., 362*n*

Persians, doctrines of the, A. i., 308

Persica, rites called, A. i., 314

Pert, Hawysia de, A. xv., 178; Peter,

son of, 179; Matilda, 179; Wincey, 179

Perth, in 1745, A. v., 66; seal of, P. iv., 278

- Peru, military roads in, A. vii., 176, *et seq.*  
 Peruvian antiquities found near Arica, A. ii., 248-251  
 Pesood, Henry, A. xv., 237; Thomas, 238, 240  
 Pet animals and birds among the Romans, A. xii., 209  
 Peter, St., A. xiii., 91, 342; money, vii., 62, *et seq.*; image of, at Chillingham, xiv., 299  
 Peter and Paul, heads of, on papal bull, A. xvi., 272  
 Peter le Marechal, effigy of, P. iv., 268  
 Peter, 'Clericus de Seggfeld,' A. xvi., 381  
 Peterborough, seal of, P. iv., 278; cathedral, carved medieval chest at, A. xv., 308  
 Peterborough, Mordaunt, earl of, A. ix., 202; bishop of (see Creighton, Canon)  
 Peters, William, A. xi., 167  
 Peterson, Eric, account of some antiquities found at Norby estate, Norway, A. i., 205  
 Petillius Cerealis, A. xi., 98  
 Petit, Rev. J., on Howden church, P. iv., 72 (see Pettty)  
 Petriana, A. ii., 80; iv., 143; A. v., 99; viii., 50, 162, 290; meaning of name, xiii., 371; P. iv., 178; supposed site of, A. viii., 54; ix., 213, 215, 218; xii., 103; altar from, P., 120  
 Petriana, the ala, A. xii., 491; Augusta, xiii., 374  
 Petrie, George, A. vi., 129, *et seq.*; Henry, on the pipe roll, A. ii., 304-312; W. F., and mummy wheat, A. xv., 123  
 Pette, Richard, probably founder of Easington bells, P. iii., 247  
 Pettty, Thomas, master mason at Wark, A. xiv., 349 (see Petit)  
 Petuared, supposed ancient name of Patrington, P. iv., 84  
 Pews, seventeenth century carved, P. iv., 141; Norton church, A. xv., 11  
 Pewter communion vessels, A. xiii., vii.; P. iii., 232a  
 Pewterers' marks, P. iii., 142, 224, 239, 244, 245, 272, 368, 413; iv., 10, 16, 21, 133, 159, 168, 180, 182, 266, 281, 282; v., 6, 24, 158, 173  
 Peynture, Henry, A. iv., 48  
 Pfaffendamm, the, A. ix., 122, 123  
 Pfahl, on the Stakes, A. i., 221  
 Pfahlbach, A. ix., 100  
 Pfahldorf, A. xi., 52, 53  
 Pfahlgraben, Dr. Hodgkin on, A. ix., 73; length of, 150; mode of formation, 150; various names of, 152; by whom constructed, 154; Rev. J. Hirst on the, xi., 52  
 Pfahl-ranken, A. ix., 81  
 Pfarrer, Thomas, silversmith, A. xvi., 265  
 Phalarae, Roman, A. xi., 206  
 Phallus, carved on monuments in Scotland, A. ii., 46  
 Pharoahs, mummies of the, P. ii., 317  
 Pharos, seal from the isle of, A. i., ap. 6  
 Phelps, R., bellfounder, P. iii., 39, 46, 228, 301; iv., 176 and *note*  
 Philip, coin of, A. i., 82; viii., 49; the Elder, coins of, A. x., 292  
 Philippa, Queen of Denmark, account of her tomb, A. ii., 169, 170; her marriage, from Hollinshead, 170; (of Hainault), queen, besieged in Bamburgh, A. xiv., 248  
 Philippianus, A. x., 162  
 Phillipson, John, on Roman horse-trappings, A. xi., 204; P. i., 356; on Egyptian mummy wheat, A. xv., 102; P. iii., 436; on St. Andrew's communion plate, 24; presents photographs of Roman Wall, iv., 120; portrait of, presented, v., 243; Nicholas John, A. vii., 160; P. iii., 128  
 'Philistine,' letter of a, P. ii., 280  
 Phillip, of Richmondshire, A. v., 7, 8, 38, 46, 72, 84, 86; Matthew, iii., 86; Sir Thomas, rallies at Bamburgh, xiv., 256  
 Phillips, Apsley, presents photographs, P. iv., 210; Maberly, on disused graveyards in Northumberland, A. xiii., 65; P. iii., 200; on another disused graveyard in Newcastle, A. xiii., 234; on some forgotten burial-grounds of Society of Friends, xvi., 189, 274; P. v., 126, 239; extracts from records of Society of Friends, Gateshead, 149; on the meeting-house at Horsley-on-Tyne, A. xiii., 33, 41; P. iii., 48; presents jubilee maundy-money, 276; on Quick's Burial Plas in Sidgat, 438; on the Milbourne family, v., 101; on family of Pellatt of Steyning, &c., 203; on brass tablet at Barnard castle and the Rev. John Rogers, A. xv., 37; P. iii., 367; on the 'Old Bank,' Newcastle, A. xvi., 452  
 Phoenician relics at Malta, A. v., 133  
 Phornetuna = Thornetona, A. xvi., 272 and *note*  
 Photographs presented, P. iv., 120, 210  
 Photography v. drawing, discussion concerning, P. i., 13  
 Phrygian tombs, A. x., 317; P. ii., 7  
 Picentiana, Ala, A. xiii., 374  
 Pickering, Theophilus, rector of Sedgfield, A. xvi., 394; P. iii., 424; William, on the records of the incorporated companies of Newcastle, P. i., 18

- Piotland, or Pickland hills, A. xii., 249  
 Pioton, R. O., on pre-Conquest memorial crosses found at Falstone, A. xiii., 270  
 Piots, meaning of the name, A. i., 190; legends respecting, xii., 249  
 Pied-poudre, hearing of cases in court of, A. xvi., 57  
 Pierpoint, William, demises collieries at Whitley, A. xvi., 233  
 Piersebridge, A. iv., 2, 5; A. viii., 98, 289; pre-Reformation bell at, P. v., 6  
 'Pieta' from Cartington, P. v., 174  
 Pigace, William, A. ii., 218  
 Pigaz, Mildred, A. ii., 219  
 Pigdon, chantry land at, A. vi., 212  
 Pigon, Adam, A. ii., 402  
 Pigott, arms of, A. xv., 312; [Pigot], William, abbot of Selby, P. iv., 65  
 Pilgrim Street, Newcastle, A. xv., 184; xvi., 455, 461; 'fairest street in town,' 328  
 Pilgrimage of Grace, the, A. xii., 301; P., 9, 21, 55; of the Roman Wall, P. ii., 128, 165, 188, 241, 247, 267  
 Pilgrims' tokens, A. ii., 47  
 Pilkington, Laurence, marriage and burial of, P. iv., 46; dame Lennox, escutcheon of, 68  
 Pillion, a riding, presented, A. xv., XIII.; P. iv., 210; R. O. Heslop on, 210  
 'Pin wells,' A. viii., 75  
 Pinchard, Richard, A. ii., 276  
 Pink Lane, Newcastle, bronze vessel found in, P. iii., 387  
 Pinkney & Scott, Newcastle goldsmiths, A. xvi., 281, 262, 267; P. iii., 238, 272  
 Pipe music, A. iii., 9, 45; vi., 125, 152, 172  
 Pipe Roll, or Great Roll for Northumberland, A. ii., 304, *et seq.*; for Northumberland, 1, 2, and 3 Edward I., iv., 207; in the seventeenth century, 254; for 1778, 255; as to castle guard, 286; Northumberland, A. vii., 231  
 Pipe Rolls, A. xv., 145; P. v., 108; mode of drawing, appointed by Henry III., A. iv., 208; of Cumberland, Westmorland, and Durham, A. vii., 232  
 Pipe: stem, fragment of, presented, A. xv., xiv.; P. iv., 277; stopper (silver), presented, A. xv., xiii.; P. iv., 267  
 Piper, Henry, P. ii., 23  
 'Pipers' hill,' A. xvi., 25, 27, 29, 45; [Pipard hill], iii., 229  
 Pipes (Northumbrian or small), lecture on the, P. i., 257; medieval grave cover with representation of, iii., 347 (see also Pitch Pipes)  
 Piscinas: Bambergh, A. xiv., 281; Chipchase, 412; Prudhoe, 217; Sedgefield, xvi., 390; Warkworth, xiv., 139, 162, 164; Whitton, 395  
 Pisentius Justus, Q., prefectus, A. xv., 338  
 Pitcairn, Andrew, A. iii., 228; vi., 76  
 Pitch pipes, Corbridge church, P. ii., 29; of St. Bees, Cumberland, presented, v., 34; St. John Lee, 34  
 Pitchcott bell inscriptions, P. iii., 134  
 Pitcher, an ancient, found in Carlisle, A. ii., 313  
 Pitland hills, A. vii., 10; barrows, xii., 248; cup-incised stones found in British burial mound at, 268, 270  
 Pitmen's strike at Newbottle, A. iii., 111  
 Pitt clubs, P. i., 106; medal of, exhibited, 26; v., 146  
 Pittenweem, sack of Farne by men of, A. xiv., 437n  
 Pittington hill, beacon at, A. v., 162; church, windows in, x., 217; communion plate of, P. iii., 224; initial cross on bells of, 247; effigy, iv., 250 (see also Pityngton)  
 Pitt-Rivers, Lieut.-General, presents 'Excavations in Cranbourne Chase,' P. iii., 205, 437; 'Excavations at Rushmore,' 213n; 'Excavations in Bokerly Dyke and Cransdyke,' v., 203; and preservation of ancient monuments, iv., 156; on Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, 1862, A. xv., x.; P. iv., 163  
 Pitscottie, A. xvi., 7n  
 Pity me Fort, A. x., 16  
 Pity porch, Norton church, A. xv., 2, 9, 10; P. iv., 145  
 Pityngton, Thomas, A. iii., 25 (see also Pittington)  
 Place family, A. ii., 27, 86, 90, 91, 97, 98, 187; v., 7, 33, 34, 80; Christopher, of Dinsdale, xv., 312; Robert, 312; Rowland, 312  
 Place-names of the county of Durham, A. x., 173; of the county of Northumberland, ix., 57  
 Plague, P. v., 24; in 1636, letter from the mayor of Newcastle respecting, A. ii., 366; deaths from, P. iv., 92; records of, 138, 143; in county Durham, in 1665, A. xv., 18; P. iv., 178; at Tyne-mouth castle, A. xv., 219; Sunderland, 21; watches appointed to prevent traders from London lodging in county, 20  
 Plainfield moor on Coquet, meeting at, in 1715, A. xvi., 99, 100; standard of 1715 first unfurled at, 100  
 Plainmellor, A. xvi., 163, 168, 169  
 Plantagenet, George, duke of Clarence, Warkworth granted to, A. xiv., 113; Prudhoe, 205; John of Gaunt, duke of

- Lancaster, works of, at Dunstanburgh, 173, 174, 175; at conference of Morehouselaw, 341; John, son of Henry IV., afterwards duke of Bedford, at Warkworth, 108; owner of Prudhoe, 208; and Shilbottle, 19; Thomas, earl of Lancaster, builder of Dunstanburgh, 169; P. ii., 75; beheaded at Pontefract, A. xiv., 171
- Plantagenets, 3 lions of the, A. xv., 214
- 'Plas' of Celt, A. xvi., 125
- Plate of corporations of Hull, P. iv., 78; Newcastle, 204; York, 63; church, in Northumberland and Durham, &c. (see Church Plate); 'Old English,' A. xvi., 397
- Platel, Pierre, silversmith, A. xvi., 264
- Platts, James, rector of Stainton-le-Street, P. iv., 25
- Plautilla, wife of Caracalla, coin of, A. x., 289
- Plautius Silvanus, A. xi., 89
- Plawsworth, A. iii., 83
- Pledge, Mr. de, 'restoration' of Chester-le-Street church by, A. xv., 311
- Plessey, coal mines at, A. viii., 181
- Plessey, John de, A. iv., 220, 237; A. ii., 11, 12; [Plesseus], John de, A. iii., 103; [Plessez], John de, ii., 221; Simon de, 221, 222
- Plot in the north in 1663, papers relative to, A. i., 143 to 148
- Plough: bote, A. xvi., 127; gates, farms in Whalton termed, A. xvi., 154
- Plug bayonet from South Shields, Baron de Cosson on, P. iv., 192
- Plumbers' Company, A. xvi., 397; presents eighteenth century fire-grate from Morden tower, P. iii., 155
- Plummer, A., P. iii., 231b; Rev. Charles, Sir John Fortescue's 'Governance of England' edited by, A. xiv., 428; comments on, 436n, 445n; James, York silversmith, xvi., 265; P. iii., 188, 292; John, executes repairs at Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 176; Robert, ii., 31; [Plumer], Rev. C. J., vicar of Norton, P. iv., 42
- Plumpton, inscription found at, A. ix., 171; xv., 329
- Poaching, method of, on Coquet, A. xv., 147
- Poocke, Bishop, P. iv., 100
- Poitiers, A. xvi., 37; name *Anextlo* on Roman monument in museum at, P. v., 187
- Pokerley, pele at, P. iv., 100
- Pole, William de la, first mayor of Hull, P. iv., 77
- Polethorpe, Petrus de, A. iii., 58
- Polhill, John, A. iii., 19
- Pollock, Sir Fredk., personal remembrances of, P. iv., 204
- Poltross burn, excavations at the, A. xii., 160; remains of Roman Wall near, 161; bridge over, 162; P. ii., 214
- Polwarth manse, A. x., 144
- Pompeianus, A. vii., 80
- Pompeii, baths at, A. xii., 128; bronze saucepan from, in Alnwick castle museum, xv., 166
- Pompeius Magnus, A. xi., 89
- 'Pompey's Pillar,' P. iv., 39
- Pomponius-Donatus, A. xv., 225, 330; P. v., 36
- Pons Aelii, A. i., 260; remarks on the station at, iv., 294; A. iv., 54; viii., 50; x., 2; xii., 6, 12, 49; P. ii., 193
- Pont, river, A. i., 260
- Pontefract castle, old view of, A. v., 143; masons' marks, P. iii., 122
- Ponteland, A. i., 260; iv., 327; parish of, iii., 9; earthworks near, A. vi., 88; castle of Aymer de Athol at, xiv., 12; tower of vicar at 1415, 19; living of, belongs to Merton college, Oxford, xvi., 113; St. Mary's church, communion plate and bells of, 261; P. iv., 135; arms on painted glass, ii., 287
- Poole, A. xv., 41; seal of, P. iv., 278
- Poor, or poker, A. xiv., 318n
- Pope Leo X., and burial of Scottish king, A. xvi., 35
- Popish recusants, P. iii., 179
- Poppy, germination of Greek, A. xv., 121
- 'Populum voce,' bell inscription, P. v., 247
- Populus Romanus, coins inscribed, A. x., 303
- Porchet, Ranulph de, P. iv., 98
- Porringer, a fluted, at Alston, P. iv., 301
- Porta Decumana at Saalburg, A. ix., 134; Praetoria at Saalburg, A. ix., 137
- Portcullis at Chipchase, A. xiv., 410
- Portents of death, drought, &c., A. xv., 273
- Porter, Reginald, appointed keeper of St. Edmund's hospital, Gateshead, A. xv., 189
- 'Porticus ingressus,' St. Peter's church, Monkwearmouth, A. xi., 47, 48
- Portobello, medal commemorating capture of, P. iii., 132
- Portraits: ancient, on panel from Upper Egypt, P. iii., 364; of W. H. D. Longstaffe, iv., 94, 161
- Portugal, Roman Christian inscription from, A. xiii., 199; Roman hammer, picks, &c., from San Thiago mines, Alemtego, P. iv., 193
- Portus Egfridi, A. x., 203

Post-chaises, A. iii., 253; horses, 242  
 Postumus, A. i., 83; viii., 261; coins of, 49, 273; x., 296  
 Posy rings, P. iv., 250; v., 116  
 Pot-boilers, A. x., 36  
 Pott of Eashop, Anthony, A. iii., 91; Edward, of Farnham, P. v., 163; James, cf Farnham, 163  
 Potterell, Jo., epitaph on, A. ix., 44  
 Potter Newton, near Leeds, A. xv., 356  
 Potter, Mr., of Hawkwell, P. v., 196, 198; H. G., A. i., 234, 238; xii., 41; Henry, accounts of excavations at Amboglanna, A. iv., 63, 141; on the crocodile of Egypt, iii., 134; John, A. iv., 45; Susanna, xii., 227; W. S., excavations by, A. iv., 63, 141  
 Potters marks (Roman), A. ix., 200; xiii., 376; P. iv., 40; Carlisle, iii., 250; found at South Shields, A. x., 273; P. ii., 145  
 Pottery: from Chester-le-Street, A. iv., 293; found near Marsden, P. i., 93; found at South Shields, A. x., 267; found at Vinovium, ix., 200; stamps on, 200; R. S. Ferguson on, xiii., 198  
 Potts, family of, in Redesdale, A. ii., 327, *et seq.*; Joseph, P. ii., 11; elected, v., 227; Luke Killingworth, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Coy., A. xvi., 439; embezzled goods, 439; Michael, of Sharperton, 96; Percival, of Arndhouse, A. iii., 91; Thomas, muster-master, iv., 123; Thomas, letter of, to John Spearman, relating to dunghill at Gateshead, A. xv., 187  
 Potts Durtrees, A. ii., 330  
 Poultry, eggs and, rental paid in, A. xvi., 128  
 Pouncyn, John, A. ii., 270  
 Pountees, tenures of, A. ii., 70, *et seq.*  
 Pow-burn, A. i., 256  
 Powell, Rev. Canon, on name of Egglecliffe, P. iv., 141; church, 141  
 Poynings, family and arms of, A. iv., 188, *et seq.*  
 'Praefectus Alae,' a, at Benwell, A. xv., 319  
 Praefericulum, a, of bronze, from the Tyne, A. xv., 165; P. iii., 253  
 'Praesidio' in Notitia, real meaning of, A. iv., 262  
 Praesidium, supposed station called, A. iv., 262; A. viii., 287  
 Praetentura, the, at Saalburg, A. ix., 137  
 Praetorium, at Saalburg, A. ix., 136; station of, A. iv., 262  
 Praetorium, P. iv., 84  
 Prague, siege of, medal commemorating, P. v., 146  
 'Praise God,' bell inscription, P. iv., 250

Pratiman, William and Gilbert, A. iv., 50, 51, 52, 53, 130  
 Pratt, a maker of antique weapons, P. v., 254  
 Pray, William, A. iii., 21; John, 21  
 Prayers: 'A Layman's Book of, 1400 A.D., presented, P. iv., 209; roll of, belonging to Henry VIII., P., 222, 229  
 'Preach the word instant in season and out and where is no vision the people perish,' P. iv., 29; inscription on pulpit, 62  
 Preaching licences, A. xiii., 36; xvi., 205; granted, xiii., 63  
 Precariae, A. xvi., 145  
 Pre-Conquest church towers, P. iv., 60, 145; hog-backed stone, iii., 210  
 Pre-Conquest crosses, &c.: Billingham, P. iv., 148; Brompton, 119; Durham cathedral, v., 44; Falstone, iv., 10; Holy Island, v., 189; Norham, iv., 243; v., 51; Sockburn, iv., 132; Stannington, 184; Yarm, 145; York, 58, 60, 62, 64; grave cover, St. Mary, Bishophill, jun., 60; remains: Norton church, 145; St Mary Bishophill, sen., tower, 60  
 Prefect of fourth cohort of Gauls, A. xv., 338  
 Pre-historic: camps (see Camps); antiquities from Denmark, P. i., 26, 41; grave at Lilburn, 167; burials, A. xv., 49; cup-marked stone, a probable meaning for, 43  
 'Pre-historic America,' Nadaillac's, quoted, A. xv., 34, 49n  
 'Pre-historic Annals,' Wilson's, quoted, A. xv., 33  
 'Pre-historic Times,' Lubbock's, quoted, A. xv., 33n, 49n  
 Premonstratensian, why so called, A. xvi., 300; canons at Blanchland, 296; breviary, vi., 149; abbey at Alnwick, xiii., 1  
 Prendergast, Henry de, A. iii., 59  
 Prendwyke, tower at 1541, A. xiv., 43  
 Prendwyke, Adam, A. ii., 34; Roger, 219; Walter, 219  
 Pre-Reformation: altars (see altars); bells, Bedale, P. v., 204; Brignall, 204; Felton, iv., 181; Grinton, v., 205; Heighington, iv., 188; Morpeth grammar school, v., 30; Richmond, 205; Scruton, 206; chalices (see Chalices); church plate, none in Northumberland, A. xvi., 250; patens, 252, 263; north country examples, 252; Hamsterley, P. i., 326; Heworth, 326; pulpit, Heighington, iv., 187  
 Presbyterianism, 'Drysedale's 'History of, A. xv., 158n; meeting-house at Branton, 153

- Preservation of ancient monuments in Northumberland, P. iv., 156
- Preafen, arms of, on Chillingham castle, A. xiv., 301
- Pressure to death, A. ix., 186; bill for repealing punishment of, passed, 187
- Prest, A. ii., 35; Richard, 35; Thomas, 35, 36
- Prestor John, P. iv., 183
- Preston, A. iii., 9; number of farms in, A. xvi., 135; ancient farms in, 154; vill de, A. iii., 95; tower, A. xiv., 195; to be thatched, 196; description of, 197; Mr. Archer's sketch of, 198; Tinemouth and, terrier of lands in, 283; (Holderness), easter sepulchre, P. iv., 85; (Lancashire), rebels penetrated to, A. xvi., 105; defeat of, at, 98, 105
- Preston, Bartholomew de, prisoner at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 248; 'ung nommé,' envoy of Charles the Bold at Bamburgh, 248; Gilbert de, A. iv., 237; justice itinerant, A. xv., 146; John de, rector of Marske, v., 7
- 'Preston,' or 'Ferris' scale, P. iv., 79
- Prestonpans, battle of, A. xvi., 452, 453; Sir John Cope and, P. v., 161
- Prestwick, A. ii., 222; Whins, near Newcastle, discovery of Roman bronze saucopans, etc., at Middle Carr, A. xv., xii., 159, *et seq.*; P. iv., 253; Dr. Hodgkin on, 254; eight of them presented by Mr. C. L. Bell, xiii.
- Pretender, the Young, Prince Charles Edward, landed in Scotland, A. xvi., 452; gains battle of Prestonpans, 452, 453
- Pretextatus, A. vii., 80
- Priapus, found near Benwell, A. i., 131; statue of, ix., 85
- Price of lady's dress in 1388, A. ii., 113
- Price, John, rector of Marske, A. v., 8
- 'Prickie's well,' Colwell, P. iv., 102
- Priest and the Clerk, the, P. v., 171
- Priestman, Robert, vicar of Haltwhistle, 1676, A. xvi., 180
- Priestrydding in Wigton, A. ii., 406
- Prisoners at assize in 1628 and 1629, A. i., 149; sentence upon, in 1628, 154; calendar of, in the jail of High Castle in 1629, 156 to 161
- Priests, brasses of, A. xv., 81, 82, 83; married and hereditary, 14; P. iv., 165
- Primanus, century of, A. xii., 21
- Primigenia, vexillation of 22nd legion called, A. xii., 287
- Primiticus, century of, A. xii., 33
- 'Primstaven, &c., Our vore Forfaedres aeldste,' Munch's, A. xv., 272
- Primus, Titius, A. xii., 44
- Prince Charles Edward, A. xvi., 98
- Princeps, meaning of, in Roman inscription, A. ii., 87
- Pringle, George Hughes, A. xv., 65; John, ejected from Eglington, 153; vi., 162
- Printer, earliest Durham, A. xv., 170
- Printing Committee, P., 96, 97
- Prior: hall farm, A. ix., 52; house, P. iv., 96
- Prior, John, A. ii., 31; Matthew, New-castle assay master, xvi., 406 (see also Pryor)
- 'Priory of Hexham,' Raine's, P. iv., 98
- Priscus, Cassius, A. iii., 42; Sentius, xii., 86
- Pritchett, J. P., on Eggleston abbey, P. i., 145
- Probus, A. i., 220, 222, 229, 230; inscription to, A. xi., 134; coins of, x., 298; supposed wall built by, ix., 128; campaign on the Rhine, 158; Donatilis, xv., 338
- Proceedings: of Archaeological Institute, P. iv., 59; Berwickshire Naturalists' Club, 351n; Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle, A. xv., 322n; Society of Antiquaries, Scotland, 273, 280, 291; xvi., 353n
- Processional cross (medieval), at St. Oswald's church, Durham, P. v., 196
- Processors, A. xv., 277
- Proclius Mucianus, A. xii., 22
- Proculus, Caecilius, A. i., 242; xii., 22
- Procolitia, A. i., 204; A. i., 257; xvi., 337; P. ii., 204; derivation of name, A. viii., 52; xiii., 371; Roman antiquities from, i., 233, 267; xii., 62, 76; altars, coins, &c., found at, vii., 282; xv., 94; remains discovered near, viii., 1, 20; centurial stone from, ix., 24; Roman inscription from, xv., 332; P. iv., 157; silver ring from, A. xv., 332; Coventina's well at, P. ii., 204
- Proctor, Rev. Aislabie, donor of communion plate to Holystone, P. iv., 296; Rev. Charles, curate of Berwick, iii., 406; Christian, widow of Henry, quite claim of Offerton, A. ii., 280; Thomas, 292; [Prokter], Jeffrey, P. iii., 232; [Procktor], Jane, A. xi., 62, 78; Robert, 62, 72, 78; William, 62, 72, 78, 80
- Proctorsteads, P. ii., 83, 85 (see Dunstan Hall)
- Proculiana, Ala, A. viii., 219; xiii., 374
- Proculinus, A. i., 260; xii., 68
- Proculus, A. xii., 68
- Procurations, list of, A. xvi., 339
- Proficuum Comitatus, A. iv., 200, 218
- Pronunciation of letters in North of England, A. xiii., 82, 83



Proofs of age of heirs to estates in Northumberland, *temp.* Edward III. and Richard II., *A.* iv., 325  
 Protestants (French), *A.* xv., 133; petition of the, *P.* iii., 356; taken in Dutch ships, *A.* xv., 130; brief for, *P.* iv., 150  
 Prothero's 'Landmarks,' *A.* xvi., 122*n*  
 Proud, George, elected, *P.* v., 227; John, *A.* ix., 191; Samuel, bellfounder, *P.* iv., 86  
 Proxumae, the, of Gaul, *A.* xv., 327  
 Prudde, John, master glazier to Henry VI., *A.* viii., 114  
 Prudhoe, castle, *A.* iv., 64, 65, 175; xiv., 199; *P.* iii., 184; visit to, i., 281; and account of, *A.* vi., 116; G. T. Clark on, *P.* i., 281; siege of (1173), *A.* xiv., 199; (1174), 200; repaired by Odinel de Umfreville, Denyas harboured in, 201; alleged siege of (1214), 201*n*; settled on the Percies, 203; chapel of St. Mary, 202, 203, 207, 211, 213; pele to be constructed at, 57, 202, 213*n*; pele yard of, 203, 213; granted to John, son of Henry IV., recovered by the Percies, 204; granted to Clarence, 205; orchard, 200, 202, 205, 211; Stockdale's survey of, 208; Bucks' view of, Grimms' view of, 211; Sir David Smith's accounts, 212; barbican, 213; gatehouse tower, 215; chapel in gatehouse, 209, 216; wardrobe, 209, 218; hall, kitchen, 218; great tower, 219; nursery, 209, 221; west tower, 221; chapel, dedication of, *A.* xiii., 341; St. Thomas the Martyr, *P.* iv., 180; in village of, *A.* xiv., 216*n*; medieval bridge at, 213  
 Prudhoe and Ovingham, grant of mills and mill-pools at, *P.* iii., 184  
 'Prymer, The, a Prayer-book of the Middle Ages,' part II., presented, *P.* v., 219  
 Pryor, Richard, *A.* xii., 185; William, appointed Newcastle assay master, xvi., 426 (see Prior)  
 Psalm xlii. 3, lix. 21, on walls of Warkworth hermitage, *A.* xiv., 420*n*  
 Psalter, Queen Mary's, falchions depicted in, *P.* v., 253  
 Ptolemy's map of Britain, *A.* xi., 222; *Itina Aestuarium*, *A.* iv., 288  
 Publications, exchange of, *A.* xv., xxxix.  
 Publius: Aelius Modestus, *A.* xii., 58; Ostorius Scapula, xi., 97; Proculus, xii., 68; Sermullius Martialis, 64; Simplicius, *P.* iii., 14; Valerius, *A.* xiii., 191; Vibolius Secundus dedicates altar to Aesculapius, xi., 234  
 Pudding bell, the, *P.* iv., 149  
 Pudding, Robert, *A.* ii., 12

Puddington (Devonshire), alphabet bell, *P.* iv., 55  
 Puddyng Chere, Newcastle, *A.* xv., 180  
 Pudsey: family, *A.* iii., 25, 51, 86; Wm., sheriff of Durham, vi., 60; [Pudsey]: family of, at Barford and Bolton, ii., 173, *et seq.*; Hugh, bishop of Durham, *A.* ii., 222, 307; iv., 278; *A.* iv., 92; vii., 241; viii., 168; xi., 15; and Boldon Buke, xv., 5; charter of, *P.* iv., 286; return, 188; his charter to Gateshead, *A.* ii., 234; xv., 188; inherited Percy in Normandy, 4; grant of, to B.V.M. hospital, Newcastle, 195; confirms gift of lands in Durham to nuns of Newcastle, 180; Hyde, and Lady Adelidis de Percy, 4, 15; William, brass of, in Gainford church, *P.* iii., 376  
 Puffyn, William de, *A.* ii., 218  
 Pulayn, William de, *A.* iii., 155  
 Pulhore, Alan, *A.* iv., 45, 47; of Newcastle, xv., 205; John, son of, 205; John, rector of Whickham, 183  
 Pullan, R. P., on the discoveries at Lanuvium, *P.* i., 278  
 Pulleine, Wingate, *A.* i., 131  
 Pulpits, pre-Reformation, oak, *P.* iv., 61, 62, 68, 86, 187; sand glasses of, *A.* xiii., 46; *P.* iv., 183  
 Punch bowl, at Morpeth, *A.* xiii., 207  
 Punchardon, Nicholas de, *A.* iv., 47; Richard, iii., 28; Thomas, i., 29  
 Punshon, Mr., late minister of Branton, *A.* xv., 154*n*, 158; John, 154*n*; Margaret (née Salkeld), 154*n*; Ralph, 154*n*; Richard, ii., 24; Sarah, of Killingworth, xv., 154*n*; married 'Robert Withrington' of Haunxley, 155*n*; Timothy, 154*n*; his house at Beanley licensed for public worship, 154; at Glanton, 154; will of, 154*n*; farm at Wallsend and estate at Monkseaton, 155*n*  
 Punshons of Killingworth, *A.* xv., 154*n*  
 Punshons, barber-surgeons of Newcastle, *A.* xv., 336  
 Pupienus and Balbinus, names of, erased, *A.* xv., 332  
 Purefoy, Philip, *A.* xvi., 169  
 Purey-Cust, the Rev., dean of York, describes minster, *P.* iv., 58; heraldry of, by, 59  
 'Purgatory hammer,' *A.* xii., 122  
 'Purgatos Aule Celi nos jungito Paule,' bell inscription, *P.* iv., 188  
 Purification of the Virgin, the, *A.* xv., 182, 292  
 Puritans, Neal's 'History of the, *A.* xv., 170  
 Puriles, John, brass of, in Winston church, *P.* iii., 379; Sir John, chantry

- priest, lease of land in Tritlington, P. v., 155  
 Purprestures, A. iv., 223  
 Purse, Roman bronze, A. xv., 94  
 Pursglove, Robert, bishop of Hull, P. iv., 78  
 Purye, William, vicar of St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, institution of, A. xv., 183  
 Pusinna uxor Dagualdi, A. iv., 58  
 Puttoe, Alfric, archbishop of York, P. iv., 84  
 Pye, Thomas, A. iii., 4; John, 8, 9; Sir William, attorney of Courts of Wards and Liveries, A. xvi., 357; Joyce, daughter of, 357  
 Pykborne, Robert de, A. iii., 79; John de, 79; Richard de, 79; Thomas de, 79  
 Pykering, Robert de, presents horses for works at Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 170  
 'Pylegrimestrete,' Richard de, A. xv., 203; Udard, son of, 203  
 Pyon, Agnes, A. ii., 220; John, 219, 220; William, 219, 220  
 Pyramids of Gizeh, P. ii., 317

## Q

- Quadriviae, A. xv., 339  
 Quaint verse, Castle Eden register, P. iv., 166  
 Quanton, Bucks., bell inscription, P. iii., 134  
 'Quakerism, Early, in Gateshead,' A. xvi., 190  
 Quakers, P. v., 24; burying-grounds of, 126, 148; letter relating to, in Darlington parish, &c., 138, 240; notes on some forgotten, A. xvi., 189, 274; Society, extracts from cash-books of, 275 (see also 'Quicks')  
 Quakers,' Bease's 'Sufferings of the,' quoted, A. xvi., 190; P. v., 149  
 Quarre or Caryl, John, A. viii., 115, 116  
 Quarrington, Thomas de, A. ii., 27  
 Quarter Sessions' orders relating to plague in county Durham in 1665, A. xv., 18; P. iv., 178; records of Northumberland, A. xv., 154  
 Quartilla, Aurelia, A. xii., 55  
 Quartissimo, a Christian name, P. iv., 60  
 Quartinus, Aurelius, A. xii., 55  
 Quatremares, Boniface and Roger, horse balisters at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 237  
 Quayside, Newcastle, P. iii., 325  
 Quedlinburg, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Queen Elizabeth, contemporary portrait of, at Seaton Delaval, P. iii., 281  
 'Queen of Holderness,' P. iv., 87  
 Queen's college, Oxford, A. xv., 358;

- Walter Calverley and Robert Thomlinson, members of, 358  
 Queen's cave, near Hexham, A. xiv., 439n; letch, 439n  
 Quernbie, Robert, a Nottingham bell-founder, P. iv., 33n; [Querneby], William de, receiver of Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 173  
 Querna, A. xiii., 374, 375; at Whickham, P. iv., 156; discovered at Chesters, 178  
 'Qui \* sera \* sera,' posy on ring, P. v., 116  
 Quicunstal [Whittonstall], Milo de, grant by, of lands, &c., in Whittonstall, &c., to the hospital of St. Mary of Westgate, Newcastle, A. xv., 177; grants to Guy, son of Lord Bernard de Areynes, all the remainder of his land at Whittonstall, 177 (see also Whittonstall)  
 Quicham [Whickham], Galfrid de, A. xv., 203; Gerard de, 203; Robert de, 203 (see also Whickham)  
 'Quick or Quig,' R. O. Heslop on the word, P. iii., 438  
 'Quicks (The) burying plas in Sidgatt,' Newcastle, A. xiii., 234; xvi., 287; Mr. Phillips on, P. iii., 458  
 Quietus, coin of, A. viii., 277  
 Quintana, Roman station of, A. xi., 60  
 Quintianus, Claudius, A. xv., 330  
 Quintillus, A. viii., 263; coins of, 279; x., 297  
 Quintinie, Mademoiselle de, A. xvi., 125n  
 Quintus: Florinus Maternus, A. xii., 79; Julius Maximus, 16; Lollius Urbicus, xi., 113; Unias, viii., 18; Valerius Secundus, P. iv., 35; Verius Superstis, A. i., 272; A. i., 262; xii., 60  
 Quirettarius, Philip, seized at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 236n  
 Quoenburga, queen of Edwin, A. vii., 111  
 Quo Warranto, extracts from records of, in treasury, A. xv., 185  
 Qwhelpdale, William, A. ii., 29

## R

- R., the letter as used in southern England, A. xiii., 81; on the pronunciation of, 77; Dr. Murray on, 79; on silver, xvi., 264  
 R.B., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 263; P. iv., 21  
 R., C.J., Newcastle silversmith, P. v., 48  
 R.D., on Norton bell, P. iv., 42  
 R., F., silversmith's initials, A. xvi., 264; with crescent above, London silversmith's mark, P. iv., 192  
 R., H., silversmith, P. iv., 16

- R.I., silversmith's initials, A. xvi., 264; P. iv., 10; with crescent above, silversmith's mark, 127; & J.W., Newcastle silversmiths, iii., 367; iv., 134, 140; and D.R., iii., 301
- R.L., silversmith's initials, A. xvi., 259
- R.M., bellfounder, P. iv., 239; pewterer, 14
- R.R. on shield, Holy Trinity church, Goodramgate, York, P. iv., 63
- R.S., London silversmith, P. iv., 240; mullet above and below, silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 259
- R.W. [or W.B.], silversmith, P. iii., 95
- R., W.K., London silversmith, P. iv., 183
- Raby castle, A. xv., 39; visit to, P. ii., 288; description of, 288; Bulmer's tower at, 292; Clifford's tower at, 293; H. E. Smith on butler of, 311; bell of, iv., 25; minstrel's gallery at, A. vi., 214; letters found in, A. ii., 199-202
- Racey, A. iii., 84
- Races, A. iv., 229; xiii., 295
- Radcliffe: family, A. iv., 29, 30; vii., 104, *et seq.*; P., 289; sheriffs, A. vi., 100, 101; arms, vii., 30; P. v., 21; pedigree, observations on, A. vii., 114; family of, at Cartington, xiv., 397, 398; their lease of Dilston tithes, i., 54; property in Bywell lordship, 133, 137; relics, iii., x.; of Derwentwater, heirs general of, and notice of other branches of the family, ii., 137; memorials of family, P., 289; Cuthbert, imprisons Lee at Bywell, A. xiv., 374; Sir Cuthbert, A. iv., 159; Edward, constable of Warkworth, A. xiv., 425; Sir Edward, xi., 182; P. ii., 277; and family, memoir of, A. i., 197; of Derwentwater, P. v., 169; of Dilston, letter to, A. xv., 219; Francis, iii., 195; of Coastley and Gateshead, i., 220; of Lancashire, iii., 214; Sir Francis, xi., 182; extracts from the accounts of, ii., 159; and family, memorial of, i., 95; arms, 123, 198; Sir Francis, Gawen, and Roger taken near Cartington, xiv., 402; George, chaplain to second earl of Northumberland, 111; Mary, married Roger Widdrington, P. v., 169; Thomas, A. xv., 229; Thomas, earl of Sussex, at Warkworth, xiv., 126 (see also Ratcliffe)
- Radley, Rev. William, P. iii., 245
- Radulf, moneyer, A. vii., 65; prior of Coldingham, iii., viii.; P. ii., 257
- Rae-Chester, A. i., 250
- Raetia, A. xv., 329
- Raetians, spearmen of, A. xi., 124; first cohort of, xii., 74, 87, 94
- Raffles, A. iv., 246
- 'Rag well,' near Benton, A. viii., 76
- Ragnar Lodbrog, A. vii., 23
- Railton, Rev. Joseph, rector of Knaresdale, P. iv., 299
- Raine, Dr. James, A. iv., 32, 33; notice of, xi., 173; his communication of an order for the repair of Westgate, Newcastle, i., 50; iii., vi., 1; on inscriptions in Chillingham castle, 277; on Coldingham priory, P. ii., 257; donor of plate to Meldon church, iv., 140; 'History of North Durham,' A. xv., 56; xvi., 366n; P. iv., 236, 244n, 245n; 'Auckland Castle,' quoted, A. xv., 81; P. v., 195; Rev. James, A. iv., 33; address to Royal Archaeological Institute, P. i., 223; his paper on Anne Clifford, A. i., 1, *et seq.*; on Sir Edward Radclyffe, 197; communication of deeds relating to vicar Alvey's residence, 140; the Pudseys of Barford, ii., 173; testamentary curiosities, 191; Rud's copy of Bedford's 'Symeon' in hands of, xv., 169; his memoir on the parish of Marske, Swaledale, v., 1, *et seq.*; John, vicar of Newcastle, iv., 37; xv., 183; Richard, London silversmith, xvi., 264; P. iii., 433; iv., 295; Samuel, A. xi., 215
- Raines, Thomas, of Patrington, will of, P. iv., 85
- Raingald, or Raignald, moneyer, A. vii., 48
- Raket, William, A. i., 63; family, ii., 24, 25, 31
- 'Rambles in Northumberland,' by 'S. Oliver' [W. S. Chatto], quoted, A. xv., 151
- Rameses, mummy of, P. iv., 39
- Rameshope, A. ii., 334
- Ramesseum or Memnonium, P. ii., 321
- Ramsay on Phrygian tombs, A. x., 317
- Ramsay, Sir Alexander, A. i., 274, 281; vi., 76; Alan, address of letter to Martin Bryson, xii., 143; Cuthbert, Newcastle goldsmith, xvi., 400; John, 'innholder,' 375; William, or Joseph Ben Israel, 'a false Jew,' xiii., 236; [Ramsey], William, ix., 14; Newcastle goldsmith, xvi., 260, 266, 400, *et seq.*; P. iii., 39, 129, 135, 142, 150, 186, 239, 359, 374, 406, 413; iv., 152, 257; William, jr., apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Coy., A. xvi., 438; member, 400, *et seq.*
- Ramsden, Thomas, A. xv., 359
- Ramshaw's mill, medicinal well near, A. viii., 68
- Randal's (Thos.) 'State of the Churches,' A. xiii., 319; xvi., 34; P. iv., 100, 108
- Randall, fitz, arms of, A. xv., 312

- Randman, John, and Joan, his wife, St. John, Micklegate, York, P. iv., 61**  
**Randolph, Thomas, A. iii., 149**  
**Rangers, The Coquetdale, A. xv., 65; names of officers, 65; uniform of, 65; arms of, 65; disbandment of, 66**  
**Rapier exhibited, P. iv., 205**  
**Rascal deer, A. xiv., 420n**  
**Rashotep and his wife, statues of, P. ii., 316**  
**Raskelf, Yorkshire, bell of, P. iv., 188**  
**'Rasselas,' quoted, P. iv., 261**  
**Ratcliffe, Francis, of Dilston, P. v., 162; John, A. iii., 20, 24, 93; William ('Iaird Ratcliff') of Thropton, xvi., 110 (see also Radcliffe)**  
**Rates in 1628, A. i., 51**  
**Rattenraw (Rattenrow), A. i., 253**  
**Ravenston, William de, A. ii., 311**  
**Ravenglass, Roman camp at, P. ii., 322**  
**Ravennas 'Chorographia,' A. iv., 143; A. viii., 158; x., 151, 163**  
**Raven's 'Cambridgeshire bells,' P. iv., 123; purchased, 229**  
**Ravenshaugh, at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 249**  
**Ravensheugh, near Rothbury, cairn on, A. xv., 29, 30**  
**Ravensonedale, manor of, A. ii., 228**  
**Ravenstone moss, paddle from, A. vi., 210**  
**Ravenswath manor, A. v., 82, 83, 84**  
**Ravensworth castle, visit to, P. i., 256; description of, 256**  
**Ravensworth, Lord, A. iii., 277; xv., 127, 137; xvi., 458, 459; on inscriptions in Chillingham castle, iii., 1; notice of the Corbridge lanx, vi., 109; vii., 142; exhibits coins, 18; on the military roads of the Romans and Incas, 176; his translation of the 'Odes of Horace,' quoted, viii., 27; Earl of, P. i., 186; ii., 1, 17, 191; on opening of Blackgate museum, ii., 17, 18; presents Liddell banner, iv., 178; death of Countess of, 289; v., 1; letter from Earl of, concerning, 1; on Dr. Bruce, 153**  
**Raw pele, the, near Elsdon, A. xiv., 60**  
**Rawland, Richard, A. iii., 70, 71**  
**Rawling, Mr., A. iii., 8; Samuel, A. ix., 3**  
**Ray burn, A. i., 250**  
**Ray, Martha, marriage of Robert Thomson with, A. xv., 362**  
**Raylees, Roman camp at, P. iii., 313; British camp at, 313**  
**Raynes, John, A. vii., 203; master of hospital B.V.M., at West Spital, xv., 177, 178; cited before bishop at Auckland, 178; appoints John Fayrley, Thomas Knighton, and others, his proctors, 178; charges against, 178; finding of community against, 178; Robert, A. ii., 286; Robert de, A. xv., 204**  
**Raymond, captain of Wark, A. xiv., 358**  
**Raynald, John, A. ii., 222; [Raynald], John, A. iv., 45, 47; Richard, i., 65; ii., 35, 36 (see also Reynolds)**  
**Rayne, Samuel, A. xi., 251, 282**  
**Raynton, Robert de, A. i., 30, 31**  
**Rea, William, A. i., 171, 172; Mrs., presents flail, P. iv., 114**  
**Read, family of, in Redesdale, A. ii., 327, *et seq.*; John, maker of sundial, P. v., 236; Robert Heslopp and, A. xv., 228; [Reade], of Close House, pedigree of, xi., 257**  
**Readhead, Lieut. Thomas, of the Ryehill, A. xv., 67**  
**Reading (Reding or Vidang), A. i., 137, 255**  
**Readman, Thomas, P. iii., 309**  
**Readshaw, Caleb, donor of paten to Hartlepool church, P. iv., 186**  
**Ready, W. T., exhibits a shekel, P. i., 339; on Bishopwearmouth communion cup, iii., 258**  
**Reavell, George, junior, P. ii., 153**  
**Reaveley, James, of Old Bewick, A. xv., 156; [Reafley], John, 238, 240**  
**Reay, Mrs., Blackgate attendant, death of, P. iv., 229**  
**Rebel Tree, the, Clifton moor, P. iii., 279, 290**  
**Rebellion, Great Northern, A. xvi., 144; of 1715, *ib.*, 98; P. iv., 97; Patten's history of, 97, 105; standard of, raised at Green Rig, near Tone Hall, 105; of 1715 and 1745, v., 244; of 1745, A. v., 66; xvi., 452; P., 267**  
**Recipes, 1593, A. vi., 17**  
**Recognition of our Saviour, altar piece representing, P. iv., 146**  
**Record Series of Yorkshire Archeological and Topographical Association, P. iii., 364**  
**Records: of Newcastle incorporated companies, suggested publication of, P. i., 17; local, Latimer's, iv., 257; of English Catholics of 1715, iii., 354**  
**Recusants: discontinuance of action against, A. iii., 71; in Gateshead, xvi., 194**  
**Red Book, the, A. vii., 200; of the Exchequer, A. iv., 285**  
**Red and Black, the Percy colours, A. iv., 186**  
**Red Riggs, battle of, P. iii., 351**  
**Redcliffe, St. Mary, Bristol, transept aisles of, P. iv., 84**  
**Rede: valley, bronze flanged celt from, P. iii., 321; river, A. i., 253, 254; water, 250, 251, 253, 262**

- Redesdale, A. v., 118, 119; discoveries in, P. ii., 63; families, Major Adamson on, iii., 387; Hedleys of Woolaw, v., 75; Mr. Howard's title to manor of, 111; forest of, 168; cottage, Roman tombstone at, iii., 322; rental of assize for the franchise of, A. ii., 326-338, *et seq.*
- Rede-swire, A. i., 253, 254
- Redeware, Robert de, A. i., 64
- 'Redgauntlet,' Sir Walter Scott's, A. xv., 340
- Redhead, one of oldest families in Rothbury, A. xv., 147
- Redhead, Tommy, the Netherton miller, story of, A. xv., 72, 147
- Redhow, William de, A. xv., 203
- Redhugh, William de, *Inq. p.m.*, A. xv., 188
- Redmarshall, origin of name, A. xvi., 379; Stelling's lands at, P. v., 140; barons Bek, lords of, A. xv., 8; church, Rev. W. Greenwell on, P. i., 73; communion plate and bells of, iv., 22; Thomas Austin, rector of, 22
- Redmarshall, William, A. iii., 31, 32; A. ii., 32
- Redmayne, R. N., P. ii., 156; presents papers, &c., iii., 7; presents early eighteenth century knife and fork, 206; presents art catalogues, iv., 113; on document relating to Newcastle, &c., v., 16
- Redoubts or turrets at Burnswark, A. xii., 107
- Redulf, moneyers of, as given by Ruding, A. iii., 99; as found on the Hexham stycas, 99, 100
- Redwald, A. vii., 111
- Reed, Mrs., of Chipchase, P. iii., 239; Alexander, bellfounder, 226; Ann Elizabeth, donor of communion plate to Corsenside, iv., 296; Archibald, mayor, A. xiii., 179; Catherine, of Chirton, married to Ralph Gardner, xv., 224; Christopher, P. iii., 290; Ellerington, 315, 390; Rev. George, 305; John, A. xi., 269; of Howtell, P. v., 163; Rev. John, jr., ii., 54; Richard, A. xi., 269; Thomas, 278, 279; [Reede], William, A. iii., 21; of Tritlington, P. v., 163 (see also Read and Reid)
- Reed & Co., A. xvi., 462
- Reeds of Troughend, P. iii., 389; memorial tablet in Elsdon church, 315
- Reedshaw, A. ii., 333
- Reedsmouth, Jacobite relics from, A. vi., 29; hall, sundial at, P. iii., 198
- Rees, John, elected, P. v., 183
- Reeve, J. A., on Fountains abbey, A. xvi., 382
- Reffhop, Galfrid de, A. ii., 276
- Regina, funereal monument to, A. x., 239; Prof. Hübner on, 242
- Reginald of Durham, A. xi., 20; P. iv., 123, 243; account of miraculous cure at Bellingham, A. viii., 64; miracles of St. Cuthbert recorded by, xi., 24; lives of St. Cuthbert and St. Godric, xvi., 167; Hunter's MS. of life of St. Cuthbert, 172
- Register (Rae Chester), A. i., 250
- Registers, A. xiii., 97, 126, 133; P. iii., 55, 102, 136, 174, 248, 324, 329, 375, 404, 410; Bishopwearmouth, v., 177; Ford, 66; Holy Island, A. i., 240; Ingleby Greenhow, P. v., 235; Monkwearmouth, 180; Norham, 51; Netherwitton, 21; Pensher, 45; Ryton, 201; Sedgfield, 201; Ulgham, 23; Whittonstall, 48; Whorlton (county Durham), 24; non-parochial, A. xvi., 189; of baptisms, the Branton, xv., 155 (see also Parish Registers)
- Regnald, A. vii., 35; coins of, 62
- Regni, A. iv., 322
- Regnum (Chichester), A. iv., 322
- Regulus, god of Mauritanians, A. xv., 314
- 'Rehearsals, The,' A. xv., 134
- Reid, Andrew, P. ii., 153; C. K., & Sons, Newcastle silversmiths, iii., 22; iv., 14; Christian and David, Newcastle silversmiths, iii., 242; iv., 134, 187; David, a Newcastle silversmith, iii., 406; on St. John's communion plate, 138; George B., elected, P. v., 89 (see also Read and Reed)
- 'Reign of Henry VIII,' A. xvi., 10
- 'Rein cold,' A. xv., 275
- Reinfridus, A. x., 200
- Reinhardsachen, course of Wall at, A. ix., 115; camp near, 115
- Reiver Crag: cottage, A. x., 18; farm, xii., 117
- Rel (?Great Ryle or Rye Hill, near Slaley), flight of Scots from, A. xiv., 438, 439n
- Religions under Roman empire spread with extraordinary ease, A. xv., 317
- Reliquaries, P. ii., 125, 153
- Reliquary from St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, A. vi., 213
- 'Reliquary, The,' P. iv., 77, 78n, 79, 213; quoted, A. xv., 227n; *re clog almanacks*, P. v., 236
- 'Reliquiae Antiquae,' the, P. iv., 1
- 'Remarkable Places,' Howitt's, P. iv., 122
- Remembrance Book, Bench or, of Hull, P. iv., 78
- 'Remnants of Old Newcastle,' P. i., 21, 63

- Rendal, G. W., Roman remains at his residence, Benwell, A. vi., 153, 169; presents Roman altars, xiii., vi.; P. iii., 210, 232b
- Renfrewshire, views of, P. iv., 124n
- Rennington, A. iii., 130, *et seq.*; church, communion plate and bells of, P. iv., 258; chapelries, Rock and, A. iii., 5
- Rent Roll: of Radclyffe, A. i., 127; of Bywell lordship, 133
- Repington, Edward, of Amington, A. xv., 342
- Replington, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154
- Report of committee on library, P. v., 142
- Reredos (Ancient), Beverley Minster, P. iv., 89
- Researches into the family relationships of the Rev. Robert Thomlinson, D.D., A. xv., 340
- Restoration of churches, P. iii., 368
- Restwold, arms of, A. xv., 86; [Restwold], Bridget, of the Vach in Bucks., 86
- 'Resurgam' on grave slab, Beverley Minster, P. iv., 91
- Resurrection, stained glass representing the, P. iv., 60; v., 194
- Retreat of Highlanders in 1745, P. iii., 278
- 'Retrospections,' C. R. Smith's, A. xv., 96, *et seq.*
- Reval, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Reveley, house of John Chrisp at, licensed for public worship, A. xv., 154
- Revely, Thomas, P. iii., 332
- Revision of Statutes, P. iv., 178, 197, 260, 272, 292
- 'Revue Archeologique,' P. iv., 273; Celtique, A. xv., 315n, 316n, 321n
- Reynolds, Charles H., elected, P. v., 25; Sir Joshua, portrait by, in Infirmary, Newcastle, A. xv., 356 (see also Raynauld)
- Rheo, A. iv., 13
- Rhine, Celtic tribes in Roman times near west bank of, A. xv., 318
- Rhinegau, The, A. xv., 340
- Rhiwiau, a Roman milestone found at, A. ix., 221, 224
- Rhodes, John, A. iii., 21, 80; A. i., 31; Robert, xii., 218 (see also Rodes)
- 'Rhymes of Northern Bards,' Bell's, A. xvi., 110
- Rhys ap Imaelgwn, prisoner at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 342
- Rhys 'Celtic Britain,' A. xv., 46n; on the Binchester altar, 226
- Ribbeton, Will. de, A. ii., 400
- Ribchester, A. iv., 111, *et seq.*, 267; altar to Apollo at Salisbury hall, near, 12; Roman inscription from, A. xv., 329
- Ricagma, or Ricagmabeda, A. x., 152
- 'Ricardus Ingeneator,' P. iv., 43
- Rich, John, A. ix., 202, 203; F. W., P. ii., 324
- Richard II., writ of, to distraint lands of Robert Oliver of Newcastle, A. xv., 175; commission from, 177; charter of, 186; presents John de Bellerby to So. Gosforth church, 181
- Richard, abbot of St. Albans, A. xi., 14; prior of Hexham, xii., 299; the architect, vii., 118; rector of Rothbury, fined for poaching, xv., 145; of Cirencester, A. i., 118, 239, 253; forged Itinerary ascribed to, 240; iv., 294
- Richarby, Rev. Robert, vicar of Lanchester, P. iv., 50
- Richardson, Rev. Dr., P. iii., 287; vicar of Witton Gilbert, iv., 45; D., on old iron works near Shotley Bridge, ii., 12; Rev. Edward S., iii., 15; Frank, elected, v., 73; G. B., A. viii., 45, 116; account of the discovery of some Roman relics in western suburbs of Pons Aelii, A. iii., 148; on the station at Pons Aelii and course of the Roman Wall through Newcastle, iv., 82; on the muster roll of Newcastle in 1539, 119; drawing of old 'Fox and Lamb,' Newcastle, A. xvi., 375; 'Table Book,' 283n; Henry, of Eggleston, will of, P. iv., 246n; James, of Ford, v., 163; John, A. iii., 20, 93; in captivity, xv., 186; of Newcastle, iii., 183, 184; M. A., 'Imprints and Reprints,' xv., 197n; Philip, xiii., 47; extracts from will of, 62; R. Morris, P. iii., 252; Robert, A. xv., 238, 240; T. M., 198; etching of Naworth castle chapel, exhibited, P. iii., 255; Thomas, A. iii., 48, 53; will of, 61; of North Shields, xvi., 299; Wigham, presents sundial, P. iii., 137, 177, 254; William, A. xiii., 48, 53; xv., 240; vicar of Sleafy, xvi., 342
- Richardson's terrier of survey of South Shields, A. xvi., 203
- Richmond, A. i., 196, 213; v., 38, 39, 57, 60, 76; fee, i., 294; plague at, ii., 194; iv., 41; leaden box and crosses from, ii., 46; P., 231; chantry lands at, A. iii., 24; castle, iv., 65, 66, 79, 92, 93; vi., 117; minister of, iv., 42; school, v., 13, 15; corporation bowl or cup, 74; earl and constables of, 26; church, vi., 205; bells of, P. v., 205; John, earl of, estates granted to, A. xiii., 109
- Richmond, Rev. George Edward, P. iii., 217; Rev. H. J., A. x., 133; P. ii., 215; Peter de, A. iii., 115, 116, 118; family, A. i., 196; Richard, xv., 180

- 'Richmondshire,' Longstaffe's, quoted, P. v., 204, 205n
- Rickman's 'Architecture,' P. iv., 84
- Riddell: family, A. xii., 192-200; xvi., 459; P. ii., 263; papal bulls confirming possessions of, A. xii., 191; Edward Francis, elected, P. v., 145; Francis Henry, P. iii., 169; J. G., owner of Swinburne castle, iv., 110; Peter, mayor, A. ii., 367; Sir Peter, A. xii., 220; Thomas, P. iv., 111; mayor of Newcastle, iii., 179; recorder, letter to, A. xii., 231; Thomas, jun., receipt signed by, P. iv., 6; Sir Thomas, A. i., 140; vi., 156, 159, 163, 167; Sir Thos., junr., i., 142; governor of Tynemouth castle, xv., 219; Sir Walter B., xii., 191; P. ii., 37; William, A. iv., 48; [Riddle], Francis, of Balmbrough, P. v., 163 (see also Ryddall)
- Riddesdaille, John, of Newcastle, merchant, A. xv., 184
- Ridding, A. i., 136
- Riddle and shears, turning of, A. xv., 183
- Ridge or Rigg, use of the word, A. x., 184
- Ridge tiles, presented, P. v., 97
- Riding for the Kail, A. xv., 144
- Riding Mill old inn, P. iii., 316
- Riding pillion (A), presented, P. iv., 210
- Ridings: Northumberland, A. i., 254, 255; Yorkshire, 254
- Ridley grave cover, A. xvi., 179
- Ridley: family of, at Willimoteswyke, A. xiv., 385; downfall, 388; Christopher, xv., 237; xvi., 187; his account of the Maiden Way in 1572, A. iv., 51; Cuthbert, i., 151, 152, 157, 165, 168, 170; A. xvi., 187; Rev. H., donor of plate to Long Framlington, P. iv., 82; Hugh, A. xvi., 166; John, 164, 165, 166, 179; John Philipson, elected, P. iv., 113; Matthew, A. xvi., 406, *et seq.*; documents made out in favour of, 452; Sir Matthew White, xii., 9; P. iii., 324; donor of cup to Stannington, iv., 184; (I.), A. xvi., 460; partner in Old Bank, 461; died, 462; (II.), joined bank, 462; died, 463; (III.), joined bank, 463; Musgrave, error in sequestrating estate of, xiv., 388; Nicholas, vi., 100; ix., 14; xvi., 168, 179, 184; inventory of, xiv., 386; of Willimoteswyke, xvi., 372; bishop of London, xiv., 385; born at Willimoteswyke, 386; Odoard de, iii., 149; Thomas Dawson, elected, P. v., 183; William, inventory of, A. xiv., 387; letter of, 388
- Ridley, Bell & Co., A. xvi., 462; Bigge & Co., 463, 464; Bigge, Gibson & Co., 462; Cookson & Co., 461
- Ridong (Redong or Readong), A. i., 137, 138, 255
- Ridpath's description of the battle of Homildon, P. iii., 35; 'Border History,' A. xvi., 354n
- Ridsley, Mr., A. iii., 8
- Rievaulx abbey, bell from, P. iv., 120
- 'Rig and dale' lands at Haltwhistle, A. xvi., 173; -and-rean' cultivation, xii., 249
- Rig Veda, hymn on Mitra, A. viii., 143
- Riga, A. xvi., 216; a Hanse town, 218
- Rigeberch, A. ii., 405
- Rigs, A. xvi., 125; at Jesmond, P. iv., 156
- Rikenild Street, account of, in authors, A. ii., 125; derivation of the name, 126
- Rimside, A. ii., 217
- Ring, the, inner ward of Wark so called, A. xiv., 353, 356
- Ring: inscription (Runic) on golden, A. i., 140, 252; Roman gold, found at Halton Chesters, 203; Corbridge, P. ii., 294, 296; Housesteads, 295; inscribed, from Backworth, A. xv., 331; silver at Chesters, 332; iron, of Roman date found at Borecovicus, iii., 168; found at South Shields, x., 265; found at Cilurnum, xi., 235; P. i., 129; inscribed, ii., 164
- Rings: silver, found on Towton moor, A. i., 123; of Archbishops Bowett, Greenfield, Neville, Lee of York, and Sewell, P. iv., 58; St. Cuthbert, at Ushaw college, 51
- 'Ring, the Salmon,' P. i., 166
- Ring: mould, A. iv., 102; dial, exhibited, P. iv., 212; C. J. Spence on, 212
- Riot (Hexham), A. xiii., 55
- Riplington, Richard de, A. iv., 54
- Riplyngham, William, A. iii., 20
- Ripon, St. Cuthbert hosteller at, A. xvi., 85; Rev. T. Rud, prebendary of, xv., 168
- Ripplington, vill de, A. iii., 94
- Rippon, George, A. i., 242; coins in possession of, x., 2; T. & S. A., donors of communion plate to Frosterley, P. iv., 294; [Ripon], William, A. ii., 30
- Risingham, Roman altar from, A. xv., 336; Robin of, P. iii., 312 (see also Habitancum)
- Risings: of the North, P. iv., 62; in 1715, A. xvi., 97; in 1745, 98
- 'Rites of Durham,' A. xv., 167; P. iv., 149
- Ritachel, George, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 106; John, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, 106
- Ritton (West), tower at, A. xiv., 22; stone house at (1541), 46
- River Crag, A. vii., 7

- Roach, Miss, A. xv., 136, 138
- Roads: Roman, in Scotland, A. v., 149; road called Herpath, vi., 89; in Cumberland, viii., 168; at Vinovium, ix., 195, 215, 221, 222; in Yorkshire and Durham, x., 103; near Pfahldorf, xi., 54; at Poltroos burn, xii., 161; formation of, by Romans, xi., 91; importance of, 136; Saxon names of, ix., 49; state of, near Bywell, xiii., 112 (see Watling Street)
- Robert, St., A. xiii., 14
- Robert II., king of Scotland, transfers Coldingham to Dunfermline, xi., 194
- Robert fitz-Roger (Helke), lord of Warkworth, A. xiv., 87; probably re-built castle, seal of, 88; (II.), lord of Warkworth, seal of, 90; accused of carrying off valuables from the castle, 92; signets of, 92n; John fitz-, lord of Rothbury, xv., 145
- Roberts, John Robert, P. iii., 275; Rev. R., exhibits specimen of jasper from Rede, 34
- Robertson: Dr., on a discovery near Otterburn, P. iv., 216; Patrick, Edinburgh silversmith, 127; Langlands &, Newcastle silversmiths, P. iii., 22, 238, 272, 342, 405; iv., 140, 191, 241, 273; & Walton, Newcastle silversmiths, iii., 444
- Robin Hood's well, A. xii., 260; P. iv., 102
- Robins, John, silversmith, A. xvi., 260
- Robinson: family, A. v., 47, 82, 84, 91; A. J., exhibits the Hexham bible, P. i., 127; Edmund, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 106; Francis, xv., 237, 238; Gregory, and others, inscription in Heminbrough church, P. iv., 68; James, entered in books of Newcastle Goldsmiths Company, A. xvi., 440; James F., P. v., 219; on a pele at Pokerley, co. Durham, iv., 115; on a find of Ancient-British weapons, v., 213; John, on a collection of Delaval papers, A. xv., 125; on the germination of long buried seeds, 106; on Cunningham's monument, P. ii., 252; exhibits fragments of painted glass, etc., from Westminster abbey, v., 147; notes on, 147; legends of a Northumbrian village, 28; exhibits drawing of a creeing trough, 44; exhibits old glass and gaming box, 244; exhibits pay-sheet of colliery at Seaton Delaval, iii., 155; autograph letter of Lord Chesterfield, 306; on Seaton Delaval and the Delavals, 355; on Edward Colston, 388; presents Delaval papers, 407, 435; on the Delaval papers, 411; Matthew, of London, and Katherine (née Thomlinson), his wife, A. xv., 343; vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, xiii., 107; Proctor, alderman of Carlisle, and Isabel, his wife (née Thomlinson), xv., 342; R., letter of, relating to baths at Cullercoats, xvi., 290; Ralph, xiii., 40; Richard, of North Shields, and Joan, his wife, xvi., 290; T. W. U., on two salt spoons formerly belonging to the Beef-Steak Society, ix., 202; P. i., 8; on supposed Roman bridge at Hylton, 19; presents large collection of Egyptian antiquities, iii., 167; remarks on the objects, 170; death of, 385, 407; Dr. Hodgkin on, 385; William, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 400, *et seq.*; a herald, iv., 134; William, and George Champnay, burgesses of Newcastle, present to vicarage of Chatton, xv., 182
- Robinson's (late Mr.) house, A. xvi., 455
- 'Rob's hood,' P. v., 171
- Robson, of North Tyndale, A. v., 118, 124; James, of Thropton, xvi., 110; affidavit of, as to ancient farms in Whalton parish, 154; Matthew, of Bellingham, horse of, taken possession of by rebels, 103; Thomas William, rector of Marske, v., 15
- Robson's 'British Herald,' quoted, A. xv., 312n, 353
- Roceline, Richard, son of, A. ii., 218
- Rochester, Mr., A. iii., 6
- Rochester (Riechester), A. ii., 337
- Rochester, seal of, P. iv., 278; (Northumberland), township of, A. xvi., 148; ancient farms in, 154; High, P. iii., 320 (see Brementium)
- Rock: sculpturings, where found, A. xii., 268, 269; Dr. Bruce on, 269; Rev. Dr. Greenwell on, P. iii., 264; Old Bewick hill, 337; at Cartington cove, A. xiii., 233; at Lordenshaws, 229; inscriptions, Combe Crag, P., 228, 237, 266; P. ii., 220
- Rock, vigilance of men of, rewarded by Edward IV., A. xiv., 434; Norman church of, P. ii., 69, 70; iv., 245; bells of, 274; communion plate of, 245; tower at, A. xiv., 22; hall, P. ii., 69, 70
- Rock and Rennington chapels, A. iii., 5
- Roddam, A. xvi., 88; tower at 1541, xiv., 42
- Roddam, arms of, on Ilderton communion cup, P. iii., 333; John, of Little Houghton, P. v., 163; Mary, A. x., 144; Nicholas, A. iii., 114; Sarah, A. x., 145; William de, A. iii., 12
- Roderforth, Thomas, P. iii., 271



- 'Roderick Random,' A. xvi., 376
- Rodes, Robert, arms of, St. Nicholas's church, Newcastle, P. iii., 338; on Sedgfield bell, A. xvi., 392; P. iii., 426 (see also Rhodes)
- Rodolfo, cardinal deacon, A. xvi., 271
- 'Röm. Geschichte,' Mommsen's, A. xv., 322*n*
- Römergraben, the, A. ix., 148
- Roermonde, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Roger: fitz-John (de Baliol), lord of Warkworth, A. xiv., 89; fitz-Richard, grant of Warkworth to, 84, 85; Robert fitz-, baron of Warkworth, xv., 146; gallows of, P. iv., 41
- Rogers, Mr., of Newcastle, P. v., 198; Rev. John, vicar of Barnard castle, A. xv., 37; P. iii., 367; brass to, in Barnard castle church, 384; Jonathan, tablet recording death of, A. xv., 37; Mary, 41; Jane, 41; Joseph, 41; Timothy, 41
- Rokeyby, chalice at, A. v., 46
- Rokeyby, Joseph, A. v., 6; Robert, 46; Thomas, sheriff, vi., 103; Sir Thomas, A. i., 280, 281, 284; of Marske, pedigree of, v., 19
- Rokesfield, Adam de, A. iv., 233
- Rollo, Robert, A. vi., 76
- Rolls Series, comments on, A. xiv., 56*n*, 229*n*, 333*n*
- Romaldkirk, A. ii., 189
- Roman: altars, to Mars, P. iii., 41; to Neptune, 233; discovered at Binchester, A. xv., 225; Chester-le-Street, 326; Chesters, P. v., 126; Lanchester, A. xvi., 313; Wallsend, 76; P. v., 164
- Roman bridges: across the North Tyne, A. xv., 93; xvi., 328; Mr. Clayton on, vi., 80; xvi., 328; Mr. Holmes on, 328; across the river Rede, 336; over Eden, site of, P. iii., 157
- Roman bronze patera from South Shields, P. iii., 173; ewer from river Tyne, 253; skillet of bronze, 321; buckle (bronze), presented, A. xv., xiii.; silver and bronze vessels discovered, xii., 159, *et seq.*; tile from Tynemouth, P. iii., 207; intaglio, from Bremenium, 32; shewing two heads *affronté*, 10; medicine stamp, 8, 133; weight, 133; patera inscribed to Apollo, 173; v., 186; mortar, A. xvi., 332; picks, iron hammer, etc., from Portugal, presented, xv., xii.; potters' marks, Carlisle, P. iii., 250; discovered at Cilurnum, v., 160, 162; pottery from Wallsend, A. xv., xiv.; Samian ware from Carlisle, P. v., 116; bead from Corstopitum, iii., 169
- Roman camps, P. iii., 313; situation of, A. xiv., 1, 2; fund for excavation of, xvi., 1; at Ebchester, P. iii., 55; Raylees, 313; camp-towns, origin of, A. xi., 95, 96
- Roman citizenship, importance of, A. viii., 214; coins, P. iii., 36; presented, A. xv., xiii.; P. iii., 8, 186; v., 34; find of, A. xv., 94; Blyth, P. v., 113; Fulwell, 76; garrisons in England, scarcity of, A. viii., 156; glass bottle, Alnwick castle museum, P. iii., 102; engraved glass from Cilurnum, v., 90, 116; hippo-sandal, iii., 212
- Roman inscriptions, P. iii., 141, 200, 210; presented, 206, 232*b*; resolution concerning, 229; newly-discovered, 214, 229; to Juno, v., 35; *cippi* at Callaly, 93; at Chester, 17; Chester-le-Street, iii., 299; Cliburn, 19, 176; Cumberland and Westmorland, v., 16; Ebchester, iii., 55, 58; Elsdon rectory, 319; Gainford, 378; Harrington, Cumberland, 9; Hexham, 61; Newburn, 229; Christian, from Portugal, 14, 236, 264; at South Shields, A. xvi., 157; Wallsend, P. iii., 200; centurial stone at Chesters, 387
- Roman policy of annexation, A. xi., 83
- Roman sculptured stones, Coneygarth, Wigton, P. iii., 232*a*; v., 26; representing Atlas, etc., 126; of Mercury, at Wallsend, 187; Corbridge vicarage stable, iii., 206*n*; in tower of Seaham church, 248
- Roman tomb (circular) near Bremenium, P. iii., 321; C. R. Smith on, 321; tombstone at High Rochester, 210; at Elsdon church, 314
- Roman vase from Corbridge, P. iii., 253; from Benwell lane, Newcastle, 253
- Roman villas: in Somersetshire, P. iii., 52; at Cilurnum, and at Water Crook, Kendal, 280
- Roman Wall, P. iii., 26, 436; date of construction of, ascribed by Dean Merivale to fourth century, A. xvi., 447; Gildas and the, 451; photographs of, exhibited, P. v., 117; exploration of station on, iii., 18; at Wallsend, 41; Dr. Bruce's first visit to, 265; visit of General von Sarwey to, A. xvi., xxii.; excavations of, Dr. Hodgkin on, P. v., 224; subscriptions for, 224, 232; report of excavation committee, A. xvi., xxiv.; 'Wallet Book,' 331; mile castles, xv., 93; a forgotten reference to, xvi., 447; turrets on, xv., 93; discovered, P. v., 157; by William Tailford, A. xv., 441; suggested excavations, P. v., 192; destruction of a, A. xv., 441; and Vallum, R. S. Ferguson on, P. iii., 228 (see Wall)

- Roman Binchester, P. v., 36, 191  
 'Roman Britain,' by Searth, A. xvi., 444n;  
 London, C. Roach Smith's, xv., 322, 328  
 Roman church, ecclesiastics of, in 1666, in England, A. i., 97  
 Romana, A. xii., 61  
 Romano-British inscription, forgers of, A. xv., 314n  
 Romans: 'Aula' of, A. xvi., 125; town-ship organization of agriculture ascribed to, 123; leave Britain, xi., 116  
 Roman's well, A. ix., 121  
 Rome, A. xv., 316; *graffiti* at, vi., 198; 'matres' at, xv., 325; St. Lucius, bishop of, under Gallus, 293; drawings of arch of Tiberius, presented, P. iv., 253; and the Campagna, Burns's, 253; house of vestals at, 39  
 Rome, George Robert, elected, P. v., 7  
 Romney, Anthony, altar tomb of, at Ulgham, P. v., 23  
 Romsey, crucifix at, A. i., 175  
 Rood screen, Patrington, P. iv., 86  
 Roof inscription, St. Mary's church, Beverley, P. iv., 91  
 Rookan, the, A. ii., 336  
 Rope dancers, A. xv., 128; at Seaton Delaval, P. iii., 356  
 Ros castle, Chillingham, P. iii., 99n; beacon on, A. xv., 71  
 Ros or Roos: pedigree, A. xvi., 174; Lord, P. iii., 335; Alexander, A. xvi., 162; Isabella, 181; Margaret, 163; Robert, 162-3, 181; Robert de, A. ii., 312; William, A. i., 271, 281; xvi., 163, 182  
 Rosary bead, P. iv., 90  
 Rose castle, A. xv., 345, 348; masons' marks on, P. ii., 246  
 Rose: Order of the White, A. xvi., 93; 'Under the, P. v., 244; John Robinson on, 244  
 Rosehill, inscription from, P., 265  
 Roses, Wars of the, A. xvi., 233  
 Rosetta stone, the, P. ii., 316  
 Ross, Earl of, A. i., 273; J., earliest Durham printer, xv., 170; John, P. ii., 177; John, lord, A. vi., 76  
 Rosse, Amabella de, A. xi., 263  
 Rostock, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Rotations of crops, A. xvi., 125  
 Rothbury, A. iv., 213; meeting at, P. v., 167; parish, A. iii., 4; vill de, 95, 108, 110, 111, 113; ancient farms in, A. xv., 153; bridge, 152; burial mounds at, xiii., 232; British burials on Simon-side hills near, xv., 23; camps: British, at Old, xiii., 230; P. iii., 411; Burgh Hill, near, iv., 173; 'Kates Kist,' A. xiii., 233; Saxon cross from, A. iv., 60; A. i., 173; F., 167; cockfights, gallows, market cross, P. iv., 41; last cockfight at Ha' Hill, A. xiii., 312; the forest of, xvi., 145; P. iv., 168; Gallowfield braes, A. xiii., 307; hut-circles at, 232; inns: Black Bull, xvi., 95, 102; Three Half-moons, xv., 72; xvi., 102; Robert fitz-Roger establishes market at, xiii., 308; market cross, 306; grant of manor of, by K. John, xvi., 146; objects discovered at Nelly's moss, P. iii., 354; papists in, list of, A. xvi., 111; rebels of 1715 at, 99; James III. proclaimed king, 103; Scottish fired, xv., 150; salmon poaching implements from, xiv.; The Thrums, 150; Lord Dacre's troops quartered at, P. v., 169; John fitz-Robert, lord of, A. xv., 145; P. v., 168; church, ii., 266; communion plate, A. xiii., 18, 27; xvi., 259, 262; bells and communion plate, D. D. Dixon on, P. iii., 158; Giles Alcock presents cup to, A. xiii., 32; Bernard Gilpin at, P. ii., 268; rectors of: Ootes, Thomas, A. xvi., 94; Ambrose Jones, 94; Richard, A. iv., 244; fined for poaching, A. xv., 23; Thomlinson, Dr. John, A. xv., 344; xvi., 101, 147n; Dr. Watson, P. iv., 248; parish registers, extracts from, A. xvi., 73, 109, 110; Bishop Chandler's notes of, P. v., 174 (see also Roubiri)  
 Rotherford, Alexander, A. iii., 90; John, 89, 90, 91; iv., 201, 206; Robert, A. xii., 185; William, A. iii., 24 (see also Rutherford, Rotherforth)  
 Rotherham, archbishop of York, wooden head found in grave of, P. iv., 58; John, A. xvi., 184, 188; Robert, rector of Ford, suit between, and Thomas Carr, P. iii., 345; Thomas, A. xvi., 184, 188; William, 184  
 Rothes, Earl of, A. xvi., 367, *et seq.*  
 Rothley tower, A. xiv., 21; 1541, 46  
 Roth's 'The Highest Gods of the Aryans,' quoted, A. viii., 142  
 Rotour, John, collation of, to chantry in St. Nicholas's church, A. xv., 182  
 Rotta, La, d' Scoces, A. xvi., 353  
 Rottwell, Roman ruins near, A. i., 224, 265  
 Roubiri (Rothbury), Hugh de, deposits treasure at Warkworth, A. xiv., 91, 92, 140  
 Rounceby family, A. ii., 29, 31, 34, 226, *et seq.*  
 Rouge Croix, bearer of challenge to Scottish king, A. xvi., 358  
 Rough castle, A. xvi., 81  
 Roughfield, A. ii., 333

- Routh, Cuthbert, A. i., 131  
 Rotherforth, family of, in Redesdale, A. ii., 336, 337 (see also Rotherford, Rutherford)  
 Routhsyde, Adam de, A. ii., 35  
 Routing Linn, cup-and-ring markings at, P. iii., 343; British camp, 343  
 Rowecastelle, Henry, P. iii., 271  
 Rowgill burn, A. iv., 37, 47  
 Rowland, Thomas, pressed to death, A. ix., 186  
 Rowley water, Denisesburn, a tributary of, P. iv., 98  
 Row's house, St. Peters, A. vi., 5  
 Roxburgh, turris of, 1131, A. xiv., 5*n*; castle of 1415, 15  
 Roxburghe Club publications, A. xvi., 353*n*  
 Roxburghshire, Coupland sheriff of, A. i., 294, 295  
 Roxby's 'Lay of Reedwater Minstrel,' quoted, P. v., 75  
 Royal aids, A. i., 107; arms on medieval chest, xv., 307; jubilee (1887) beacon fires along line of Wall, P. iii., 49  
 'Royal Historical Review,' A. xvi., 145*n*  
 Royalist's medalets and heart, A. vi., 97  
 Rubbings, brass, a large collection of, presented by Canon Trotter, P. iv., 260; cost of mounting, borne by Dr. Bruce, 260; at Hartlepool, iii., 8  
 Rud, Rev. Thomas, head master of Durham grammar school, of Newcastle grammar school, librarian of Dean and Chapter, vicar of St. Oswalds, and of Northallerton, prebendary of Ripon, rector of Washington, A. xv., 168; compiled catalogue of MSS. in Dean and Chapter and Bishop Cosin's libraries, Durham, 169; his copy of Bedford's 'Symeon,' 169 (see also Rudd, Rudde)  
 Rudborne, Thomas, error of, as to preaching of St. Paulinus at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 224*n*  
 Rudby, rector and church of, A. v., 39, 40  
 Rudehester, A. xi., 242  
 Rudd, Thomas, P. iii., 290, 291; [Rudde], John, dean of Lanchester, brass of, in church, A. xv., 313; P. v., 126; missal formerly belonging to, A. xv., 313 (see also Rud)  
 Rudestangill, Cumberland, A. ii., 406  
 Rudge cup, the, A. iv., 143; P., 306; inscription on, A. vii., 262; viii., 85, 157, 290; connexion of, with Gilsland, 72  
 Rudhall, Abel, bellfounder, P. iii., 133; iv., 168, 178  
 Ruding, Mr., A. iii., 79, 93  
 Rudston bell inscription, P. v., 247  
 Rue, Robert de, A. ii., 307  
 Rügenwalde, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Rufus, A. viii., 23; Gosceline, iv., 63; Sabinus, A. iv., 58  
 Ruken edge, A. i., 253  
 Rumble churn at Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., xix., 194  
 Rumbold, William, A. iii., 19  
 Rumney, J., A. ii., 120, 121, 122, 123; John, i., 100  
 Runenkalendar, on a, in the museum at Oldenburg, by Dr. Schnippel, A. xv., 272  
 Runes, use of, in England, A. i., 180; the Orkney, by Dr. Charlton, vi., 127, 183  
 Runic: alphabet connected with the Ogham alphabet, A. iv., 153; inscriptions: on ring, i., 137, 254; at Baffin's Bay, ii., 203; on Baronspike, A. vii., 82; at Bridekirk, vi., 108; at Carlisle, 131; ring from Coquet Island, 195; at Lancaster, A. ii., 111; legend from Monkwearmouth, A. vi., 196; in South Norway, P. iv., 157  
 Runic Monuments, Stephen's 'Northern,' P. iv., 157  
 Rushworth, John, A. ix., 182  
 Ruskin, John, on the relief of Wark, A. xiv., 359  
 Ruslen, John, silversmith, A. xvi., 264  
 Russell: family, A. i., 4, 6, 7, 14, 16; Adam, ii., 27, 30; Francis, second earl of Bedford, employed in the North by Queen Elizabeth, A. ii., 288; Lord Francis, papers relating to his murder, 287, 296; William, iii., 58  
 'Russia, Modern Customs and Ancient Laws of,' A. xvi., 123*n*  
 Russia, Catholics of Latin rite in, allowed to follow Eastern calendar regarding keeping of Easter, A. xvi., 86*n*; study of customs of ancient communities in, 123; Wallace's, 147*n*  
 Rustius Massa, M., A. xv., 329  
 Rutocheater, Mary, wife of Anthony Thomson of, A. xv., 349; Richard de, i., 64 (see Vindobala)  
 Ruthal, bishop of Durham, A. xvi., 2; letter on the battle of Flodden, v., 175; letters to Wolsey concerning Norham and Flodden, xvi., 36  
 Rutherford, Henry Taylor, elected, P. v., 219; John V. W., elected, 145; Mary, of Rutocheater, A. xv., 349 (see also Rotherforth)  
 Ruthven, William, A. vi., 76  
 Ruthwell cross, A. i., 167, 181; P. iii., 235  
 'Rutland bells,' North's, P. iv., 86  
 Rutland, earl of, P. iii., 350  
 'Rutlingham,' A. xvi., 87, 88; ? is it Roddam, 84

Rutter, Rebekka, A. xi., 63, 72, 79 ; William, 63, 72, 79  
 Rutupis, and Cæsar's landing in Britain, remarks on, A. ii., 369  
 Ryal, A. iii., 95 ; communion plate of, P. iv., 168 ; communion cup, A. xvi., 262 ; tower at, xiv., 22  
 Rychant, Sir Peter, petition of, P. v., 240  
 Ryddall, Thomas, of Newcastle, grant to Edward Swinborne of tenement in Cloth Market, Newcastle, A. xv., 191 (see also Riddle, Riddell)  
 Ryden, A. ii., 333  
 Ryehill (near Chollerford), British urn from, P. iv., 8 ; (Rothbury), brass tobacco box found at, A. xv., xii.  
 Ryehill, Robert de, A. iii., 103 ; A. ii., 12 ; iv., 47 ; Thomas de, ii., 30  
 Ryhope, stob-mill at, A. xi., 8  
 Ryknild street, Mr. Longstaffe on, P. iv., 231  
 Ryle, vill de Little, A. iii., 94 ; A. i., 56 ; Great, 55 ; new tower, at 1541, xiv., 43 ; 1584, xvii. ; hill, beacon on, xv., 71  
 Ryllington, John, A. iii., 20  
 Ryott, William Henry, P. iii., 1  
 Ryther or Greystoke, arms of, P. iv., 188  
 Ryton: church, A. xvi., 385 ; visit to, P. ii., 48 ; Rev. D. S. Boutflower on, 40 ; Dr. Greenwell on, 47 ; Mr. Longstaffe on, 54, 65 ; communion plate of, P. iii., 224 ; communion cup and flagons, A. xvi., 266 ; paten, 267 ; James Finny, rector of, P. iii., 225 ; answers of rector of, to bishop of Durham's queries, v., 201 ; register, 201 ; letter of Richard Byron concerning, 252 ; memorial brasses of Bunny family in, A. xv., 86 ; commission to rector of Whickham and rector of, to hold goods, 176

## S

S., A., silversmith, A. xvi., 263 ; P. iii., 226 ; iv., 182, 184  
 S. A., linked, P. iv., 248  
 S. H., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 263  
 S., H., interlaced Henry Sutton?, A. xvi., 259  
 S., I.C., silversmith, P. iv., 131  
 S., R., silversmith, P. iii., 359 ; iv., 136 ; mullet above and below, silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 259 ; pewterer, P. iv., 182 ; I.K. and, London silversmiths, 239  
 S.S., silversmith, P. iii., 367, 414 ; iv., 299  
 S., W., London silversmith, P. iv., 242, 299 ; and I.M., Newcastle silversmiths, 242 ; R.A. and, London silversmiths, 244

Saalburg, Roman station at, account of, A. ix., 133, *et seq.* ; inscriptions found at, 137  
 Sabbath day, fines for trimming on the, A. xv., 232, 235, 243, *et seq.*  
 Sabina, wife of Hadrian, coin of, A. x., 282  
 Sabiniana, Ala, A. xiii., 374  
 Sabinus, A. ix., 175 ; Marcus Antonius, P. iv., 273  
 Sabyn, William, anchors off Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 182  
 Sac, Friars of the, A. xiii., 347 ; suppressed, 348 ; William de Carleton last friar of the, 348  
 Sacred wells, A. viii., 62 ; in Scotland, customs connected with, 77, 78 ; remains of Pagan practices at, 79  
 Sadberge, A. ii., 83, 91 ; wapentake of, A. iv., 213, 223 ; A. ii., 69 ; iii., 73, *et seq.* ; iv., 75 ; Sockburn never part of, xv., 217 ; writs to sheriff of, 175 ; chantry and forfeited lands at, iii., 21, 25 ; and other places pay dues to Egglecliffe, P. iv., 141 ; communion plate, iii., 290 ; Bulkely Bandinel, rector of, 290  
 'Saddel flat,' A. xvi., 272  
 Saddle, ancient, Streatham, P. iii., 380  
 Sadelyngstanes, Hugh de, A. xvi., 350  
 Sagas, The, A. xv., 271  
 St. Abb's Head, A. xi., 186 ; P. ii., 256  
 St. Agatha, A. xv., 293  
 St. Aidan, A. xvi., 84 ; St. Cuthbert's vision of assumption of soul of, 85  
 St. Alban's abbey, A. ix., 184 ; monks from, brought to Tynemouth, xi., 14 ; rubbing of brass of abbot Delamare presented, P. iv., 209  
 St. Ambrose, stained glass representing, P. iv., 59  
 St. Andrew, P. v., 8 ; with cross, A. xv., 79 ; fish hook, symbol of, on staves, 285 ; bell in Hartburn church dedicated to, P. v., 234  
 St. Andrew Auckland, P. iii., 192, 419 ; visit to, ii., 100 ; communion plate of, iii., 218 ; brass of Lancelot Claxton in church, A. xv., 311 (see also Auckland St. Andrew)  
 St. Andrews, Alexander Stuart, archbishop of, A. xvi., 8 ; slain at Flodden, 33, 369 ; and Lady Heron's daughter, 40  
 St. Andrew's church, Newcastle, P. iii., 261 ; medieval grave-covers in, 361 ; communion plate of, 22, 43, 48 ; bell, 46, 191 ; and All Saints, 168  
 St. Anne, stained glass representing, P. iv., 61 ; mother of the Virgin, A. xv., 286

- St. Ann's church, Newcastle, communion plate of, P. iii., 301
- St. Anthony, P. iii., 107
- St. Audrey, banner of, A. xvi., 356
- St. Augustine, P. iii., 195; stained glass representing, iv., 59; order of, A. xv., 185
- St. Barbara, symbols of, A. xv., 285
- St. Barbara, William de, bishop of Durham, A. xv., 167
- St. Bartholomew, A. xv., 280; with book and knife, 79; knife symbol of, on staves, 280; nunnery, Newcastle, 179; Stella hall belonged to, P. iii., 369; church at Croxdale, 443; communion plate of, 443; church of, Kirkwhelpington, A. xvi., 47
- St. Bees, grant to, A. ii., 399, 400; P. v., 134; pitch pipe belonging to church, 34
- St. Blasius, A. xv., 292; P. iii., 106
- St. Boswell, St. Cuthbert favourite disciple of, A. xvi., 85; died of the plague, 86; Tweedmouth church dedicated to, 86
- St. Botolph, A. ii., 395; abbot of Ikanho or Ivanhoe, A. xv., 276; eve of, symbol for, 274
- St. Brandon's church, Brancepeth, P. iii., 416
- St. Brictiva, A. xv., 290
- St. Bridget, a Swedish princess, founder of order of Brigittines, A. xv., 282
- St. Calixtus, bishop of Rome, A. xv., 283
- St. Canute, king of Norway and Denmark, murdered in St. Alban's church, Odense, A. xv., 278
- St. Carilef, Wm. de, A. xv., 4; 'History of Durham' from death of, 167
- St. Catherine: chantry, St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, A. xv., 182; P. iii., 359; chapel, Sandhill, Newcastle, presentation to, A. xv., 185; chapel, Selby abbey church, squint in, P. iv., 65; hospital, Newcastle, iii., 323
- St. Catherine, stained glass representing, P. iv., 60, 63; with her wheel, symbol of, A. xv., 285; P. iv., 85, 87; bell dedicated to, iii., 167; Virgin and, iv., 63
- St. Ceolfred, Life of, P. iii., 51; the Rev. J. L. Low on, and the Amiatine Codex, 51
- St. Chamas, Roman bridge at, A. iii., 179
- St. Chilian, Kilian, or Ketil, bishop of Würzburg, A. xv., 278
- St. Christopher, bell with name of, P. iv., 22; stained glass representing, 59, 61; carrying Christ, 61
- St. Clement, A. xv., 285
- St. Colman withdrew from Lindisfarne, A. xvi., 86
- St. Crux (see under York)
- St. Cuthbert's Island, Sir W. Crossman on, P. iii., 408; inventory of church goods, 409; chantry, St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, iv., 359
- St. Cuthbert, P. iii., 193, 375; robe of, 122; vestments of, 295; banner of, at Flodden, A. xvi., 7, 27, 30, 36, 357; North Shields first spot identified with, 83; in house of widow Kenswith, 84, 87; vision of assumption of St. Aidan's soul, 85; favourite disciple of St. Boswell, 85; 'hosteller' at Ripon, 85; retired to banks of Tweed, 86; conformed to Roman way of keeping Easter, 86; prior of Melrose, 86; walked in waves at Coldingham, 87; sailed down Solway with Tydi and another monk, 87; on Farne Island, 88; elected bishop of Hexham, 88; crossed Tweed at Examford, 89; cured Balldhelm, 89; lands of Cartmel given to, 89; consecrated at York, 89; at Carlisle, 89; grants settlement at 'Bedesfield' to somenuna, 90; receives profession of Queen Irminburg, 91; dedicates church at Easington, N. Yorks, 91; beatification of shepherd Hadwald, 91; passed through Medomsley, 91; received welcome at So. Shields from Abbess Verca, 92; retires to Farne, 92; 'Gedwardes' given to church of, 89n; met St. Herbert, 91; grant of manor of Sockburn to, xv., 217; Eyre's History of, quoted, P. iii., 409; names of persons and places mentioned in early lives of, A. xvi., 81; P. v., 231; Rev. J. L. Low on, A. xvi., 81; Metrical Life of, 78n; MS. Lives of, 83; Hunter's MSS. of Reginald's Life of, xv., 172; and St. Godric, Lives of, 167
- St. Cuthbert, St. Edmund and, sequestration of chapel of, A. xv., 188; John Walkyngton, master of, 187
- 'St. Cuthberto, Historia de,' A. xvi., 379n
- St. Denis, painted glass representing, P. iv., 79; carrying his head, 64 (see under York)
- St. Dionysius, P. iii., 106
- St. Edmund, arms of, P. iv., 139; the King, Gateshead, hospital of, A. xv., 187; grant of vill of Ulkistan and lordship of Gateshead to, 187; sequestration of, 188
- St. Edward, stained glass representing, P. iv., 59
- 'St. Elene,' gild of, A. xvi., 54n
- St. Eligius, chantry of, St. Nicholas's church, Newcastle, P. iv., 200
- Sts. Fabian and Sebastian, A. xv., 291

- St. Florentius, A. xv., 272
- St. Francis of Assisi, symbols of, A. xv., 282
- St. George and dragon, stained glass representing, P. iv., 57, 61, 63; on medieval chests, A. xv., 305
- St. German, Benedictine monks erected Selby abbey church in memory of, P. iv., 65
- St. Giles, Durham, P. iii., 196, 429; communion plate of, 432; inventory of, 433; wooden effigy of John Heath in, 432; extract from registers relating to, 432; chantry, Gateshead church, A. xv., 187; abbot of Arles, symbol of, on Norwegian calendars, 281 (see also under Durham)
- St. Godric, Lives of St. Cuthbert and, A. xv., 167
- St. Gregory, stained glass representing, P. iv., 59; I., pope, symbol of, A. xv., 294
- St. Gregory's church, Kirknewton, P. iii., 362; communion plate and bells of, A. iii., 362
- St. Hallvard, quern stones symbols of, A. xv., 275; patron of diocese of Oslo (Christiania), 275
- St. Hans day, A. xv., 273
- St. Helen the empress, Church Kelloe church dedicated to, P. iii., 413; cross at, 413; iv., 255; Rev. J. T. Fowler on, 255; Hartlepool, chantry of, 186 (see also under Auckland and York)
- St. Helen Street, Gateshead, A. xv., 189
- St. Helens Auckland, visit to, P. ii., 98 (see Auckland St. Helens)
- St. Henry, an Anglo-Saxon missionary in Finland, where martyred, A. xv., 291; canonized by Adrian IV., 291
- St. Herbert, hermit of Derwentwater, A. xvi., 91
- St. Hilary, lance or spear, emblem of, A. xv., 290
- St. Hild's chapel, South Shields, A. xvi., 84; P. iii., 197; brief for, P. iv., 143; communion plate, iii., 245; and bells of, 197
- St. James, apostle, usual sign of a sword, A. xv., 279
- St. James the Greater, with bourdon and scrip, A. xv., 79; the Less, with club, 79
- St. Jerome, quotations from, A. i., 310, 319; stained glass representing, P. iv., 59
- St. Joachim, father of the virgin, A. xv., 286
- St. John, P. v., 22; with chalice, A. xv., 79; representation of, on cross, xvi., 45; bells dedicated to, P. iii., 134, 190, 307, 414; the Apostle, chantry of, in St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, A. xv., 182; the Baptist, with cross and banner and holding lamb, 77; chantries of St. Nicholas's church, Newcastle, 182; and Gateshead church, 187; nativity of, symbol of, 276; weather portents on day of, 276; bishop of Hols, 293
- St. John, hospital of, A. ii., 401
- St. John Lee parish, A. iii., 8; bell of, P. iii., 228; communion cup and paten, A. xvi., 261; matrix of brass at, P. ii., 64
- St. John's chapel, Weardale, A. xii., 218; registers of, P. iv., 294; plate and bells of, 294 (see also Weardale St. John's)
- St. John's church, Newcastle, notes on, P. iii., 361; communion plate of, 38 and 48; bells of, 190; old stained glass, 442; Wapping, William Thomlinson buried at, A. xv., 342
- Saint, Joseph, partner in Old Bank, A. xvi., 456; died, 457
- St. Jude (?), A. xv.,
- St. Katharine, Stamford gild of, A. xvi., 55n; crowned, holding sword and broken wheel, xv., 79
- St. Kentigern, A. xv., 341
- St. Lawrence, A. xv., 274, 280; gridiron symbol of, 79, 280; P. iv., 64; patron of Lund in Scania, A. xv., 280 (see under York)
- St. Lawrence's church, Warkworth, Canon Dixon on, P. iii., 145; bells and communion plate of, 149
- St. Leonard's hospital, North Shields, A. xv., 224; H. A. Adamson on, P. iii., 35; at York, iv., 58
- St. Liz, Simon de, earl of Northumberland, A. xiv., 83
- St. Lucius, bishop of Rome, A. xv., 293
- St. Lucy, symbols of, A. xv., 286
- St. Luke, P. iii., 134; symbol of, A. xv., 80; P. iv., 132
- St. Magnus, jarl of the Orkneys, A. xv., 273; frequently on Norse calendars, 273; symbol, a small cross or a hoe, 273
- 'St. Malowes', sailors belonging to Newcastle in captivity at, A. xv., 185
- St. Margaret, P. iii., 191; symbols of, A. xv., 279; bells dedicated to, P. iii., 195; iv., 123; invocation on bell at Easington to, iii., 247; with palm branch, A. xv., 79; of Scotland, P. iii., 195
- St. Margaret's church, Durham, P. iii., 195, 429; communion plate of, 431; inventory of, 431; York, iv., 64; its situation, signs of zodiac in its porch, and account, etc., A. ii., 3; Norman south door, P. iv., 64

- St. Margaret, chantry of, Ford church, P. iii., 343; chantry of, St. Nicholas's, 359
- St. Mark, evangelist, A. xv., 273; bell dedicated to, P. iii., 196; symbol of, A. xv., 80; P. iv., 132
- St. Mary, P. iii., 5, 6, 40, 133, 194, 196, 202, 247, 299, 375, 392; v., 5; representation of, on cross, A. xvi., 45; dedication of church at Barnard Castle to, P. iii., 383; Blanchland, 267; Gainford, 173; Gateshead, 196; Hexham, 71; Ovingham, 163; Seaham, 243; Morpeth, 103; J. R. Boyle on, 104; communion plate of, 107; bells of, 107; masons' marks, 122; chantry, Hartlepool, iv., 186 (see also under Hull and York)
- St. Mary Magdalene, stained glass representing, P. iv., 59, 61, 189; emblem, a pyx, etc., A. xv., 279
- St. Mary Magdalene church, Mitford, P. iii., 115
- St. Mary Sheles, property of hospital of West Spital, Newcastle, A. xv., 176
- St. Mary of Alnwick, abbot and convent of, A. xv., 182
- St. Mary's hospital, Newcastle, A. xv., 196, *et seq.*
- St. Martin, bishop of Tours, A. xv., 284; dividing his cloak, stained glass representing, P. iv., 60; eve of, A. xv., 284 (see under York)
- St. Matthew, with pole axe, A. xv., 79; emblem of, P. iv., 132, 144; signs of, A. xv., 293; an unlucky day for sowing, 290; with hatchet and book, 79; symbol of, 80; axe, scales, etc., on Norse calendars, 281
- St. Maurice's church, Eglington, P. iii., 100; communion plate of, 101; bells of, 101; registers of, 102
- St. Michael, A. xv., 274; bells dedicated to, P. iii., 39, 79; church of, Ford, 345; Ilderton, 333; and all Angels, trumpet or scales, symbols of, on Norse calendars, A. xv., 281; of Walknoll, Newcastle, indulgence for contributions to, 185 (see also under York)
- Sts. Michael and Mary church, Alnwick, F. R. Wilson on, P. iii., 73
- St. Nicholas, patron of sailors, etc., A. xv., 285; bell dedicated to, P. iii., 40
- St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, bells, A. ii., 17; P. iii., 39, 188; description of, 358; Norman fragments belonging to, 358; Bewick porch, 358; medieval grave cover, 358; wardens' books of, 410; communion plate of, 414; painting of, 323
- St. Olaf, eve of, A. xv., 274; symbol, a large axe, 279; great Scandinavian festival, 279; patron saint of Norway, 279; buried at Thronthjem, 279; translation of, 280; symbol of day of, 280
- St. Osanna, P. iv., 69
- St. Oswalds, bell of, P. iv., 123; victory of, over Caedwalla, 97; St. Oswald's Asche, 97; church, Durham, iii., 194, 427; communion plate of, 428; inventory of, 429
- 'St. Oswin in Tinemouth,' A. xvi., 282
- St. Pancras, A. xv., 275
- Saint Paul, Jane Eliza, P. iii., 362
- St. Paul, P. v., 46; with sword and book, A. xv., 79; the apostle, conversion of, 291; statue of, P. iv., 74
- St. Peter, with book and key, A. xv., 79; bell dedicated to, P. iii., 124; ad Vincula, A. xv., 277; at Antioch, 277; eve of, 274; painted glass representing reception of, P. iv., 61; statue of, 74
- St. Peter's church, Chillingham, P. iii., 339; chantry, All Saints' church, Newcastle, iv., 200
- Sts. Peter and Paul, symbol of a key, A. xv., 277; chantry, St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, P. iii., 339
- St. Philip, with cross and book, A. xv., 79; and St. James, 273; P. iii., 443
- 'St. Richard, King of Englishmen,' presented, P. iv., 267
- St. Saviour, chapel of, P. iv., 85
- Sts. Sebastian, Fabian, etc., A. xv., 291
- St. Silvester, A. xv., 274
- Sts. Simon and Jude, apostles, a ship, a sledge, etc., symbols of, A. xv., 284
- St. Stephen, symbols of, A. xv., 288
- St. Sunniva, an Irish princess, took refuge in castle of Seljù, now Selø, A. xv., 278
- St. Thomas, with book and lance, A. xv., 79; symbol of, 286; and Christ, painted glass representing, P. iii., 60; church, Stanhope, 433; the Martyr, chantry of, Prudhoe, 180; chantry of, Newcastle, A. xv., 182, 184; on Tyne bridge, lands at Whickham belonging to, 185
- St. Tiburtius, a tree, symbol of, A. xv., 272
- St. Ursula, P. v., 35; and 11,000 virgins, day of, A. xv., 283; stained glass representing, P. iv., 63
- St. Valery, France, Roman pig of lead from, P. iv., 35
- St. Vincent, bell dedicated to, in Durham castle, P. iii., 427
- St. Vitus, A. xv., 275; martyred in reign of Diocletian, 275; popular saint in Germany and Denmark, and among Slavs, 275; symbol a fuller's forceps, 276

- St. Wilfrid, representation of, P. iv., 136  
 St. William, stained glass representing, P. iv., 59, 61  
 Saints' days reckoned by eves or vigils, A. xv., 272  
 'Saints Loys gyld and light,' Morpeth church, A. xvi., 53n  
 Salcock (co. Lancaster), A. xv., 311  
 Salcock, Alice (wife of William Lambton), of Salcock, co. Lancaster, A. xv., 311  
 Salisbury, Alice, countess of (see Plantagenet); William, earl, and Katherine, countess of (see Montagu)  
 Salkeld, John, A. i., 171, 172; A. i., 57; of Rock, P. v., 163; Lieut.-col. John and Major Thomas, taken near Cartington, A. xiv., 402; Margaret, of Alnwick, xv., 154n; Nathaniel, of Bondgate hall, Alnwick, 154n; Ralph, i., 57; Solomon, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, xiii., 101; Thomas, deposition of, 285  
 Sally abbey, A. iv., 161  
 Salmon fisheries in the Tweed, A. iv., 297; poaching, A. xv., 144; P. iv., 284, 286; objects for, presented, A. xv., xiv.; names of poachers, 147  
 Saloninus, A. viii., 261; coins of, 273  
 Salomina, coins of, A. viii., 272; x., 294  
 Saloon, Alnwick castle, P. iii., 82  
 Salters' roads, A. x., 112  
 Saltmarsh, arms of, impaling Metham and others, P. iv., 76  
 Salton, North Riding, carved chest at, A. xv., 301  
 Salt pans, lease of, at 'Camossesford,' and tenements at Cowpen, P. iii., 180; erection of, at Cullercoats, A. xvi., 286  
 Saltwood church, Kent, medieval chest at, A. xv., 308  
 Salvin, owners of Croxdale, P. iii., 443; Rev. Hugh, A. i., 219; A. xi., 168  
 Salvius Liberalis, A. xi., 103  
 Salzwedel, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Samian ware, found at Chester-le-Street, A. iv., 293; mould for making, P. iv., 57  
 Sampson, John de, A. xiv.,  
 Samuel the Jew of Newcastle, A. ii., 306  
 Samwell, Francis, survey of Dunstanburgh by, A. xiv., 184  
 Sancta Insula, John de, A. i., 29  
 'Sancta Caterna ora pro nobis,' bell inscription, P. v., 205  
 'Sancta Maria,' inscription on painted glass at Blanchland, A. xvi., 303  
 'Sancta Maria ora pro nobis,' bell inscription, P. v., 185  
 'Sancta trinitas unus deus,' bell inscription, P. v., 205  
 Sanctia Gemina, A. xv., 335  
 Sanctus bell cote, Brancepeth church, P. iii., 423; bell at Dunstable, iv., 181  
 Sand, George, 'Mademoiselle de Quintinie,' A. xvi., 125n  
 Sander, Herr N. Fred, on Dea Coventina, P. iv., 288  
 Sanderson: book of the Survaie of the debatable and Border lands in 1604, P. iv., 28; Major, A. xiv., 400; letter from, 403n; John, A. iv., 137; incumbent of chantry or 'guyld,' Houghton-le-Spring, P. iv., 190; Richard Burdon, A. xvi., 376n; P. iii., 363; Stephen, clerk of the peace, A. xiii., 221 (see also Saunderson)  
 Sandhill, Newcastle, P. iii., 325  
 Sandhoe, Jacobite relics from, A. vi., 29; Phillip Hodgson of, xvi., 102; house, seal of Sir Stanley R. Errington, P. iv., 97  
 Sandwich, seal of, P. iv., 278  
 Sandyford, A. iii., 233, 234, 235; xvi., 362  
 'Sandy's stoups,' A. xii., 115  
 Sanndoun, Richard de, A. ii., 279  
 Sanquhar (Senewar) castle, Robert de Ros flees to, A. xiv., 337n  
 Sapcott, Nicholas, parson of Muggleswick, P. iv., 192  
 Saperton, Philip de, rector of Maraake, Swaledale, A. v., 6, 30, 31, 32  
 Saracenus, Peter, A. iv., 230  
 Sarcophagus, an inscribed, at York, P. iv., 57  
 Sarwey, General von, visit of, to Roman Wall, A. xvi., xxii.  
 Satley, ancient road near, P. iv., 255  
 Satrius Honoratus, A. xii., 54  
 Saturn, a forged figure of, P. ii., 251, 327, 331  
 Saturninus Gabinius, offerings of vases to Coventina, A. viii., 7, 8; Julius, iii., 40  
 'Satyr upon Women,' A. xvi., 110  
 Sauchie tower, spire on turret of, A. xiv., 141n  
 Saunder, Richard, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 102  
 Saunderson, John, and Mary, his wife, A. xv., 191  
 Saustrasse, roads called, A. ix., 84; xi., 54  
 Sawyer, William, A. ii., 37  
 Sawnes, the (see Fawns)  
 Sawyer, Edmund, A. ii., 326, 327  
 Saxo Grammaticus, A. xv., 319  
 Saxon cross, Bellingham, A. xiii., 262; from Rothbury church, iv., 60; P. 167; cross at Bewcastle, and other remains and inscriptions, A. i., 149, *et seq.*; Bothal, xiii., vi.; inscribed stones and



crosses from Jarrow, i., 248; x., 210; cross and foundations at Warkworth, iv., 254; inscription from Falstone, **A.** iv., 62; **A.** xiii., 232, 267-273; buildings, fragments of, in Monkwearmouth church, xi., 51; remains, vii., 14; from Capheaton, iv., 254; monuments, at Birtley, xiii., 252, 254, 262; Chester-le-Street, **P.** i., 97; Hackness, **P.**, 162; Hartlepool, **A.** xiii., 261; **P.**, 66, 68; Hexham, **A.** xiii., 272, 275; Holy Island, **P.** ii., 32; Tyne-mouth, 24; interlaced ornamentation, probable origin, **A.** xiii., 274; sculptured stones, **P.** ii., 24, 32, 97, 116; suggested publication of book on, i., 54; urn from Norfolk, presented, iv., 277; buildings in north of England, **A.** xv., 2; chapel, Dover castle, 6; urn and bronze fibula, presented, xiv.; names of certain Roman roads, **R.** Carr-Ellison on, ix., 49 (see *Pre-Conquest*)  
**Saxons**, **A.** i., 245; terms, 245; names, 247; Frisians, &c., invade Britain, **A.** xiii., 79  
 'Saxons in England,' **A.** xvi., 132  
**Say**, Edward, **A.** xi., 251; Lord (see *Heron*)  
**Sayer**, Archdeacon, **P.** iv., 274; John, **A.** v., 72; of Marrick, 86  
**Scaldeffeye**, Rob. de, **A.** iv., 248; Walter, 237  
**Scaleby moss**, **P.** ii., 234  
**Scalebeam**, Roman, **A.** ii., 14  
**Scancebi**, Ralph, **A.** ii., 218; William, 218  
**Scandinavian** primestaves, **H. F.** Morland Simpson on, **P.** v., 77  
**Scarborough**, Lord, his fine dress, **A.** xv., 138; Earl of, xvi., 103; Countess of, presents the Lumley banner, **P.** iii., 42  
**Scardbrugh**, Richard de, fine between him and John de Thropton, concerning the manor of Offerton, **A.** ii., 276  
**Scaresbek**, Gilbert de, appointed warden of mines, etc., in Durham, **A.** viii., 176  
**Scargill**, arms of, on Bothal gatehouse, **A.** xiv., 290; Roger de, v., 29; Sir William de, 31  
**Scarth's** 'Roman Britain,' **A.** xvi., 444n  
**Scawton church**, Yorks, **A.** ii., 18; **P.** iv., 53; **J. H.** Parker on, 53  
**Schedule** of communion plate at Bishopwearmouth, **P.** iii., 260  
**Scholey**, Kentigern, **A.** ii., 36  
**Schellenberg**, Roman camp at, **A.** ix., 83  
**Scherer**, Prof. W., on *Mars Thingsus*, **A.** x., 157, 161, 165, 171  
**Scherman**, Alan, **A.** xv., 180  
**Schick**, Herr, on the word 'Ras' (Ros castle), **P.** iii., 99n

**Schn.**, abbreviation for Dr. E. Schnippel's 'Runen Kallender des Museum zu Oldenburg,' **A.** xv., 272  
**Schnippel**, on a Runic calendar in the Oldenburg museum, **A.** xv., 272  
**Schnitger**, Mr., on photographing the Roman Wall, **P.** iv., 29  
**Schutlyngdon**, Alan de, master of Sherburn hospital, grant of land in Gateshead, **A.** xv., 189  
**Schools** in churches, **A.** v., 155; **P.** iv., 244  
**Schothyng**, John, **A.** iii., 82  
**Schotton**, Gilbert de, and Adam, his son, **A.** ii., 221, 222; Margaret de, 222; Olivia de, 221; Roger de, and William, his son, 221, 222 (see also *Shotton*)  
**Schwalbach**, rock inscription near, **A.** ix., 145  
**Schweinfirth**, Dr., and mummy wheat, **A.** xv., 118  
**Sciles** (Sills, Redesdale), **A.** ii., 333  
 'Scoces, La Rotta d,' **A.** xvi., 353  
**Scorer**, James, **A.** ii., 120, 121  
**Scot** and Lot, **A.** iv., 120  
**Scot**, minister of Branton, **A.** xv., 158; Gilbert, 204; Richard, 204; [Scott], Adam, iv., 51; Sir Alexander, vi., 76; Sir Edmond, i., 143; Gilbert, **A.** iii., 117; Helias, ii., 276, 280; Henry, iii., 83; John, 92; **A.** xii., 210; John David, **P.** v., 97; Nicholas, **A.** iii., 117; **A.** iv., 48, 49, 104; Owen Stanley, elected, **P.** v., 203; Sir Peter, mayor of Newcastle, **A.** xvi., 221n; Richard, ii., 32; Robert, entered in Newcastle Goldsmiths Coy., xvi., 444; W. Bell, paintings by, at Wallington, **P.** v., 14; Walter, **A.** iii., 92; **P.** ii., 154; of Newcastle, **A.** xvi., 376; of Sunderland, **P.** iii., 353; Sir Walter, **A.** vi., 79; 'Rokeby' and Robin, of Risingham, **P.** iii., 312; 'Redgauntlet,' xv., 340; and battle of Flodden, xvi., 31; and Lady Heron, 39; William, of Tarras, **A.** iii., 92; Sir William, **A.** vi., 78  
**Scotch penny** of Alexander found at Cornforth, **P.** iv., 39  
 'Scotch Calendar,' Adam King's, **A.** xv., 290  
 'Scotch Monastic Calendars,' Forbes's, **A.** xv., 292  
**Scotthall**, near Leeds, residence of Maulverers, **A.** xv., 356; Calverleys long resident at, 356  
**Scotis**, Adam, **A.** iii., 52  
 'Scotish feilde,' ballad of, **A.** xvi., 354  
**Scotland**, king of, his Tyndale possessions, **A.** iv., 212, 224; rights of, in the Tweed, 297; kings of: Alexander III., **A.** xvi., 163; John de Baliol, 162,

- 163; William the Lion, 162, 163, 181; 'black rood' of, i., 292; the Percies in, P. i., 230; 'Sepulchral Stones of,' v., 189; 'the curse of,' A. xvi., 364; Pretender landed in, 452; money sent to, 452, 454; Histories of: Pinkerton's, 353*n*; Tytler's, 9*n*; Celtic, 123*n*
- Scots, battle array of, at Flodden, A. xvi., 363; pursuit of, 369; siege and capture of the fort at South Shields by, xv., 219; surrender of Tynemouth castle to the, 220; taking of Newcastle by the, 220
- Scottish: church, corruption in, A. xi., 199; invasion, xii., 114; threatened, 230; camp at Flodden plundered by the English, xvi., 372; 'Exchequer Accounts,' preface to, by Sheriff Mackay, 5*n*; troops at Flodden, number of, exaggerated, 4
- 'Scottish Ford,' the, Rothbury, A. xv., 152
- Scotton, Percy's hall at, A. iv., 218
- Scotton, Theobald de, A. ii., 311
- Sora, William, steward of Bamburgh, misappropriations by, A. xiv., 249
- Screens, Perpendicular oak, P. iv., 64, 65; Hedon, 81; Jacobean, 67; rood, Patrington, 86; Beverley Minster, 89
- Screenwood, hold at, 1509, A. xiv., 24; tower at 1541, 43; 1584, xvii.
- Scremerston, A. i., 107, 128; tower, 1415, A. xiv., 17; old tower, 1541, 37; good tower, 1561, 53 (see Skremmerston)
- 'Scriptores Tres,' Geoffrey de Coldingham, Robert de Graystones, and William de Chambre, A. xv., 167
- Scrope: family, A. ii., 139, 173, 183, 201; iv., 77, 126, 170, 171; v., 6, 44, 45, 47, 55; arms of, xv., 312; Lord, i., 31; of Bolton, iii., 195, 214, 225; Newcastle entrusted to, xiv., 446; of Upsal, iii., 213, 225; Galfrid, A. ii., 278; Henry, 278; A. i., 280, 284; Henry, Lord, xvi., 164; S. T., presents Scrope banner, P. iii., 42
- Scrope and Grosvenor, trial evidence of John Thirlwall at, A. xiv., 326
- Scrutton 'On Common Fields,' A. xvi., 122*n*
- Scupstol, the, A. xvi., 216
- Scythe chariots in East, A. xvi., 450
- Sea coal, origin of name, A. viii., 170; earliest mention of, 170
- Sea-nymphs, bas-relief of, A. ix., 107
- Seaham, A. iii., 29; church plate of, xvi., 265; P. iii., 225; Roman stones in tower of, 248; marriage register, 248; Richard Wallis, vicar of, 248; iv., 274
- Sealing wax, how made in 1593, A. vi., 17
- Seals, Roman leaden, found at South Shields, A. viii., 57; xiii., 362
- Seals, medieval, P., 273; casts of, presented, A. xv., xiv.; P. iv., 278; of Augustine monastery at Canterbury, A. i., 105; of the nunnery of St. Bartholomew, 135; bronze, in the form of a cross, appx. 6; of the prior of Carlisle, ii., 171; of Corbridge, P. i., 299; of the farrier of the bishopric of Durham, A. vi., 4; of Dunfermline abbey, 106; leaden, of Henry IV., x., 191; P. i., 167; of sheriffs, A. xiii., 217; of Archdeacon Wm. de Beverley, 220; of John de Coupland, 218, 220; of Sir Robert Ogle as sheriff, 219; of Henry Percy as sheriff, 218; of Robert Thorp, 220
- Seaton, A. xii., 217, 218; near Timmouth, cross of, A. ii., 410, 411; North, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 153
- Seaton Carew, vestiges of Roman occupation near, A. x., 103; loss of ship belonging to Newcastle at, xv., 175; Carrows, lords of, 8; return of inquisition at, 175
- Seaton Delaval, A. ii., 411; A. xii., 218, 220, 221; xvi., 145; court rolls of manor of, P. iv., 162; tower of 1415, A. xiv., 16, 27; ancient farms in, xvi., 152; petition concerning pier at, P. v., 132; and the Delavals, ii., 327; hall, building of, A. xii., 223; rope dancers at, xv., 128; dancing bears at, 129; fire at, 139; chapel, xii., 219, 223, 224; notes on, 229; timber and bones for pins for slating, 131; lamb-skin to bind prayer-book, 131; effigies in, P. v., 186; Rev. W. M. O'Brady Jones on, 186; dedication, A. xiii., 341
- Seaton lodge, P. iii., 284
- Seaton priory, Cumberland, A. ii., 399
- Seaton Sluice, harbour at, A. xii., 221, 222; discovery of valuable papers at, P. iii., 355; Sir John Delaval's report, 435
- Seaton, of Kellow, A. iii., 82, 85; George, silversmith, xvi., 260; William, Newcastle goldsmith, 400
- Sebanus, A. i., 247
- Sebbi or Sibbi, king, burial of, A. xiii., 262
- Sebosiana, Ala, A. xiii., 374
- Secole lane, London, A. viii., 172
- Secundus, Flavius, A. xii., 33; Q. Valerius, P. iv., 35; Titus Flavius, A. xii., 62
- Sedan, A. xvi., 352
- Sedbergh (Yorks.), bells, P. iv., 33; inscription on bell at, v., 184
- Sedgefield, A. iii., 121; manor mill of, xvi., 379; fairs and markets, 380; church, 379; P. i., 76; erected by same man as Nine Altars, Durham, A.

- xvi., 384; dedicated to St. Edmund the bishop, formerly to Virgin, 380; tower 'stateliest in county,' 391; intended to be crowned with lantern, 392; ground plan, 395; transepts, 389; chantries, 394; chantry altars, 389; carved capitals of nave, 386; early rectors of, 381, 393; ancient furniture, etc., 393; described by Mr. Hodges, P. v., 199; brasses representing skeletons in, iv., 68; tomb of master of Greatham hospital, 20; communion plate, A. xvi., 264, 265; and bells of, 392, 394, 396; P. iii., 424; Dr. Fowler on bells of, 426; font, A. xvi., 394; grave covers, xii., 132; xvi., 396; glass, painted, 393; effigies, 390; piscinae, 389; rood beam, 390; aumbries, 389; Robert Rodes's arms, P. iii., 426; Roger Thornton and, 426; visit to, i., 76; v., 199; memorial brasses in, A. xv., 87; xvi., 390; registers, P. v., 201; Hardwick hall, near, 201
- Sedgwick, John, P. iii., 429
- Seeborn's 'English Village Communities,' quoted, A. xii., 189; xvi., 122, 130; 'Villeinage in England,' 123n
- Seeds, vitality of, etc., A. xv., 102
- Seehausen, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Seengen, Switzerland, remains found in grave at, A. xi., 211
- Seffride, bishop of Chichester, chalice from tomb of, A. xv., 192
- Segedunum, A. i., 236; viii., 290; Roman station at, P. i., 97, 124; ii., 188; stones from, A. xii., 4, 16, 86
- Seghill, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 152; tower of 1415, xiv., 16
- Segontium, A. ix., 225, 226; xi., 97
- Selby monastery, A. iii., 130, 131, 133
- Selby, family of Biddleston, A. xvi., 96; Edward, A. i., 152; iii., 63; Elizabeth, ii., 415; George, iv., 124, 138; Sir George, A. vi., 164, 165, 166; xii., 220, 221; Gilbert de, A. iii., 55, 56; Sir John, i., 151, 152, 156, 170; Ralph, sheriff, A. vi., 102; Robert, ii., 34; Robert, of Durham, a physician, xvi., 280, 284; Hannah (née Lascelles), his wife, 280, 284, 289; Thomas, and Luke Clennell, donors of bell to Alwinton, P. iv., 236; Capt. Thomas, of Biddleston, A. xv., 65; Walter de, A. iii., 55, 56; William, 6; A. vi., 102; porter of Wark, xiv., 356; Sir William, A. ii., 327; iii., 3, 5; [Selbie], Charles, of Biddleston, P. v., 163; William, of Beal, 163; of Pawston, 163; of Twizell, 163
- Selden, A. xvi., 121n; John, xv., 169
- 'Selions,' or 'Sellions,' of land, A. xv., 189; xvi., 125
- Seller, E., York bellfounder, P. iii., 293; iv., 22, 64, 68, 92, 239; v., 204, 205, 247; W., York bellfounder, iv., 92
- Seller, John, his 'Coasting Pilot,' A. xiii., 302
- Sellions (see Selions)
- Selwyn, Sir George, A. xvi., 54
- Sempill, John, Lord, A. vi., 76
- Senecianus, Martius, A. xi., 119; xv., 332
- Senecio, Alfenius, A. iv., 24; A. i., 230; xii., 67
- Senemagus, A. xiii., 368
- Senhouse, J. P., A. vii., 187
- Sentius Priscus, century of, A. xii., 86
- Sepulchral barrows or tunnels, A. vii., 12
- Sepulchral Slabs,' Cutts's 'Manual of, P. iv., 100
- Sepulchres (Easter), Patrington, etc., P. iv., 85
- Sequana, temple to the goddess, A. viii., 23, 46, 85; demolition of, 25, 32
- Serapis, an idol of the sun, A. ii., 36
- Sergeant's maces, A. xii., 237
- Sergeanty tenures, A. i., 46
- Sergius, pope, A. xv., 281
- Sermon bell, the, P. iv., 149
- Sesay, tradition at, A. iv., 163
- Session records of Northumberland, extracts from, A. xvi., 111
- Setlocenia dea, A. x., 160
- Seton, captain of Wark, foray by, A. xiv., 345; A. B., iii., vii.; Sir Alexander, vi., 77; George, lord, 76
- Settlingstones, tower at 1541, A. xiv., 17
- Searfield, Ralph, A. xi., 266; William, 266
- 'Seven Sisters, The,' A. xvi., 5, 24
- Seventeenth century farmhouse, Corsenside, P. iii., 312
- Severinus, Julius, A. xii., 48, 94
- Severus Alexander, A. i., 220; iv., 14; A. i., 82, 226; ix., 213, 216; x., 153, 162; xii., 31, 32; xvi., 157, 451; inscriptions to, ix., 102; xi., 133; coins of, x., 290; Roman inscriptions of reign of, xvi., 160
- Severus, Aurelius, A. xv., 332; Septimius, A. i., 208, 209, 219, 220, 234, 266; iv., 22, *et seq.*; not the builder of the Roman Wall, 54, 275; A. i., 72, 81, 230, 235, 236, 239, 246; xii., 66, 67, 74; inscription to, ix., 231; altar to, 122; coins of, viii., 48; x., 2, 287; effigy of, on seal, viii., 7; visits Britain, xi., 114; repairs Roman Wall, 114
- Sewell, archbishop of York, ring of, P. iv., 58; Thomas, Newcastle silversmith, iii., 359
- Sewingshields, A. xii., 21, 22; portion of bronze kail pot from near P. iv., 8;

- centurial stone near, v., 158, 227; manor-house of Sir John Halton at 1266, A. xiv., 313; castle at 1415, 15; old tower at 1541, 47, xvii.
- Sextus Julius Frontinus, A. xi., 99
- Seymour, family, A. iv., 190; Edward, duke of Somerset, at Bamburgh, xiv., 262
- Sforza archives, A. xvi., 353
- Shadford, William, mason at Dunstanburgh, A. xiv., 176; [Shadforth], Mrs. Margaret, donor of brass alms dish to Wotton Gilbert church, P. iv., 45
- Shadwell, vice-chancellor, A. xvi., 134
- Shafto, David, A. xiii., 49; will of, 61; Mrs. Duncombe, vii., 268; Edward, xii., 223; John, A. iii., 7; A. vi., 102; constable of Warkworth, xiv., 121; Lady Katherine, i., 17; Leonard, curate of All Saints, subscription of, xv., 184; Mark, his will, quoted, xi., 3; Robert, A. i., 171, 172; A. vi., 102; Sir Robert, i., 17; Thomas, A. ii., 414; William, i., 171, 172; ii., 286, vi.; of Shaftoe Crag, pedigree of, 415; [Shaftoe], arms of, P. iv., 250; Ann, iii., 238, 272; Edward, A. xvi., 102; John, bequest to Slaley, 340; Captain John, 99, 102; P. iv., 105; and castle, 105; Mark, donor of flagon to Whitworth, 250; Ninian, iii., 271; William, A. xvi., 102; P. iv., 105
- Shaftoe Crag (Schafthow), A. i., 249, 260; East, P. iv., 106; remains of chapel at, A. ii., 412; P. iii., 201; Grange, A. ii., 412
- Shaftoes and Bavington, P. iv., 104
- Shakespeare, mention of Warkworth by, A. xiv., 97n; 'Rural Life of, xv., 99; 'The Yorkshire Tragedy,' ascribed to, 357
- Shaldford, John, and Joan, his wife, A. xv., 191
- Shand, William, memoir of Dr. Thomlinson, A. x., 59; P. i., 91; on earthworks at pottery bank, Newcastle, 140; on the Thomlinson family, A. xv., 340; P. v., 127
- Shanks, Messrs., A. iii., 150, *et seq.*; their gifts of Roman antiquities, A. i., 230-238, *passim*; xii., 11-74, *passim*
- Shap abbey, its chartulary, A. ii., 214; possessions of, 231; York Merchant Adventurers' seal said to have been found at, P. iv., 282
- Shares, proportion of, held by partners in Old Bank, A. xvi., 456, 457
- Sharo moss, drinking tripod from, A. v., 112
- Sharp, Archdeacon, A. xvi., 187; presented paten to Rothbury church, xiii., 30; on the dedication of churches, 318; restores Bamburgh, xiv., 267; sends account of Bamburgh to Dr. King, 269, 275; Sir C., vii., 157, 166; xi., 178; 'History of Hartlepool,' x., 103; Robert, xvi., 260; apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Coy., 440; and Daniel Smith, silversmiths, P. iii., 225; Rev. Thomas, A. x., 71; rector of Rothbury, P. v., 174; [Sharpe], Mr., his transmission of proofs of age of heirs, A. iv., 325; Bryan, A. xv., 206
- Sharperton, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154
- Shaw, use of the word, A. x., 184; farm, celt found at, vii., 15
- Shaw, Emot, wife of John Shaw of Stackhouse, brass of, P. iv., 86; Henry, A. xv., 237, 240; buried in Sidgate, Newcastle, xiii., 241; Nathaniel, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Coy., xvi., 438; member, 425, *et seq.*
- Shawdon, bell of Alnmouth chapel at, P. iv., 257; castle, 1415, A. xiv., 15; tower at, 1541, 42
- Shears, turning of riddle and, A. xv., 183
- Sheathers, A. x., 116
- Shebburne or Seaburne, Warkworth hermitage said to have been founded by, A. xiv., 420
- Sheene, Alice, silversmith, A. xvi., 264
- Sheep shearing begins on 3rd May, A. xv., 274; scoring numerals, traces of Keltic in, 322n
- Sheffield, seal of, P. iv., 278; London Goldsmiths Coy. opposed establishment of assay office at, A. xvi., 406; museum, Bateman collection in, xv., 329
- Shekel, Jewish, exhibited, P. i., 339
- Sheldon, T., present of bells to Corbridge church, P. iii., 293
- Shelford, A. i., 136
- Shelton, George, sheriff, A. vi., 101
- 'Shem,' male Christian name, A. xvi., 290
- Shene, Surrey, body of Scottish king buried in monastery of, A. xvi., 35
- Shepherd's 'Touchstone,' A. xvi., 127
- Shepperdson, Edward, P. iii., 256; T. R., vicar of Newbiggin, 392
- Sheraton, A. iii., 21, 27
- Sherburn hospital, A. i., 52; Alan de Schutlyngdon, master of, xv., 189; delivery of lands belonging to Gilbert de Malum to, 189; Alan de Newarke, master of, 169; chapel, memorial brass of Thomas Leaver in, 89; Elizabethan communion cup, with lettered band, at, xvi., 254, 263; flagon and paten, 266
- Sherburne, Sir Nicholas, of Cartington, A. xiv., 403; arms of, 404 (see also Shirburn)

Sheridan, Sir Thomas, 1745, A. v., 66, 67  
 Sheriffs, High, P. iv., 96, 100, 105; seals  
 of, A. xiii., 217; of Northumberland,  
 vi., 98; account of, in 1715, A. iii., 12  
 Shevill, David, A. xv., 40

Shewbrookes, Edward, P. iii., 435

Shiel or Shield, use of the word, A. x.,  
 184; in fisheries, A. iv., 303, 305, 312  
 Shield, ancient, drawing of, exhibited,  
 P. i., 13

Shield on the Wall, P. ii., 209

Shield, Rev. James, burial place of, A.  
 xiii., 244; R. S., his presentation of  
 an altar from Chester-le-Street, A. iv.,  
 292

Shieldfield rigs, A. xvi., 126n

Shields, Scots attack on, A. i., 213;  
 peculiarities of dialect at North and  
 South, xiii., 74

Shields, North, notice to a woman at,  
 to make no more candles, A. xv., 247;  
 suit against John Overing of, 264;  
 petition of Edward Arther of, P.  
 v., 124; extracts from cash-books of  
 Society of Friends of, A. xvi., 275;  
 Quaker burial-ground at high end, 274

Shields, South, A. i., 112, 232; A. xvi.,  
 78n; Roman station at, A. i., 234,  
 237; A. x., 223; supposed site of Tun-  
 nocelum, viii., 54; Leland's account  
 of, x., 226; Surtees's account of, 230;  
 Roman leaden seals found at, viii., 57;  
 P. ii., 25; altars found at, A. x.,  
 227; plan of, 231; ramparts, 231;  
 gateways, 231; forum, 232; aerarium,  
 233; praetorium, 235; inscriptions,  
 239; name of, 245; graffiti, 250; bullae,  
 253; iron, bronze, and other antiquities  
 found at, 258, *et seq.*; pottery found at,  
 267; coins found at, 275; later dis-  
 coveries at, 311; Roman horse trap-  
 pings found at, xi., 204; on an altar  
 from, 233; on the Roman remains at,  
 P. i., 155, 344; discoveries at, 26; in-  
 scribed tile at, 38; Roman tombstone,  
 ii., 2, 7; potters' names, 145; turbo,  
 153; intaglios, 10, 176; Roman in-  
 scribed handle of bronze from, A. xv.,  
 166; Roman bronze inscribed patera  
 from Herd Sand, 163; P. v., 186; M.  
 Mowat on, 186; Dr. Whitley Stokes  
 on, 187; note by Mr. Haverfield on,  
 187; a new Roman inscription, A. xvi.,  
 157; bronze links of Roman armour  
 from, 444; for building the town of,  
 186; agreement between prior, &c.  
 of Durham and mayor, &c. of New-  
 castle, as to rights of fishing at, 186;  
 monition against persons for violating  
 liberties of St. Cuthbert by compelling

fishermen of, to bring their vessels to  
 Newcastle, 189; undertaking by Thomas  
 Burdon to pay all dues for wreck near,  
 189; fort at, besieged by the Scots and  
 taken, 219; British coin from, P. ii., 113;  
 coins found on Herd Sand, 334; need  
 of a market at, A. xiii., 295; Quaker  
 burying-ground at, xvi., 202; P. v.,  
 127; surprise of Quaker meeting at, A.  
 xvi., 202; gold ducat of West Friesland  
 found at, P. v., 142; medal of Frederick  
 the Great found at, 146; medieval  
 silver spoon from beach, exhibited, 147;  
 Abbess Verca welcomed St. Cuthbert  
 at, A. xvi., 72; Robert Linton of, 274;  
 St. Hild's church, 84; P. iii., 184;  
 communion plate, 245; cups, etc., A.  
 xvi., 266, 267; bells, P. iii., 197; brief  
 for, iv., 143; vicar and churchwardens  
 of, loan to museum, i., 325

Shillbottle, A. iii., 119, 130; iv., 1, 2, 4,  
 5, 184; parish, A. iii., 5, 34; tower of  
 1415, A. xiv., 19; church at, P. iii.,  
 295; monumental inscription, 295;  
 Robert Lisle, 295; wood, 231

Shilvington, Robert de, A. i., 50

Shipley, John, A. xvi., 288; Margaret  
 (née Haddock), wife of, 288

Shipton, Richard, of Lythe, Yorkshire,  
 A. xvi., 285; Elizabeth, daughter of,  
 285

Shipwrecked goods, A. xvi., 215

'Shipwright's Map of Tyne,' A. xiii., 296

Shirburn, Walter de, vicar of Bywell St.  
 Peter, A. xiii., 101 (see also Sherburne)

Shire, use of the word, A. x., 184; rent  
 of manor of Tynemouth, xvi., 135

Shittlehaugh, A. ii., 330

Shittlington, John de, A. iii., 149, 154

Shoeing of oxen, P. iii., 213

Shoes, Roman, found at Whitley castle,  
 A. ii., 205; at Carlisle, 314

Sholle, Richard, grant of land in Gates-  
 head to, A. xv., 189

Shoreditch, Sir John de, on quartering of  
 arms, A. xiv., 289

Shoreswood, tower at, destroyed by  
 Scots (1496), A. xiv., 22, 37; in ruins  
 (1551), 52; (1584), 70, 80, xviii.

Shortflatt, licence to crenellate 'mansum'  
 at, A. xiv., 8; fortalice (1415), 16;  
 metal fire-back from, presented, P. v., 89

Shortflatt and Harnham, A. i., 95

Shoston, vill de Balmebrough et, A. iii.,  
 95

Shotley, A. i., 135; appropriation, etc.,  
 of church of, given to Blanchland, xvi.  
 297; ruined church at, P. v., 8; com-  
 munion plate of, 8; William Strother  
 and William Watson, curates of, 8;

- Christopher Hunter buried there, A. xv., 191; Bridge, interment at, P., 177; old ironworks near, P. ii., 12; sword-makers of, iv., 198
- Shotley and Whittington, curacies of, A. xi., 184
- 'Shots,' A. xvi., 125
- Shotton, armlet of gold found at, A. x., 189; inscribed Roman altar from, P. i., 45, 71
- Shotton, John de, A. xi., 251 (see also Schotton)
- Shoute, John, A. iii., 62; Robert, 62
- Shrewsbury, battle of, A. iv., 176, 181
- Shrewsbury, Duchess of, interceded for rebels, A. xvi., 109
- Shrive, Robert, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 400
- Shutlyng, Alan de, vicar general, A. xv., 179
- Shutlyngton, Adam de, A. iii., 53
- Shutters of crenelles, A. xiv., 294
- Shuttleworth, Richard, A. i., 131, 132
- Sibbald and the Binchester altars, A. xv., 330
- Siberia, drawings and photographs of antiquities in, P. iii., 309
- Sibespourfield, A. ii., 331
- 'Sic transit gloria mundi,' sundial inscription, P. iv., 236
- Sicar, moneyer, A. vii., 66
- Sicilius Claudianus, a Roman prefect, A. ii., 86
- Side, The, Newcastle, P. iii., 326
- Sidgate, Newcastle, graveyard in, A. xiii., 234
- Sidney, Martin William, elected, P. v., 73
- Siebourg, M., quoted, A. xv., 315n
- Siefred, or Sievert, coins of, A. vii., 51, *et seq.*; identity of, with Sigeferth, 56
- Sigebert, baptism of, at Ad Murum, A. iv., 99; A. xi., 244
- Sigeferth, A. vii., 30, 56 (see Siefred)
- Sigfrid, abbot of Wearmouth, A. x., 200; xi., 35; death of, 36
- Siggar, A. vii., 92
- Sigismund, Emperor of Germany, donor of sword to York, P. iv., 63
- Signet ring found at Cilurnum, A. x., 133; P. i., 129
- Signifer, a Roman, A. xv., 334
- Sigston (Kirkby) church bells, P. iv., 120; Edward Trotter, rector, 120
- Sibba, A. xvi., 89; servant of, cured by St. Cuthbert, 89
- Sihtric, A. vii., 36; coins of, 63
- Silbe (Selby), William, A. xv., 190 (see also Selby)
- Silchester (see Calleva Atrebatum)
- Silloth Bay, P., 188
- Sills, Redesdale, A. ii., 333
- Sillsburn, A. i., 253
- Silvanæ, The, A. xv., 327
- Silvanus, P., 4; figure of, A. xii., 21; altar to, 49; Mars and, Keltic deities, xv., 326; Julius, inscription to, ix., 105
- Silver Street, Newcastle, Old Bank in, A. xvi., 456
- Silver, act fixing standard of, A. xvi., 398; mines in Northumberland, vii., 73; cup (Roman) from Bywell, xiii., 114; vessels, Corbridge, P. i., 294; gilt cups of Newcastle Merchant Adventurers, P. iii., 324; drawing by W. S. Hicks of, 324; tankard, Trinity House, Newcastle, 327
- Silvertop, George, P. v., 196, 198; of Minsteracres, bought Bolbeck manor, A. xvi., 297; H. T., 297
- Simoon of Durham, quoted, P. iii., 397, 409n; P. iv., 243n
- Similis, A. xv., 328
- Simmel's (Lambert) 'Insurrection,' A. xvi., 10
- Simon, master of the hospital, Westgate, Newcastle, A. ii., 222; Robert, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, 103
- Simonburn parish, A. iii., 7, 52; St. Mungo's well at, A. viii., 63; church, xiii., 253; dedication of, 321; Anglian cross shaft, 273; bells of, P. iii., 228; communion plate of, 243; cup and paten, A. xvi., 259; J. Wallis, curate of, P. v., 140; Richard de Tynemuta to hear confessions of parishioners of, A. xv., 185; tower (1415), xiv., 18; strong tower and little tower of parsonage (1541), 47, xvii.
- Simonside Hills, British burials on, A. xv., 23; excavations on, x.; Ancient British urns from, P. iv., 169; D. D. Dixon on, 172
- Simplicius, P. iii., 14; tombstone of, A. xii., 297, 298
- Simpson, H. F. Morland, elected, P. v., 133; on Scandinavian primestaves, 77; on a Swedish primestaff in Callaly museum, 98; on a Norwegian staff calendar belonging to the Society, A. xv., 270; presents photographs, P. v., 235; exhibits calendar staves, etc., 236; J. B., iii., 435; Sir J. Y., A. xiii., 371; on the 'Catstane,' 370; John, xvi., 288; Barbara (née Haddock), wife of, 288; Jonathan, xiii., 53; M. G., presents portrait of Dr. Bruce, P. iii., 254, 265; Richard, A. iii., 6; of Lythe, Yorkshire, lease to get coal at Cullercoats, A. xvi., 285; Robert, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, xiii., 106; Walter, P. ii., 278

- Sim's 'Non-parochial Registers,' A. xvi., 187
- Sinclair, Earl of Caithness, A. vi., 71 ; Lord, master of Scottish ordnance, death of, xvi., 369 ; Henry, lord, vi., 77 ; Sir William, 77
- Singilton, Robert, A. iii., 22
- Singleton's 'Visitations,' Archdeacon Thomas, P. iv., 52 ; v., 22
- Sipylos in Magnesia, A. xvi., 446*n*
- Sirion=Mount Hermon, A. xvi., 446*n*
- Sissons, Christopher, A. xv., 237, 238 ; [Sisson], William, vicar of Slaley, xvi., 342
- Sisters (The) tomb, Beverley Minster, P. iv., 83
- Sisterson, William, of Prudhoe, imprisoned at Warkworth, A. xiv., 127
- 'Sit gloria ihu Tibi,' inscription on Key-ingham cross, P. iv., 82
- Siward, alluded to by Shakespeare, P. iv., 66
- Skeleton found, A. xii., 253 ; description of, 254 ; monuments representing, P. iv., 68 and note ; in shrouds, two figures of, in Sedgefield church, A. xv., 88
- Skelly, George, elected, P. v., 227
- Skelton: in Cleveland, A. v., 79 ; in Richmondshire, 26, 30, 33 ; territorial history of, 79 ; disputed boundaries of, 85 ; moor, 89
- Skene, Alexander, A. vi., 77 ; Ph. Orkney, account of inscription found near Binchester, A. i., 142 ; 'Celtic Scotland,' A. xvi., 87*n*, 92*n*, 123*n*
- Skinburness, inscription to Parcae from, A. xv., 327, 330
- Skippon, Major-General, governor of Tynemouth castle, A. xv., 220
- Skipton castle, A. iv., 202, 203
- Skipton, H. K., 'On Streatlam : its horses and heroes,' P. i., 258 ; John, ordered to surrender Prudhoe, A. xiv., 203
- Skipwith, bell of, P. iv., 92 ; prebend of Howden church, 74
- Skirlawe, Walter, bishop of Durham, A. ii., 223 ; iii., 30 ; iv., 232 ; A. vii., 128 ; P. iii., 306 ; iv., 74 ; arms on stained glass, 59 ; writs of, A. xv., 175 ; appoints Reginald Potter keeper of St. Edmund's hospital, Gateshead, 188
- Skirmingham, A. ii., 82
- Skremmerston, vill de, A. iii., 95
- Slade, Alice del, A. ii., 28
- Slaley, parish, A. iii., 2 ; ecclesiastical history of, by the Rev. Anthony Johnson, A. xvi., 339 ; church built, 340 ; bells and communion plate, 262, 341 ; tombstone at, 341 ; vicar and curates, 342 ; registers, 342 ; abstract of title of John Thornton to tithes of, 343
- Slaley, Gilbert de, gave Slaley to church of Hexham, 339
- Slater, Rev. Henry, P. iii., 232*n* ; vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 107
- Slaver, Henry, A. ii., 222
- Sleath, Gabriel, silversmith, A. xvi., 264 ; P. iii., 259
- Sladehoe, A. i., 251
- Sledwish hall, P. v., 24
- Slegg, Edward, hermit at Warkworth, A. xiv., 423
- Sleigh, John, vicar of Slaley, A. xvi., 342
- Slingsby, Francis, A. v., 128 ; Marmaduke, 127 ; Mary, iv., 218 ; William, v., 38
- Smallborne, A. ii., 328
- Smalridge, G., P. iii., 240
- Smart, of Trewhitt, descent of, P. iv., 193 ; John, account of a Roman station near Glanton, Northumberland, A. i., 239 ; on a Roman road in Northumberland, ii., 246 ; Peter, P. v., 239 ; prebendary of Durham, A. xv., 170 ; master of King James's hospital, Gateshead, 187 ; William, of Lynn, 65
- Smartside, A. ii., 332
- Smeaton (Kirk), see Kirk Smeaton
- Smeaton, J., report on Tyne bridge, A. ix., 237 ; xii., 139 ; copy of report, 148 ; designed old church at Alston, P. iv., 300
- Smelt, Richard, A. i., 193
- Smethirst, Anthony, A. ii., 32 ; Katherine, 32
- Smirke, Richard, A. ii., 29 ; Washington, 125
- Smith : family, A. i., 35, 58 ; ii., 29, 35, 134 ; of Nottingham, A. xvi., 456 ; of York, crozier of bishop, P. iv., 58 ; Bishop, one of founders of Dean and Chapter library, Carlisle, A. xv., 19
- Smith, C. Roach, A. viii., 1, 21, 29, 34 ; numerical view of the coins found in well at Carrawburgh, 43 ; on etymology of name Coventina, 107 ; on Roman leaden seals or bullae, viii., 58 ; x., 255 ; P. ii., 25 ; on Roman Wall at Chester, P. i., 99 ; on jubilee and the coinage, iii., 12 ; presents books, 205, 441 ; iv., 31, 201, 209 ; on Roman tombs by side of Watling Street, High Rochester, iii., 321 ; on Delaval papers, iv., 118 ; his 'Roman London,' A. xv., 322*n* ; his 'Collectanea Antiqua,' referred to, ix., 76 ; x., 118 ; xi., 212 ; xv., 322*n* ; his 'Catalogue of Museum of London Antiquities,' P. iii., 213*n* ; death of, A. xv., xi. ; obituary notice of, 95 ; P. iv., 259 ; v., 25

- Smith, Daniel, and Robert Sharp, silvermiths, A. xvi., 265; P. iii., 225; Sir David, account of Prudhoe by, A. xiv., 212; of Bywell, 374; Edward, of Alnwick, P. v., 163; barber-surgeon of Newcastle, A. xv., 237, 238, 240; John, P. iii., 291; Rev. John, 357; vicar of Slaley, A. xvi., 342; Mrs., exhibits mazer bowl, P. iii., 306; Joseph, minister of Slaley, A. xvi., 342; Samuel, York bellfounder, P. iii., 6, 40, 191, 288, 299, 424, 434; v., 184, 205, 247; Samuel, junr., iii., 133, 190, 192, 194, 292; Newcastle statue of King James purchased by, 189; Thomas, barber-surgeon of Newcastle, A. xv., 235, 236, 238, 240; Alderman Thomas, xiii., 179; William, elected, P. v., 117; surgeon, A. xvi., 470 (see also Smyth)
- Smith's collections, P., 2, 20, 36, 74
- Smithson, Sir Hugh, A. i., 131; Thomas, prior of Hexham, v., 157; vi., 201
- Smoke penny, A. xv., 277
- Smolensk, prince of, A. xvi., 216
- Smollet's 'Humphrey Clinker,' A. xii., 212
- 'Smuggling on the Border 50 years ago,' P. v., 160
- Smyth, of Eah Hall, A. xv., 313; Admiral P. v., 1; John, builds bastle at the Great Heugh, near Norham, A. xiv., 38; Roger, xi., 263; Thomas, A. iii., 31 (see also Smith)
- Snappe, Thomas de, A. iv., 48
- Snayth, Henry de, and Howden chapter house, P. iv., 74
- Sneep, North Tynedale, pre-historic burial at the, A. xv., 49
- Snitter, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 153 (see Snyther)
- Snitter, Edmund de, A. iii., 100
- Snook-point, A. iv., 32
- Snow, John, A. i., 36, 38; Edmund, 39
- Snowdon, Thomas, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 415, *et seq.*
- Snow storm, a great, A. v., 18; P. iv., 46
- Snuff-boxes, brass, exhibited, P. iv., 278; v., 237
- Snuffers, presented, P. v., 98, 155; Rev. W. Featherstonhaugh on, 98; and tray, presented to museum, iii., 306
- Snyther, Snytter, A. iii., 102, 106, 109, 112; vill de, 74, 107 (see Snitter)
- 'Societa per la Storia Romana,' exchange of transactions with, P. iii., 387
- Societies, provincial, conference of, P. iii., 355, 387; exchange of publications, A. xv., xxxix.; xvi., xiv., xxxix.
- Society, the founders of the, P. ii., 26, 91
- Sockburn, P. v., 28; manor of, A. xv., 217; Conyers falchion at, 214; church, xvi., 381; Conyers brasses in ruins of, 89; grave-cover at, xii., 132; communion plate, P. iv., 132; cup, A. xvi., 267
- Soden, Rev. J. S., presents painted glass from Kirkwhelpington church, A. xvi., 48; P. v., 190
- Soest, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 216, 218
- Soldiers, Roman figures of, A. xii., 5, 20, 36, 76; stockings and shoes, subscriptions for, xv., 244
- Sole, Thomas, of 'Linn,' A. xvi., 290
- Solemn League and Covenant, a copy of the, P. iv., 271
- 'Soli deo Gloria,' bell inscription, P. iv., 56, 68, 119, 185
- 'Soli deo Gloria pax hominibus,' bell inscriptions, P. v., 204, 206, 247
- Sollemnis, Severus, A. i., 79
- Solomon, song of, in Tyneside dialect, A. xiii., 74
- Solothurn, reliquary of St. Oswald at, P. ii., 125, 153
- Soltbomel, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Somercroft, A. ii., 333
- Somerset, Duke of, P. iii., 335; iv., 160 (see also Beaufort and Seymour)
- Somerville, Mr., minister of Branton, A. xv., 157, 158 and note; Francis, silver-smith, P. iii., 49; Hugh, A. ii., 36; Sir John, vi., 77
- Sönderjylland, P. iii., 443
- Songs: of Faroe, A. iv., 15; of Iceland, 15; of Solomon, in Tyneside dialect, A. xiii., 74
- 'Sono quantum valeo,' inscription on bell, P. iv., 144
- 'Sono omnibus placere,' bell inscription, P. v., 247
- Soppat, A. ii., 329
- Soppethaugh, A. ii., 337
- 'Sorcerer, The,' A. xv., 136
- 'Sorel,' Sir John Fenwick's horse, A. xvi., 96; threw William of Orange, 96; poem concerning, 96
- Sose, Francis, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 400
- Sotherne, John, sentence against, for an assault, A. xv., 182
- Soul, Fynny le, of Stirling, prisoner at Bamburg, A. xiv., 242
- Sound, Lübeck fleet defeated in, A. xv., 219; dues instituted by Eric, 223
- Southacre, Suffolk, medieval chest at, A. xv., 308
- South American antiquities presented to the Society, by C. Empson, A. ii., 252
- Southampton, seal of, P. iv., 278
- South Bernician people, origin of, A. x., 95



- South Dean, on the Jed, A. xvi., 89
- Southern, J. S., presents a stone celt from Canada, A. xv., xiii.; P. iv., 277; Robert, extracts from will of, A. xvi., 284*n*
- South Middleton (see Middleton)
- South Shields (see Shields, South)
- Southwark, St. Mary Overies, P. iv., 48
- Southwell mead, near Embleton, trodden down by Lancastrian horse, A. xiv., 179
- Southwick, vill of, A. x., 208; xi., 45
- Southwicke, Edward, P. iv., 36; [Southwyk], John, A. iii., 20
- Sowle, Major, letter relating to his services, A. i., 67
- Spades, old wooden, found at Blaydon Burn colliery, P. iii., 371
- Spalding, seal of, P. iv., 278
- Spaniards, first cohort of, A. iv., 115; A. i., 252; xii., 37; altars erected by, vii., 189, *et seq.*; invasion of, threatened, A. iv., 122
- Spanish Armada, tradition of, relating to church bells, P. iii., 1, 309
- Sparke, Isaac, P. iii., 367; Nicholas, ii., 168; Thomas, A. ii., 31
- 'Sparrow Hall,' Cullercoats, A. xvi., 285; account of, 285; conveyance relating to, 293
- Spear-head, inlaid, A. v., 143; British, from Tyne, P. i., 355
- Spearman: family, A. xi., 267; arms of, 267, 268; P. iv., 126; notes on, ii., 314; notes relating to Jesmond Dene, iv., 263; Mr. of Middleham, v., 196, 198; Gilbert, A. xv., 168; John, 168; buried in cathedral churchyard, Durham, 168; letter to, concerning a dunghill at Gateshead, 187; Mrs. Mary, P. iii., 241; Ralph, A. xi., 267; notes to Hutchinson's 'Northumberland,' viii., 238; xvi., 297*n*; P. iii., 319, 320, 399; will of, A. xi., 268; Robert, xii., 177, 178; account of the 'cauld lad' of Hilton, viii., 160
- Spears, heads of Roman, found at Stanhope, A. i., 13 to 16; ancient brass, 22 to 24
- 'Specimens of Early French Architecture,' P. v., 159
- Spectacles, from Carlisle cathedral, P., 108; (old), presented, P. v., 220
- 'Spectator fastidiosus sibi molestus,' sundial inscription, P. v., 68
- Spedding, John, junr., nephew of Thomas Gibson, joined bank, A. xvi., 463; large shareholder in District Bank, and appointed a director, 464
- Speed's notice of Roman remains in Cumberland, A. viii., 160; map of Northumberland, xi., 2; 'plan of Dublin' of 1610, exhibited, P. v., 4
- Speight, Richard, of York, P. iv., 59
- Spen colliery, communion plate of church at, A. xvi., 263; P. v., 47
- Spence, Charles James, A. xvi., 205, 275, 289; on Gardner's 'England's Grievance Discovered,' of 1655, P. iv., 30; notes on the plates, etc. in, A. xiii., 285; on a pocket dial, P. iv., 212; presents photographs of old Newcastle, 210; exhibits photographs of Irish antiquities, v., 147; Robert, loan to museum, i., 339; obituary notice of, A. xv., 101; P. iv., 259
- Spencer: family and insignia, A. iv., 201, *et seq.*; J. W., presents Roman inscription from Newburn, P. iii., 229; present cast of, 234; James, secretary to the bank, A. xvi., 470; John, xiii., 193; Robert, keeper of outer gate at Warkworth, xiv., 424; Thomas, present of bells to Newburn, P. iii., 293
- Spennithorne, church bells of, P. v., 206
- Sphinx, figures of, on Roman tombstones, A. xii., 206; the great, P. ii., 318
- Spicer, Roger le, A. iv., 243
- Spielberg, Roman coins found at, A. ix., 86
- Spindleston, A. ii., 306, 310; A. i., 99, *et seq.*, 128
- Spink, Thomas, and Greatham, P. iv., 19
- Spinning wheel presented, P. iv., 114
- Spital, dedication of hospital at, A. xiii., 341; North Shields, P. iii., 35; hill, Mitford, 122; Rothbury, British burials at, A. xv., 24; Tongues, Newcastle, query respecting, P. i., 344
- Spithope, A. ii., 334
- Spitting, a defence from magic, A. xvi., 57*n*
- Spittle and Low Buston, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154
- Spofforth, Yorks., bell inscriptions at, P. v., 184
- Spont hill, P. v., 171
- Spoon, medieval, of silver, P. v., 147; from Newminster abbey, A. vi., 214; salt, ix., 202; P. i., 8
- Spoor, Amos, A. i., 240; Edward, vi., 231; George, i., 141 (see also Spoure)
- Spore, family of, in Redesdale, A. ii., 327, *et seq.* (see also Spoure)
- Spotawood, William, A. vi., 77
- Spoure, Robert, barber-surgeon, A. xv., 237, 238, 240; fined for trimming on Sunday, 235; fined for ill speech, etc., 235, 236 (see also Spoor, Spore)
- 'S.P.Q.R.' inscription at Hastings, P. iv., 280
- 'Sprachschatz,' Holder's, A. xv., 321

- Spragen, Henry, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 108
- Spring Garden promenades, A. xii., 213
- Springal, A. xiv., 246n
- Spruce kiste, A. xv., 300
- Spur, Roman, A. xi., 207; sixteenth century, from well, Beverley minster, P. iv., 90
- Spy Law, A. xiii., 226
- Spynie castle, triangular bartizans at, A. xiv., 131a
- 'Squares,' A. xvi., 125
- Squint, Selby, P. iv., 65
- Stade, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Staff, calendar, belonging to Society, A. xv., 270; pastoral (see Pastoral Staff)
- Stafford, seal of, P. iv., 278; Sir Richard, with Edward III. at Wark, A. xiv., 364 (Richard de Stanfort), 366n
- Stafford, John, A. ii., 31
- Stafford's Rebellion, P. iv., 60
- Staffordshire clog almanacks, P. v., 237
- Stage coaches, A. iii., 244
- Stahlschmidt, J. C. L., on Bywell bell inscription, P. iii., 129; on Bishop Middleham bells, 135; on Newcastle St. Nicholas's bells, 188; on Newburn bell, 191; on Rothbury bells, A. xiii., 26; on date of bells, P. v., 30; 'Surrey Bells,' iv., 120
- Stainbank, Mears and, Whitechapel bell-founders, P. iv., 185
- Staindrop, A. iii., 96; guildhouse, 25; St. Mary's church, P. ii., 296; Rev. J. F. Hodgson on, iii., 419; Mr. Boyle on, 79; bells of, ii., 310; iv., 249; communion plate of, A. xvi., 263; P. ii., 319; iv., 248; flagon, A. xvi., 266, 267; Toby Ewbanck of, and Keene, bellfounder of Durham, P. iv., 249; sun-dial, 250; memorial brass restored to, by Rev. J. T. Fowler, A. xv., 207; monuments in, P. ii., 295
- Staindrop, Nicholas, A. ii., 31; William de, 28 (see also Stayndrop)
- Stained glass, Seaton Delaval church, P. iii., 283; St. John's, Newcastle, 442; Warkworth, 149, 183; Morpeth, 104 (see also Ancient Glass)
- Stainsby, Ann, P. iii., 290; John, observations in a Northern journey in 1666, A. iii., 119
- Stainton, near Barnard Castle, A. iv., 75; v., 57; in Cleveland, 36, 39, 43; bells of, P. iii., 292; in the Crags, documents, A. vi., 59; -in-the-Street or Great Stainton, co. Durham, iii., 73, *et seq.*; chantry land, 21; communion plate of, P. iv., 25; Elizabethan secular cup at, A. xvi., 254, 256, 263; font of, xv., 5
- Stalker, William, and John Mitchison, Newcastle goldsmiths, A. xvi., 261
- Stalls, ancient, Beverley Minster, P. iv., 89
- Stamford, guild of St. Katherine at, A. xvi., 55n
- Stamfordham, A. ii., 222; parish, iii., 7; tower of vicar at 1415, A. xiv., 18; St. Mary's church, iii., 34; communion plate, xvi., 259, 261; P. iv., 135; bells of, 135; arms of Grey, 136; sculpture of crucifixion, 136; notes of archdeacon's visitation of, P. v., 158; leases for lives in, A. xvi., 144
- Stamfordham, Robert de, A. ii., 222
- Stamp, John, vicar of Bywell St. Andrews, A. xiii., 106
- Standandestan, lands, &c., at, granted to V.M. hospital, Newcastle, A. xv., 177
- Standards, A. iv., 203; on coins, vii., 71; Roman, xiii., 194
- Standing stones, A. vii., 10; x., 17, 18; near Rothbury, xv., 30; field, vii., 11
- Stanegate, the, A. xi., 130; xvi., 336
- Stanelai, Andrew de, P. iv., 20
- Stanford, Thomas de, A. iv., 231
- Stanforth, Mrs. Frances, P. iv., 239, 243
- Stanhope, spearheads found at, A. i., 13 to 16; admittance, A. i., 34; property belonging to Blanchland abbey at, xvi., 297; church, communion plate of, P. iii., 433; cup, A. xvi., 266; paten, 264; inventory of church goods, P. iii., 434; John Featherstonhaugh, parish clerk of, 434; bells of, 434; medieval grave-covers, 434; Dr. Basire rector of, iv., 142
- Stanhope, Ann Hussey, A. vii., 225; Richard de, A. iii., 84; John de, 84; [Stanhop], John de, A. xv., 178; [Stanhop], Richard de, mayor of Newcastle, 182
- 'Stanhope Memorials of Bishop Butler,' presented, P. v., 191
- Stanley on Wrekendike, A. ii., 134
- Stanley: family, A. iii., 214, 215, 220, 221, 225, 234; badge of, xvi., 356; of Hooton, P. iv., 60; of Chester, 97; Lady, A. iv., 311; Andrew de, master of Greatham hospital, brass of, A. xvi., 394; Sir Edward, 14, 356, 370; commander of Cheshire and Lancashire men at Flodden, 28; created Lord Montague, 36; Gilbert de, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, xiii., 102; James, bishop of Ely, xvi., 356; Richard, muster-master, A. iv., 123
- Stannerford, ford at, A. xi., 244
- Stannington parish, A. iii., 8, 25, 26, 27, 28; communion plate, P. iv., 184; cup, A. xvi., 259

- Stanton, vill de, **A.** iii., 96; (Stranton), tower at 1415, **A.** xiv., 16; Thomas Cotes, schoolmaster at, **A.** xvi., 94; court rolls, xv., 146; St. John's church, Oxfordshire, Easter sepulchre, **P.** iv., 85 (see also Staunton)
- Stanton, John, on bronze figures presented by, **A.** i., 131; Stephen de, ii., 36
- Stanwix, **P.** ii., 324; Roman station at, **A.** xii., 170; supposed site of Aballaba, viii., 54; Roman Wall at, xii., 165, 166; Roman stones from, i., 241, 242; excavations near, xii., 167; figure of victory from, 21; **P.**, 161; sculpture from, **A.** xii., 34; Roman inscription at, xv., 334
- Stapleton: family, **A.** v., 12, 18, 27, 78, 81 (see also Hutton folding pedigree, 49); Mr., iii., 104; Bryan, 214, 225
- Starbache, Mr., **A.** iii., 4
- Stargard, a Hanse town, **A.** xvi., 218
- Startforth, manor-house of, **A.** xv., 39
- State, meaning of, **A.** i., 206; lotteries, xv., 129
- 'Stationes per Lineam Valli,' **A.** iv., 109, *et seq.*; Rev. Dr. Hooppell on the signification of the names of, **A.** viii., 60
- Stations, miscellaneous Roman, in the North, **A.** iv., 241; in the West, **A.** v., 127; in Durham, vii., 93; of the Wall, xi., 109
- Statue of King James, Newcastle, **P.** iii., 189
- Statuettes at Abbotsford, **A.** vii., 214
- Statutes of the Society, **A.** xv., xxiii. to xxvii.; xvi., xxviii.; **P.** iv., 178, 196, 272, 292; v., 4
- Staunton, Notts, **A.** xv., 299
- Staunton, Thomas, of Staunton, will of, **A.** xv., 299
- Stavanger, staff calendar said to be from, **A.** xv., 270
- Staveley, William, **A.** ii., 91
- Staveren, a Hanse town, **A.** xvi., 218
- Stavert or Stafford, John, **A.** ii., 31
- Staward pele, C. C. Hodges on, **P.** ii., 94
- Stayndrop, John de, called the coroner, acquired lands in Offerton, **A.** ii., 274, 275
- Stead, use of the word, **A.** x., 184
- Steamboat, first on the Tyne, **A.** x., 127
- Steam: mills, **A.** xi., 9; power, changes caused by, xi., 9; locomotive carriage invented by Allen, **P.**, 153
- Steel, Rev. James, elected, **P.** v., 4; Thomas, **A.** ii., 27
- Steele farmhouse, terrace cultivation near, **A.** vii., 8
- Steelrig, **P.** ii., 208
- Steelyard, some statutes and regulations of the, **A.** xvi., 234; Roman, found at South Shields, x., 261
- 'Steelyards,' **A.** xvi., 222
- Steen, Tidemand, commander of Lübeck fleet, **A.** xvi., 219
- 'Steeplehouse,' The, **A.** xvi., 203
- Steindamm, the, **A.** ix., 93
- Steinsdorff, supposed Roman camp near, **A.** ix., 82
- Stell and similar words, **A.** iv., 314; fishings, 302, 305, 306; nets, 302, 304
- Stella, Grand Lease Colliery, **P.** v., 196; *inquis. p.m.* of Nicholas Tempest, **A.** xv., 186; hall, visit to, **P.** iii., 369; Mr. Joseph Cowen on, 369
- Stelling, **A.** ii., 127, *et seq.*
- Stelling's lands, Redmarshall, **P.** v., 140
- Stendal, a Hanse town, **A.** xvi., 218
- Stephen, King, **A.** iv., 59, 61, 62; coins of, vi., 237; Northumbrian coins of, vii., 72; Norman parts of Haughton-le-Skerne church ascribed to time of, **P.** iv., 53
- Stephens, Mrs., exhibits Roman inscribed tile from Tynemouth, **P.** iii., 307; Prof. George, on the Beckermest inscription, **A.** vi., 191; on the Bridekirk font, vii., 118; on the shaft of cross at Chester-le-Street, x., 88; **P.** i., 97; on the altars to Mars, **A.** x., 166; on Housesteads altars, **P.** i., 141; on early monumental stones, **A.** xiii., 264; Runic monuments, **P.** i., 40; gift of publications to, 40; iii., 1; presents antiquarian tracts, 1; 'Northern Runic Monuments,' iv., 157; Rev. L. J., ii., 84; Rev. T., exhibits bronze mortar, v., 142, 144; on Bremenium, iii., 321; exhibits antiquities from Bremenium, etc., 321; on find of Roman pottery, i., 93; loan from, to museum, 340; Rev. W. H. G., on Heighington church, ii., 308
- Stephenson monument, Newcastle, mediæval grave-cover found near, **P.** iv., 284
- Stephenson, David, architect of All Saints, Newcastle, **P.** iii., 328; George, iv., 287; Thomas, ii., 52; presents oak strut from Fleece Inn, Quayside, Newcastle, iv., 7; presents 'light' from 'old Custom House,' 37
- Sterne, Elizabeth, of York, arms of, **A.** vii., 85
- Stettin, a Hanse town, **A.** xvi., 218
- Steven, Richard, **A.** iii., 19
- Stevenson, Alex. S., **A.** iv., 70, 72, 75, 82, 124, 134; on a Roman water-wheel from Tharais, vii., 270; on British graves at Tynemouth, **P.** iii., 19; members entertained by, at Tynemouth, 24; presents fragments of Saxon cross from

- Tynemouth, 236; J. C., P. i., 200, 255; John, tomb of, in Medomaley churchyard, iii., 55; brass of, 377; and his wives Agnes, Alice, and Margaret, brasses of, A. xv., 83; Rev. Joseph, P. iii., 51; Richard, chariot-man of sixth Earl of Northumberland, A. xiv., 425; Seth W., 'Dictionary of Roman Coins,' xv., 99
- Steward, Robert the, A. i., 282 to 285
- Stewart: families at Flodden, A. vi., 77; earl of Athol, 71; earl of Lennox, 71; Archbishop Alexander, 70; John, vicar of Bywell St. Andrews, xiii., 107 (see also Stuart)
- Stickelhaugh, A. ii., 329
- Stikelawe, William de, A. xv., 202
- Stilico fortifies western coast, A. viii., 155
- Stillington, A. xvi., 115
- Stirnkirken, Roman camp at, A. xi., 60
- Stirrup-irons, A. vi., 213
- 'Stitches,' half-acre stripe known as, in South, A. xvi., 125
- Stob cross, Morpeth, P. iii., 103
- Stockade, Roman, discovered in Carlisle, P. v., 156
- Stockdale, survey of Warkworth by, A. xiv., 127; of Prudhoe, 208; Percival, vicar of Leebury, P. v., 218; on destruction of ruins of Alnmouth church, 218
- Stokes, swearers put in the, A. xv., 243*n*; at St. Lawrence's church, York, P. iv., 64
- Stocksfield, mote hill near, P. iii., 123
- Stockton, A. iii., 21; manor-house or castle, survey of, vii., 120; xv., 5; parish, modern, 2; Dovecote street at, 146*n*; St. Thomas's church, 13; bells of, P. iii., 270, 309; curfew bell at, 292; communion paten, A. xv., 264; cups, flagons, plates, etc., 265; P. iii., 290; inventory of church goods, 292; brief for, iv., 92, 143
- Stockton, William de, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 107 (see Stokton)
- Stoddard, dissenting minister at South Shields, P. iv., 274; [Stoddart], Thomas, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Co., A. xvi., 439; admitted, 436; [Stodart], William, A. iii., 21
- Stoke d'Abernou, Surrey, medieval chest at, A. xv., 308
- Stoker, Thomas, P. iv., 159
- Stokes, Miss, on early monumental crosses, A. xiii., 264; Dr. Whitley, xv., 330; on etymology of Ollototae, 226; on Benwell dedication, 316; on inscribed patera from South Shields, P. v., 187
- Stokesfeld, Lawrence de, A. iii., 70, 71
- Stokhalgh, John de, A. iii., 53; Jordan de, Scottish prisoner at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 244
- Stokoe, Robert, water-ewer in possession of, A. iv., 76
- Stokton, William, mayor of York, brass of, P. iv., 61 (see Stockton)
- Stole presented to St. Cuthbert, A. xiii., 278
- Stolpe, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Ston, P., pewterer, P. iv., 10
- Stone: ball (ancient) presented, P. iv., 20; coffins, 184, 300; hammer heads, recent uses of, A. xii., 210; various uses of, 121; houses, xiv., 50
- Stones, unhewn, used in ancient worship, A. xii., 270
- Stone, Nicholas, A. ii., 35
- Stonecroft, P. iv., 96
- Stonehall, Hawksdale, A. xv., 345, 346, 348, 362
- Stoope, John, A. ii., 199
- Storer, Captain Thomas, A. xv., 66
- 'Storia dei Cardinali di Santa Romana Chiesa,' quoted, A. xvi., 271*n*
- Storiesfield, A. ii., 333, 337
- Story, Charles, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Co., A. xvi., 439; Fergie, of Beanley, P. v., 163; Jacob, son of, A. xvi., 290; Robert, 290; Eleanor, wife of, 290; his house licensed for public worship xv., 154; [Storey], settlement of feud between family of, and that of Hebburn, xiv., 303; J., P. ii., 63, 92; James, of Rothbury, affidavit of, as to ancient farms in Snitter, etc., A. xvi., 153; John, xv., 198
- Stote, of Jesmond, P. iv., 56; Edward, A. i., 142, 147; Richard, A. iii., 87, 88; Sir Robert, A. i., 142
- Stotes hall, Jesmond, P. iv., 265
- Stothard, Margaret, 'witch of Edlingham,' P. v., 171
- Stothard's 'Monumental Effigies,' P. iv., 250
- Stoups, holy water, Ebbs Nook, A. vi., 16; Heighington, P. iv., 187; Houghton-le-Spring, 189; York, St. John Micklegate, 61; and St. Martin cum Gregory, 60
- Stovenerge, A. ii., 386
- Stow, Fenwick, mayor of Berwick, P. iii., 406; [Stowel], William, of Ripon, bed and breastplate of, at Warkworth, A. xiv., 112
- Strabolgy, Strathbolgy, David de, A. ii., 217; iii., 72; A. i., 23, 27, 273
- 'Strabrodde,' A. iv., 129
- Straker, Joseph Henry, P. iii., 15
- Stralsund, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218; peace of, in 1370, 217; despatch in archives of, from mayor of Newcastle to the Rath of, 221

'Strands,' P. v., 171  
 'Strange Preachers' Book,' of St. Nicholas's church, Newcastle, P. iii., 410  
 Strangeways, Dr., A. ii., 39; James, 145, 158; Margaret, 200  
 Strangeways, W. N., presents model of pant, P. i., 355; on a letter of T. Bewick, ii., 172; photographs of Roman Wall, 263; on exploration of a station on Roman Wall, iii., 18; on loan of wood blocks of Tynemouth priory, 41; on sun dial, 137; appointed provisional member of Council, 388; address by, at Hull, iv., 80; photographs by, 93  
 Strangewedge, John, P. v., 163  
 Stranton, communion plate, P. iii., 226; iv., 26; wine-glass-shaped communion cup, A. xvi., 263; extracts from church books relating to bells, P. iv., 26; bell inscriptions, iii., 6  
 Strap-tag of bronze, P. v., 236  
 Strathmore, Countess of, P. iii., 382  
 Stratton, William de, balista of, A. xiv., 237  
 Straubing, Roman camp at, A. xi., 57  
 'Streatham: its horses and heroes,' P. i., 258; castle, R. J. Dent on, iii., 380; Sir Robert Bowes of, A. xv., 37  
 Street, J. C., and Hedon church, P. iv., 82  
 Streets, Roman, very narrow, A. vi., 87  
 Stretton Grange, A. iii., 137, 141  
 Strickland, Bishop, P. iii., 293  
 Strie Uctred, A. ii., 306  
 Strode, Peter de la, A. iv., 227  
 Strother: family, A. i., 25, 26, 30, 293; Alan de, iv., 49; Arthur, P. iii., 413; Edward, of Alnwick, v., 163; Henry, 'aybman' of second Earl of Northumberland, at Oxford, A. xiv., 111; John, A. i., 152; ii., 415; of Grindon Rigg, P. v., 162; Mrs. Martha, donor of cup to Chatton, iv., 239; Peter, A. iv., 247, 250; William, i., 189, 192; ii., 98; iii., 24, 63; A. xv., 176; Isabella, widow of, marries Thomas Hibburn, 176; William, of Grindon Rigg, P. v., 163; of Willington, grants Offerton to Alexander Cook and others, A. ii., 286; curate of Shotley, A. xi., 183; P. v., 8  
 Stryvelyn, John de, A. iii., 66, 67, 68  
 Stuart's (Robert) 'Caledonia Romana,' A. xi., 112  
 Stuart, Thomas W., P. iii., 437  
 Stuart exhibition, 1889, A. xvi., 93  
 Stubb's 'Select Charters,' A. xvi., 122a  
 Studland church, Isle of Purbeck, photographs of, exhibited, P. iii., 364  
 Stukeley, Dr., extracts from, A. i., 239, 253, 265, 266, 272, 273, 283; account of windows in the Nine Altars chapel,

Durham, vii., 131; his 'Iter Boreale,' x., 149; on the Newcastle dialect, xiii., 75  
 Sturdi, Thomas, A. ii., 222  
 Sturton Grange, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154  
 Stuteville, Roger de, sheriff of Northumberland, defends Wark, A. xiv., 333; William de, A. ii., 310  
 Styca, P. v., 188; Dr. Embleton on the word, 189; the Rev. W. Featherstonhaugh on, 188, 206; J. P. Gibson on, 213; the Rev. W. Greenwell on, 188; R. O. Heslop on, 213  
 Styca's of Danish kings of Northumberland, A. vii., 46, *et seq.*; discovered on Holy Island, P. iii., 405  
 Styford, appropriation of church of, and fisheries at, to Blanchland, A. xvi., 297  
 Styr, son of Ulf, bestowed Haughton, etc., on St. Cuthbert, P. iv., 54  
 Subscription Lists early opened at banks, A. xvi., 464  
 Sudbury, John, dean of Durham, A. xv., 19  
 Suddick, Mr., presents flagon to Escombe, P. iv., 16  
 Suebians, a vexillation of the, named on Lanchester altar, A. xvi., 318  
 'Suebis Matribus,' an altar to, A. xvi., 325  
 'Sueborum,' a puzzle, A. xvi., 324; Nicrotum, civitas, 326  
 Suetonius Paulinus, A. xi., 97  
 Suffolk, T., P. iii., 178  
 Sugden, Rev. E. H., on Haughton-le-Skerne church, P. ii., 302  
 Suggestions for a new County History of Northumberland, A. xv., 54  
 Sul, the Bath goddess, A. xv., 325  
 Suleviae, the, A. xv., 324, 339; Dacian inscription to, 325; without title 'Matres,' 338; Junones, inscription at Calais to, 326  
 Sulevius, A. xv., 338  
 Sullivan, Mr., exhibits drawings and photographs of pre-historic objects in Siberia, P. iii., 309  
 Sulz, the, A. i., 228  
 Sumerton, A. iii., 139  
 Sumerville, William de, A. ii., 306  
 Sun, different names under which worshipped, A. i., 280; attributes of, as a deity, 300; the chief deity of the Pagans, ii., 32; temple of, in Arcadia, 33; altars to the, A. xii., 56, 57, 64, 81  
 Sunderland, A. i., 196; ii., 306; A. ii., 118; x., 101; visit to, P. v., 175; the birth-place of Bede, iii., 442; and meaning of the word, A. iv., 277; A.

- xiii., 283; tenures of, *A.* iv., 279; peculiarities of dialect at, *A.* xiii., 74; infected with plague, xv., 21; Quaker meeting at, xvi., 198; brief for, *P.* iv., 143; church, bells of, 295; communion plate, iii., 258; alms dishes and cups, *A.* xvi., 266; flagons, 264; patens, 267
- Sunderland bridge, co. Durham, the Sunderland of 'Baldon Buke,' *A.* xiii., 283
- Sunderland (North), *P.* iii., 443
- Sunderland park, at Warkworth, *A.* xiv., 423
- Sundials, exhibited, *P.* v., 236; at Ancroft, iv., 236; Beverley minster, 91; Callaly castle, v., 91; Heworth, iii., 198; Horton, v., 30; Kirkwhelpington, iv., 159; Reedsmouth hall, iii., 198; Seaton Delaval, 282; Staindrop, iv., 250; Swillington, *A.* i., 78; Wallsend, *P.* iii., 177, 254; J. R. Boyle on, 197; West Boldon, 137; J. R. Boyle on, 197; Whitfield, iv., 300; Whitworth, 250
- Supper, the last, *P.* v., 194
- Surgeons, The Barber, of Newcastle, etc., *A.* xv., 228
- Surnames, Saxon, *A.* i., 191
- 'Surrey Bells,' Stahlschmidt's, *P.* iv., 120
- Surrey, Lord, *A.* ii., 61; iii., 204, *et seq.*; Earl of, xvi., 2, 9; *P.* iii., 348; at Flodden, *A.* xvi., 27; released from Tower, and made lord-lieutenant, &c., 10; escorted Margaret Tudor across Border, 10; despatches of, 352; hears mass in Durham abbey, 7; receives banner of St. Cuthbert, 7; at Newcastle, 7, 359; at Alnwick, 7, 356; sends 'Rouge Croix,' to James IV., 7, 35; wages of retinue of, 14n; at Bolton in Glendale, 15, 357; at Woolerhaugh, 16; flank march, 17; Till crossed by, at Doddington bridge, 359; encamped at Barmoor wood, 359; strategy of, 361; sent 'Agnus Dei' to his father, 365; Scots force their way to standard of, 369; retreat ordered by, 33; confers knighthood on thirty gentlemen, 36; created Duke of Norfolk, 36; Henry earl of, the poet, 11; beheaded on Tower hill, 12 (see also Radcliff)
- Surtees, Surteys: family, *A.* ii., 69, 73, 78, 83, 84, 85; arms of, xv., 312; Mrs., donor of bells to Ebchester church, *P.* iv., 186; Aubone, *A.* xii., 211; house, Sandhill, Newcastle, *P.* iii., 325; H. E., presents bell to Heighington, iv., 188; R. S., donor of communion plate to Ebchester, 186; Robert, *A.* iii., 127; on the painted glass in Durham cathedral, *A.* vii., 131; letter on the 'cauld lad' of Hilton, 156; on Jarrow monas-
- tery, x., 205; on the Roman camp at the Lawe, 230; his 'History of Durham,' quoted, xi., 36, 42; *P.* iv., 127, 132n, 139, 152; referred to, *A.* xv., 82, 86; xvi., 272n; Rev. Scott F., *P.* ii., 280; presents Surtees banner, iii., 42; extract from Dinsdale terrier, 285; Thomas, *A.* ii., 284; Sir Thomas, *A.* iv., 46, 76; Walter, 76; William, *A.* iv., 235
- Surtees, Burdon & Co., *A.* xvi., 461, 462
- Surtees monument, St. Nicholas's church, Newcastle, *P.* iii., 358
- 'Survey book of Norham and Islandshire,' *P.* iv., 236; of 1541, of Bowes and Ellerker, *A.* xvi., 89n; Clarkson's, 142
- 'Suth-gedluit,' is it South Dean on the Jed? *A.* xvi., 89
- Sutherland, Charles James, elected, *P.* v., 133
- Sutteeism, supposed, *A.* xi., 285
- Sutton, in Sussex, *A.* iv., 187, 202
- Sutton, Charles William, elected, *P.* v., 33; Henry, silversmith, *A.* xvi., 259; *P.* iv., 14; maker of Newbiggin cup, iii., 392; Thomas, 291
- Svensen, Svend *A.* ii., 215
- Sviatovid, or 'See-the-world,' the double Janus of the Slavs, finials resembling the image of, *A.* xiv., 217n
- Swaby, Rev. W. F., note on General Washington and the Hyltons, *P.* iii., 183
- Swaddling clothes, a babe in, representation of, on a brass, *A.* xv., 85
- Swainston, Nicholas, *P.* iii., 290
- Swallow, Rev. H. T., address at Brancepeth church, *P.* i., 312; carved panel exhibited by, 340
- Swalwell, Richard, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, *A.* xiii., 102; Thomas, curate of Medomsley, xi., 183
- Swan, Major, *A.* ii., 120; Alice, confession of, for turning riddle and shears, xv., 183; John, ii., 10, 122; tenant of Southwell Mead, xiv., 179; affidavit of, relating to ancient farms in Woodhorn, xvi., 153; Robert, xv., 183; of Bedlington, affidavit of, as to ancient farms in Bedlington, xvi., 154
- Swan, mark of, on pewter flagon, *P.* iv., 25
- Swarkeston bridge, *P.* iii., 279
- Swarley-Thorpe, R., presents human jaw, *P.* iv., 31
- Swartebrand, monk of Durham, remembered arm of St. Oswald at Bamburgh, *A.* xiv., 230
- Swastika, the, on altars to Mithras, *A.* viii., 150; origin of, 151

Swayne, family of, in Redesdale, **A.** ii., 323, *et seq.*  
 Swearing, fines for, **A.** xv., 242, *et seq.*  
 Sweethope, castle at 1541, **A.** xiv., 46  
 Sweethope, Walter, **A.** iv., 245; William, iii., 56  
 Sweden, subdued by Christian II. of Denmark, **A.** xvi., 223; St. Bridget, patroness of, xv. 282; Gustavus Vasa, king of, 223  
 Swedes, customs among the, **A.** xv., 274  
 Swedish prime staves, exhibited, **P.** v., 98, 237  
 Swillington, dial at, **A.** i., 178  
 Swift, Robert, commission to, &c., **A.** xv., 178  
 Swinburn, the, **A.** x., 17  
 Swinburne: origin of word, **P.** iv., 109; castle, **A.** x., 18; park, terrace cultivation in, vii., 6; Little, the Rev. G. R. Hall on, **P.** iv., 309; little tower at 1541, **A.** xiv., 47; notice of, by Leland, **P.** iv., 110; West, vill de, **A.** iii., 94; chapel, **P.** iv., 101; dedication of chapel at, **A.** xiii., 341; licence to crenellate 'mansum' at, xiv., 10; castle or fortalice of, 1415, 15; Mykle, great tower at 1541, 47  
 Swinburne: family, **A.** i., 26, 43; iii., 149, *et seq.*; monument of a, in Chollerton church, **P.** iv., 99; Lady and Miss, **A.** xv., 129; Adam de, **A.** iii., 76; **A.** iv., 48; **P.** iv., 110; Alan de, **A.** iv., 242; Edward, **A.** iii., 164; mayor of Newcastle, xv., 197; Gawen, ii., 128; iv., 8; Gilbert, of Prudhoe castle, xiv., 208*n*; John, **A.** iii., 15; iv., 173; **A.** vii., 203; Sir John, presents Swinburne banner, **P.** iii., 42; sale of coals by, at Kyoofield during vacancy of see of Durham, **A.** xv., 190; death of, v., 159; Sir John E., vii., 267; x., 142; xi., 163; **P.** iv., 101; account of ancient tombstones discovered in Chollerton church, **A.** iii., 76; extracts from letters from, on the Roman station of Habitancum, 150; Lionel, **A.** iii., 158; Margaret, ii., 129; Richard, **P.** iii., 307; Robert, **A.** iii., 32; Roland, incumbent of West Spital hospital, Newcastle, **A.** xv., 177; master of V.M. hospital. Newcastle, 197; resignation of, 178; Thomas, iv., 8; Sir Thomas, **A.** iii., 93, 96; **A.** iv., 82; sheriff of Northumberland, **A.** i., 154, 161, 164, 166, 168, 170; **A.** vi., 101; account of shrievalty, **A.** i., 149; sheriff's book of, 164; William de, iii., 15; **P.** iv., 110*a*; Sir William, **A.** ii., 286; **A.** iv., 180  
 Swinburne v. Milburn, **A.** xvi., 144

Swine, **A.** iii., 136, *et seq.*  
 Swine hills, **P.** iv., 109  
 Swinhoe, **P.** iv., 109; parish, **A.** iii., 5  
 Swinhowe, Swinhowe, Gilbert, sheriff, **A.** vi., 182; of Berrington, **P.** v., 163; James, of Chatton, 163; Robert de, **A.** iii., 78; Thomas, of Mousen, **P.** v., 162; Walter de, **A.** iii., 77; William, 78; **A.** i., 29, 30, 32  
 Swinton, Sir John de, **A.** iii., 44  
 Swintorysone, Ralph, **A.** xv., 238  
 Swordmakers of Shotley Bridge, **P.** iv., 198  
 Swords: on coins, **A.** vii., 69; origin of, 70; British, found, x., 14; **P.** ii., 333; iii., 233, 309; ancient, presented by Mrs. St. Paul, **A.** i., 11; found in Scotland, 12; found at South Shields, **A.** x., 258; from North Tyne, xvi., 443; presented to museum, **P.** iii., 306; inscription on, v., 244; Chinese or Japanese, exhibited, iii., 364; of Lord Mayor of York, presented by Emperor of Germany, iv., 63; inscribed, presented by Sir M. Bowes, 63; granted to Hull, 78  
 'Sybil's well,' near Braxton, **P.** v., 60  
 Syde, Richard de le, **A.** i., 24  
 Symbols of Saints, **A.** xv., 79, 272, *et seq.*  
 Symeon of Durham, **A.** xv., 167; referred to, vii., 22, *et seq.*, 200; x., 203, 206; xi., 19, 20, 21; Mr. Hinde's edition of, vii., 236; miracles of St. Cuthbert recorded by, xi., 24; autograph of, xv., 169; 'Church of Durham', 14; Thomas Bedford's edition of, 168  
 Symington, the, steamboat, **A.** x., 128  
 Sympson, Anthony, Newcastle goldsmith, **A.** xvi., 400; [Sympsoun], John, Newcastle goldsmith, 400 (see also Simpson)  
 Syon house, MSS. at, **A.** xiv., 21*n*, 423, 425*n*  
 Syre, John de, **A.** xi., 263  
 Syrians, Atergatis, god of, **A.** xv., 314

T

T.B., pewterer's initials, **P.** v., 158  
 T.C., on York mace, **P.** iv., 63  
 T.E., linked, silversmith's mark, **A.** xvi., 259  
 T.G., silversmith's initials, **A.** xvi., 264  
 T.M., silversmith's initials, **A.** xvi., 259  
 T.S., A.H., I.W., on Netherwitton communion cup, **P.** v., 21  
 T., W., **P.** v., 236; silversmith, iv., 45; v., 8  
 'Tabaca, drinking,' **A.** xv., 243  
 Tables, ancient, Durham castle, **P.** ii., 183

- Tablets: to Coventina, A. viii., 9, 91; to distinguished Novocastrians, &c., P. iv., 28
- Tacitus, coins of, A. x., 298; 'History of Agricola,' xi., 87, 96; xv., 328; 'Germania,' 272; his lost work, 'Historiae,' xii., 87; quoted, concerning trade of London, xvi., 226
- Tailbois, George, sheriff, A. vi., 100; Ralph, ii., 81; Robert, A. iv., 235; Thomas, A. iii., 96; Walter, son and heir of Henry, A. iv., 327; pedigree of, ii., 384, 385; William, surrenders Alnwick, A. xiv., 433
- Tallford, William, finder of two Wall turrets, A. xvi., 441
- Taillard, Ralph de, A. ii., 312
- Tallavand, Cardinal, A. xvi., 340
- Talbot, Ann, late widow of Colonel Henry Lilburn, to the queen-mother, A. xv., 223; John, of Cartington, A. xiii., 32; P. ii., 273; v., 169; out in 1715, A. xiv., 404; made his escape, xvi., 108
- 'Talisman, The,' P. v., 75
- Talkan, Robert de, his tombstone, A. v., 158
- Tall, Gilbert, letter to, from Dean and Chapter of Durham, P. v., 252
- Tallentire, Henry, A. iii., 4; A. i., 55, 59; Thomas, 59
- Tampiana Pannoniorum, Ala, A. xiii., 374
- Tanaum, estuary of, A. xi., 99
- Tancinus, Lucius Vitellius, A. viii., 251
- Tandere, St., A. xvi., 356*n*
- Tanfield (co. Durham), communion plate, P. iv., 200; cup, A. xvi., 264; (West), church, Yorkshire, brass of Thomas Sutton in, P. iv., 146; memorial brass of Norton prebendary, A. xv., 8
- Tanfield, William de, prior of Durham, A. i., 115
- Tange, Adam, A. ii., 32; Thomas de, i., 64; ii., 25
- Tangermunde, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Tangiers, &c., brief for poor English slaves at, P. iv., 150
- Tankard, exhibited, P. i., 324
- Tannatoris, Jacob, A. iii., 82
- Tanners Company, Morpeth, extracts from books of, A. xvi., 55*n*; Newcastle, tankard exhibited by, P. i., 324
- Tantallon castle, A. xi., 190
- Tapestry: in Appleby castle, A. vii., 205; from Byker, vi., 215; at Stella hall, P. iii., 371
- Tarleton, John Collingwood, A. xiii., 172; xv., 65
- Tarret Burn, British burial, A. xv., 49; P. iv., 154; R. C. Hedley on, 173
- Tarset castle, P. iv., 102; W. L. Charlton on, 206; camera at 1267, A. xiv., 7, 8; ruins at, 25; hall burnt, 48; hall tower, v., 119
- Tarset hall, A. i., 104
- Tarver, J. V., P. iii., 205
- Tasciovanus, coin of, P. ii., 115
- Tate, of Bankhouse, A. iv., 3, 4; George, account of Hulne abbey, P. i., 219; comments on, A. xiv., 21*n*, 193*n*; James, master of Richmond school, v., 13; Rev. James, his 'Canones Dawesiana,' A. ii., 48; 'Errores Dawesiana,' 150; writes the inscription for Dawes's monument, 165
- Tau, the, on coins, A. vii., 69
- Taverner, Robert, A. iv., 49
- Taverns, A. iv., 245
- Taylbois (see Tailbois)
- Taylor, Hugh, of Chipchase, P. iii., 240; Isaac, on the names of places, A. xi., 221; P. iv., 96, 109; J. Brough, his local muniments, A. i., 61; J. & Co., Loughborough bellfounders, P. iii., 168, 195, 197, 226, 237, 293, 295, 375, 398, 440; iv., 21, 76, 86, 135, 175, 188, 244; v., 48, 156; J. W., presents plan of Vinovium, iii., 185; Michael Angelo, P., 206; Rev. R., presents Roman altar, P. i., 45; Richard le, A. i., 24; T. W., elected, P. iv., 225; Thomas, A. xi., 251; elected, P. v., 154; on 'Butler coffee pot,' 254
- Taylor's 'Domesday Survivals,' A. xvi., 130
- Teasdale, John, of Slaley, tombstone of, A. xvi., 341
- Tocket, strong house at, 1541, A. xiv., 47
- 'Te Deum Laudamus,' bell inscribed, P. iv., 68
- Tees bay, A. xi., 222
- 'Teesdale Place-names,' quoted, P. v., 239
- Telfer, James, of Saughtree, A. vii., 277
- 'Tell soull knell at his ende[n]g and for his soul say one pater noster and one ave ano dni 1557,' bell inscription, P. iv., 247
- 'Temperance,' a feminine christian name, A. xvi., 290
- Tempest: family, A. ii., 32, 72, 109, 132; and Stella Hall, P. iii., 370; arms of, impaling Umfreville, in window, Lanchester church, iv., 50; Anne, A. v., 39; Sir H. V., 164; Henry, iii., 195; Miss Jane, donor of plate to Lanchester church, P. iv., 51; John, A. i., 190, 191, 197, 199; P. iv., 138; taken at Haddon Rigg, A. xiv., 357; Michael, attainted, vi., 243; Nicholas, iii., 194; sheriff, vi., 102; of Stella, *sq. p.m.*, xv., 186; Richard, i., 295; Sir Richard,



- iii., 214; defends Cartington castle, xiv., 399; taken prisoner, 402; escapes from Morpeth, 403; Robert, i., 36; Rowland, iii., 187; son of Colonel, P. v., 152; Sir Thomas, of Bracewell, will of, A. xv., 300; William, i., 33
- Temple of Denderah, Egypt, the, P. iv., 217
- Temptation, 'The, P. v., 194
- 'Tenants by the Verge,' A. xvi., 142
- Tennant, Caleb, A. xvi., 290; Abigail, his wife, 290; Abigail and Margaret, daughters, 290; Benjamin, son of, 290
- Tenures, Northumbrian, A. xiv., 312a, 314a; land, in various countries, xvi., 123a; Gilbert on, 143a
- Terentius Agrippa, A. xii., 30; Cantaber, P. v., 188
- Terouenne, siege of, A. xvi., 4, 355
- Terrace cultivation, A. vii., 8, 17
- Terrier of lands at Ilderton, P. iii., 372; belonging to Alnham, P. iv., 235; in manor of Tinemouth and Preston in 1649, A. xvi., 283
- Territorium, meaning of, A. iv., 277, 281
- Tertullian, referred to, A. xv., 314
- 'Tesgeta,' A. xvi., 87
- Tessey, Hugh de, A. iii., 101
- Testa de Nevill, P. iv., 118
- 'Testamenta Eboracensia,' quoted, A. xv., 299, *et seq.*
- Testamentary curiosities, A. ii., 191
- Petricus, senior, A. i., 83; viii., 24, 263; coins of, 24, 276; x., 296; junior, i., 83; coins of, viii., 276; x., 296
- Teufelsmauer, or Devil's wall, A. ix., 78; legends respecting, 79, 86
- Teutates, A. xv., 314
- Teutonic: tribes, coming of, P., 270; god Thingsus (the), A. xv., 94, 326; 'Mythology,' Grimm's, quoted, xvi., 57a
- Tevershaugh, watch-house to be built on, 1551, A. xiv., 51
- Tew, Great, Oxfordshire, effigy at, P. iv., 268
- Tewart, William, A. xv., 65
- Thamar, a christian name, P. iv., 298
- Thames river, A. iv., 322; iron horse shoe from, P. iii., 213a
- Thanet (see Tufton)
- Thannhausen, Roman castellum near, A. ix., 86
- Tharsis, in Spain, Roman water-wheel from, A. vii., 279
- Thatch, Preston tower to be covered with, A. xiv., 196
- Theatrical performances, A. iv., 233
- Thebes, P. ii., 319; wheat from, A. xv., 113
- Theddingworth bells, P. iv., 92a
- Theilenpofen, sudatorium near, A. ix., 86; church tower of, 86
- Thelemark, A. xv., 290
- Theodora, second wife of Constantius I., coins of, A. x., 299
- Theodore, Archbishop, A. ii., 6
- Theodoric, A. vii., 103
- Theodosius, A. viii., 24, 25, 32; coin of, xi., 220, junior, A. iv., 266; Roman Wall ascribed by some to time of, A. xvi., 449
- Theodotus, A. i., 234; xii., 52
- Thermæ of Titus at Rome, A. xii., 128
- Thernham, tower of 1416, A. xiv., 18; hold at 1509, 24; tower at 1541, 44
- 'Thesaurus,' Eoton's, A. xiii., 319
- Thesée, France, ruins at, A. x., 233
- Thewe, John, A. iv., 49
- Thiel, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Thingsus, the Teutonic god, A. x., 157, 167; xv., 94, 326
- Thinkyld, Christopher, Joan, his wife, and Christopher, his son, A. xv., 191
- Thirkeld: family, A. i., 29, 30, 31, 32, 33; of Denton, iii., 82, 94, *et seq.*; Christopher and Richard, sheriffs, vi., 101
- Thirlwall, A. iv., 52; the name of the Roman Wall, A. xiv., 324; castle, 323; description of, 327; visit to, P. i., 158; 'Nine nicks' of, ii., 209, 210; grave cover, A. xvi., 178
- Thirlwall: family of, P. ii., 211; 'Le Barun de,' disputes of, with prioress of Lambley, A. xiv., 325; John de, evidence of, in Scrope and Grosvenor trial, 326; Lancelot, inventory of, xxii.; Thomas de, iii., 149, 154
- Thockrington parish, A. iii., 7, 8; camp and avenue at, A. xii., 155; church, matrix of brass in, P. ii., 64
- Thomas à Becket, St., A. xiii., 340; chapel of, 17; chapels dedicated to, 321
- Thomas: II., archbishop of York, A. xv., 193; founded priory of Hexham, 193; W. B., descent of Smart of Trewhitt, P. iv., 193; on Ford castle, v., 62; and church, 63
- Thomas, Christ rebuking, P. iv., 61; acknowledging his unbelief, 61
- Thomlinson: family, A. x., 60, *et seq.*, 80; xv., 340, *et seq.*; of Byrdforth, 351; of Thorganby, 350; of Yorkshire, x., 60; W. Shand on, P. v., 127; arms of, A. xv., 342; as given by Surtees, 343; Anna, 345; Annas, 346; Anthony, of Gateshead, 346, 349, 356, 362, 363; of Burne, co. York, 351; Barbara, 349, 356; Christopher, the king's escheator, married Ann Maunsell, 355; Edward,

- son of Anthony, of Gateshead, 346; of Blenocgo, 341; of Dalston parish, 345, 346, 347, 348, 362; of Hawksdale, 345, 346, 347, 348, 362, 363; Frances, baptism and burial of, 341; George, 349, 355; Isabel, 342; John, clerk of Merchants' Company of Carlisle and mayor of Carlisle, 363; of Dalston, 363; of Hawksdale, 345, 346, 347, 348, 362, 363; Rev. John, x., 59-65; xiii., 19, 21; Dr. John, P. ii., 168; letters of, A. vi., 150; rector of Glenfield, Leicestershire, and Catherine, his wife, xv., 342; rector of Bromfield and of Rothbury, 344, 346, 359, 360, 362, 363; rector of Rothbury, xvi., 101, 147n; Katherine, 342, 343; Sir Matthew, of Whitty, distinguished under the Commonwealth, 353; Nicholas, of Hawksdale, 345, 346, 347, 362; Richard, merchant of Newcastle, 342, 362; Elizabeth and Anna Maria, his wives, 342; Richard, of Akehead, 344, 346, 348, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363; of London, 362; of Ouseburn, Yorkshire, 353, 354, 355; Robert, of New England, 343; Robert, parish clerk of Dalston, 345, 346, 347, 348, 362; of the Gill, 343, 362
- Thomlinson: Dr. Robert, A. iii., 49; xv., 343, 344, 345, 346, 350, 355, 356, 358, 359, 360, 361, 413; ordination of, 361; rector of Whickham, 344; vice-principal of Edmund's Hall, 361; lecturer of St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, 362; married Martha Ray, 362; founder of library, Newcastle, 350-357; memoir of, x., 59-77, 80-86; P. i., 91, 106; Thomas, and wife Katherine (née Peat), A. xv., 344; of Dalston, 345, 348; of Gateshead, 344, 345, 348, 349; William, of Bromfield, 341; brass of, and of Margaret, his wife, 342; of Gateshead, 344, 345, 347, 349, 350, 352, 355, 356; lessee of coal mines at Gateshead and Whickham, 349; married a daughter of Thomas Grey of Hebburn and Barbara, widow of John Blaxton, 349; of Newcastle, 340; of Ouseburn, Yorkshire, 355 (see also Tomlyngson)
- Thomlinson library, A. xv., 350, 356, 357
- Thomlyn's Ing, A. xv., 352
- Thomlyngsman, William, A. xv., 352
- Thomlyngson, John, of Yorkshire, A. xv., 352; William, 352; of Wolviston, 352; William, and William Inskip, farmers of bishop's mines at Gateshead, 188
- Thompson: family, owners of Bromfield, Cumberland, A. ii., 173; pedigree of, 176; Mr., of Jarrow, flints from, A. v., 102; Rev. Anchor, master of B.V.M. hospital, Newcastle, xv., 202; exhibits charters, etc., relating to Virgin Mary hospital, Newcastle, P. iv., 287; Edward, vicar of Slaley, A. xvi., 342; presents a pincushion of 1662, vii., 78; presents local prints, 81; George, minister of Slaley, xvi., 342; Rev. G. Selby, donor of patent to Alnham, P. iv., 235; George H., iii., 386; exhibits Japanese mirror, iv., 212; rapier, 205; on rock markings at Morwick, ii., 182; H., A. iii., 128; Henry, presents constables' staves and shackles, A. xv., xiii.; P. iv., 260; on wardens' books of St. Nicholas's, Newcastle, 410; of Esholt, A. xv., 357, 358; Frances, daughter of, 357; Isaac, his plan of Newcastle, v., 117; plan of the manor of Tynemouth, xii., 172; James, junr., elected, P. v., 183; John, A. iii., 8, 9; York silversmith, A. xvi., 265; P. iii., 274; Lucy, a reputed witch, A. xiii., 116; Robert, barber-surgeon of Newcastle, xv., 238; Thomas, a schismatical minister, 190; William, xvi., 342
- Thor, hammer of, on coins, A. vii., 67
- Thorabby, John, A. iii., 32
- Thoral, John, A. iii., 62, 65
- Thoresby, Archbishop, P. iv., 85
- Thoresby's 'Ducatus Leodiensis,' A. xv., 351, 356
- Thorganby, Thomlinsons of, A. xv., 349, 350, 353
- Thorn, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Thorn, Bernard Gilpin's, P. iv., 189
- Thorne, Thomas, elected, P. v., 4
- Thorneley, John Trollope of, A. xv., 191
- Thornell, Lawrence, P. iii., 9; of Darlington, A. xv., 84
- Thorneyburn, near Kirkley, A. xv., 158n
- Thorngraston, A. i., 258; find of Roman coins, A. iii., 258, 269; xv., 94
- Thornumbald, J. F. Butter of, gave cup to Hedon, P. iv., 83
- Thornhill, will of John Amyas of, A. xv., 299
- Thornhopeburn, A. iv., 37, 44
- Thornley, near Kelloe, A. iii., 84; forfeited land at, 25
- Thornly little tower in good repair, 1541, A. xiv., 38
- Thornton, vill de, A. iii., 94; tower 1561, in ruins since 1513, A. xiv., 53; hall, ii., 81; P. ii., 310; in Yorkshire, deeds about, A. ii., 408, 409; Watlaas, church bells of, A. v., 12; P. v., 205
- Thornton: family papers, A. ii., 93-98; of York, strengthened wall of north transept, Beverley Minster, P. iv., 90; arms of, P. v., 21; impaled at Chip-

- chase, A. xiv., 414; on Sedgfield bell, xvi., 392; P. iii., 426; Jane, A. xvi., 132; John, abstract of title deeds of, relating to rectories and tithes of Bywell St. Andrew and Slaley, 342; of Netherwiton, A. iii., 121, 122; A. xvi., 102; Lieut.-col. John, taken near Cartington, xiv., 402; Leonard, of Shilbottle, xvi., 372; Nicholas, suit against, to set aside case, 131; Roger, A. iii., 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31, 119; A. xiii., 16; xv., 180; bequest of, to V.M. hospital, Newcastle, 195; and William Chauncellor, commission to, to levy subsidies in Newcastle, 190; and Agnes, his wife, brass of, in All Saints' church, Newcastle, 78; P. iii., 327; iv., 163, 203; Rev. J. T. Fowler on, 214; W. H. Knowles on, 213; J. G. Waller on, 171n; A. Oliver presented photo-lithograph of, 169
- Thorold, Edmund, of Berwick, P. v., 162
- Thorp, use of the word, A. x., 184
- Thorp, Archdeacon, P. v., 47; Charles, curate of Blanchland, A. xvi., 306; Robert, P., 312; clerk of the peace, his seal, A. xiii., 220
- Thorpe, R. Swarley, P. iii., 252; exhibits Roman bronze fibula, 276
- Thorpe Arches, Yorkshire, grant of lands in, A. ii., 409; Thewles (see Grindon)
- Thracians, first cohort of, A. viii., 251; xii., 12
- 'Three Centuries of Derbyshire Annals,' Cox's, P. v., 253
- 'Three-field' system of cultivation, A. xvi., 122
- 'Three Half Moons,' Rothbury, A. xv., 72
- Three Kings,' The holy, A. xv., 289
- Threlkeld, A. i., 7
- Threlkeld, Christopher, constable of Warkworth, A. xiv., 425
- Throcklawe, Robert de, A. iii., 15
- Throckley, vill de, A. iii., 94; colliery, A. xi., 285
- Throllope, David, constable of Prudhoe, A. xiv., 203 (see also Trollop)
- Thronthjem, church law of Archbishop John of, A. xv., 272; Orkneys in archbishopric of, 273; St. Olaf buried at, 279
- Thropple, A. i., 260
- Thropton, Sokem in, A. iii., 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112; bastle house at, P. ii., 269; tower at 1415, A. xiv., 17; 1541, 44, 61; hold at 1509, 24; Mr. Mitford, priest at, P. v., 74
- Thropton, John de, and Isabella, proprietors in Offerton, A. ii., 276, 281, 282
- 'Through England on a Side Saddle in the time of William and Mary, being the diary of Celia Fiennes,' A. xv., 268n
- Thrum, the, Rothbury, A. xv., 151
- Thruponiana, A. ix., 24
- Thrush Island, Holy Island, P. iii., 409
- Thruston wells, near Longwiton, A. viii., 71; tradition connected with, 71
- Thurlo, Rev. E. S., rector of Houghton-le-Spring, P. iv., 189
- Thursby, Robert, P. iii., 291
- Thyngden, John de, A. iv., 69
- Thynnes, Sir John, papers, P. iv., 283
- Tibay, Hugh de, A. ii., 33; Robert de, 33
- Tibenham, Fulco de, A. iv., 234, 235; Hugh de, 248
- Tiberius Claudius Cogidubnus, A. xi., 91
- Tiberius, A. xv., 318n; arch of, xiii.; drawings of, presented, P. iv., 253
- Tideswell, Derbyshire, Robert Pursglove, bishop of Hull, a native of, P. iv., 78
- Tidforth, bishop of Hexham, A. vi., 196
- 'Tidaregning, Primstaven og Maerkdagene, om Forfaedresældste,' Munch's, A. xv., 272
- Tiffen, Mrs., P. ii., 115
- Tiles, Roman, A. i., 238; at South Shields, P. i., 38; glazed, with *fleur-de-lis*, iv., 90
- Till, bridge over, A. iii., 210, 229; passage of, by Surrey before Flodden fight, xvi., 23, 359; fords on, 23n
- Till, Thomas, presents old keys, P. iv., 37; exhibits carved oak bracket from 'Crown and Thistle,' Newcastle, 38
- Tilmouth: chapel, A. xiii., 321; dedication, 342; tower destroyed in 1496, xiv., 22, 29; 1561, 52
- Tim Tunbely,' 'The letters of,' A. xv., 209n
- Timbrell, Robert, London silversmith, A. xvi., 264; P. iv., 247
- 'Times,' the, quoted, A. xv., 225
- Tin and lead mines, A. xi., 93
- Tinelier, Thomas, A. iv., 49
- Tinctore, Petro, A. iii., 83
- Tindale, Thomas, gunner at Wark, A. xiv., 357 (see also Tynedale)
- Tindall, Edward, on tobacco pipes, A. v., 103
- Tinder box, the, and its practical successor, A. vii., 217; presented, P. iii., 186
- Tindle, Thomas, his house licensed for public worship, A. xv., 154
- Tinmouth (see Tynemouth)
- Tippet of fur, worn by a priest, A. xv., 82
- Tiptoft, arms of, P. iv., 46
- Tirling pin, Ovingham rectory, P. iii., 168
- Tirwhit, A. ii., 220; priory of, 220

- Tirwhit, Adam de, *A. ii.*, 220; Agnes de, 220; John de, *A. i.*, 64, 66; Michael de, *A. ii.*, 220
- Tison: family, *A. iii.*, 130-136; German, *A. iii.*, 34; Gisbriht, 34; Richard, 33, 34; William, 33, 34
- Tithe of coal mines, dispute about, *A. xv.*, 188
- Titius Primus, *A. xii.*, 44
- Titlington, little tower at 1541, *A. xiv.*, 42
- Tittory, Tittory, Benjamin, buried in his garden, *A. xvi.*, 192; Daniel, *viii.*, 113, 224; David, 123
- Titus, coins of, *A. x.*, 276; Aelius, *P. iv.*, 157; Atticus Tutor, *A. vii.*, 191, 192; Domitius Cosconianus, *viii.*, 4; dedicates tablet to Coventina, 9; remarks on reading of inscription on tablet, 37; Flavius Secundus, *xii.*, 62
- Tivoli, the limes of, *A. xvi.*, 332
- Tizacke, Peregrine, buried, *A. xvi.*, 192; Abagail, buried, 192; tombstone of, 192 (see also Tyzack)
- Toad said to have been found in stone at Chillingham, *A. iii.*, 1, 42, 164, 169, 277
- Toasting branks, *P. iii.*, 156, 161, 169, 338; irons, etc., presented, *iv.*, 74
- Tobacco: prices of English and Spanish, *A. i.*, 108; box, *P. ii.*, 334; presented, *iv.*, 205; of brass, found at Ryehill, Rothbury, *A. xv.*, *xii.*; 17th century Dutch, exhibited, *P. v.*, 74; with arms of Sir Francis Drake, *ii.*, 334; pipes, *A. iii.*, *vii.*; found in gravel, *v.*, 103; *P.*, 244; stopper, leaden, *x.*, 188; exhibited, *P. i.*, 332
- Toce, son of Toce, gift of land at Durham to nuns of Newcastle, *A. xv.*, 180
- Todd, J. Stanley, *P. iii.*, 435; Thomas, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, *A. xiii.*, 102
- Todholes, *A. ii.*, 331
- Todridge farm, holy well on, *A. viii.*, 69
- Toftburne, *A. ii.*, 337, 338
- Toggesden, vill de, *A. iii.*, 94
- Toggesden, Will de, *A. ii.*, 218; *iii.*, 100; [Togesen], William de, constable of Warkworth, receives treasure from Hugh de Roubire, *A. xiv.*, 91, 140
- Togodumnus, *A. iv.*, 324
- Togston, *A. iv.*, 229; ancient farms in, *A. xvi.*, 154 (see also Toggesden)
- Tokisdene, William de, *A. iii.*, 103, 105
- Toledo, archbishop of, introduced festival of Nativity, *A. xv.*, 281
- Toleration Act of 1689, The, *A. xv.*, 153
- Tolfihn, Runie inscription of, *A. iii.*, 67
- Toller, Richard, and Isabella, his wife, St. John's, Micklegate, York, *P. iv.*, 61
- Tombs, Roman, found at York, *A. xii.*, 296; High Rochester, *P. ii.*, 329
- Tombstones in Ford churchyard, *P. v.*, 66; Haughton-le-Skerne churchyard, *iv.*, 56; Roman, in the Carlisle museum, *A. xii.*, 205; at South Shields, *P. ii.*, 7
- Tomemuth, the Team, *A. x.*, 98
- Tomlinson, G. W., of Huddersfield, *A. xv.*, 349; W. W., *P. ii.*, 324; *iii.*, 437; on the castle library, *v.*, 26
- Tomlinson's 'Cullercoats,' *A. xvi.*, 281
- Tomson, Johannes, medieval gravecover inscribed, *P. iv.*, 34
- Tonge, George, *A. iii.*, 98; Robert de, *iv.*, 89
- Topcliffe, *A. iii.*, 237; *iv.*, 163, 166; castle and Thorpfield, 192, 214, 215, 217, 218; church, 185, 188; Flemish brass at, *xv.*, 80; the fourth earl of Northumberland killed at, *P. iv.*, 89
- Topling, John, *A. xvi.*, 342
- Toronto, university of, elected, *P. v.*, 191
- Torp, *P. iv.*, 84
- Torp, Galfrid de, *A. ii.*, 306, 310
- Torrington, John de, benefactor of Blanchland, *A. xvi.*, 297
- Torvelstorp, *P. iv.*, 84
- Tosson, British bronze swords discovered near, *A. xv.*, 35; tower, *xiv.*, 392; sometimes called a pele, 61; Mickle, *A. iii.*, 95; Little, *ii.*, 220; *iii.*, 95
- Tossonburgh, British burials in, *A. xv.*, 24
- Tosti, earl of Northumberland, fortress of, at Tynemouth, *A. ii.*, 2
- Tostig, brother of Harold II., *P. iv.*, 66
- 'Touchstone,' Sheppard's, *A. xvi.*, 127, 133
- Toulouse, *P. ii.*, 59; churches, 60; museum, 60
- Tournay, siege of, *A. xvi.*, 352; surcoat of James IV. sent to, 371
- Tours, treaty of, *A. xiv.*, 432; St. Martin, bishop of, *xv.*, 284
- 'Towder, Saint,' *A. xvi.*, 356n
- Tower, coat of building a, 1541, *A. xiv.*, 36
- Towertay, Towertye, *A. ix.*, 25, 31; *P. ii.*, 205; British urn from, *iv.*, 8
- Towneley, Charles, brass of, St. John's, Micklegate, York, *P. iv.*, 61; Nicholas, sheriff, *A. vi.*, 101
- Township, characteristics of, *A. xvi.*, 125
- Towton, Henry, earl of Northumberland, killed at battle of, *P. iv.*, 64; moor, silver ring found on, *A. i.*, 122
- Trafford hill, *A. ii.*, 72, 86, 100
- Traherne, Benjamin, silversmith, *A. xvi.*, 264; *P. iii.*, 291
- Trajan, reign of, *A. ix.*, 226; *xi.*, 103; operations in Germany, *ix.*, 156; coins of, *vi.*, 191; *viii.*, 48; *x.*, 2, 137, 278; Decius, coins of, *x.*, 292

Trajan's bridge over the Danube, A. x., 3; column, 20; figures from, xi., 213; drawings of, presented, P. i., 111  
 Transactions, exchange of, P. ii., 38; publication of, i., 81, 87, 176, 197, 199; of Berwickshire Naturalists' Club, quoted, A. xv., 38; of Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian Society, 323n, 347; P. iv., 92  
 Transfiguration, representation of, on shell, P. iv., 211  
 Transmarinae, Matres (see Matres)  
 Transmawr, cross at, A. xiii., 258  
 Treasure Trove, P., 156  
 Treasurer's annual statements and balance sheets, 1882, P. i., 2; 1883, 115; 1884, A. xi., viii.-ix.; P. ii., 5; 1885, A. xii., iv.-v; P. ii., 159; 1886, A. xii., xiv.-xv.; P. iii., 3; 1887, A. xiii., x.-xv.; P. iii., 232; 1888, iv., 5; 1889, A. xv., xvi.-xvii.; P. iv., 196; 1890, A. xv., xviii.-xxii.; 1891, xlvi.-xlvi.; P. v., 137; 1892, A. xvi., ii.-iv.; P. vi., 3; 1893, A. xvi., xxii.-xxv.; P. vi., 136  
 Trebonianus Gallus, coin of, A. viii., 267  
 Tredflore, Adam, A. xv., 180  
 Trefoil, slipped, silversmith's mark, P. iv., 183  
 Trench, John, A. xvi., 275  
 Trenchem, Alan, A. ii., 308  
 Tretlington, vill de, A. iii., 94 (see also Trittlington)  
 Trevelyan, Arthur, A. iii., 150, 151, 152; Sir C. E., P. ii., 163; on a discovery of bronze implements, A. ix., 52; address at Wallington, P. i., 81; obituary notice of, ii., 263; memoir of, by Dr. Bruce, A. xii., 150; Sir Charles, donor of bells to Cambo, P. iv., 154; Sir George, A. ii., 176; Sir John, iii., 76; donor of cup to Cambo church, P. iv., 158; account of a Roman ring found at Hunnum (Halton Chesters), and of a figure of Neptune found at Procolitia (Carrawburgh), A. i., 203; Raleigh, A. xvi., 132; Walter, 132  
 Trevelyan, Sir W. C., A. xi., 166; on the court party in the House of Commons in 1677, A. i., 173; communicates Thornton family papers, ii., 93; indenture between Walter, bishop of Durham, and the master of university college, 99; Lambert pedigree, 101; on Roman remains on the coast of Durham, 110; indenture respecting lady's clothing in 1388, 113; copy of a letter from Queen Elizabeth to Frederick II. of Denmark, 120; on a sculpture at Bridlington church, Yorkshire, 168; on the tomb of Philippa, Queen of Denmark, 169;

accounts of the rectory of Bromfield, 171; letters relating to the Nevilles, 199; on a cairn at Netherwitton, 207; household expences of Lord Wharton, 224; letters respecting the nunnery of St. Bartholomew, Newcastle, 269; account of three inscribed stones presented by him, iii., 139; extracts from a Bede roll, iv., 1; notes on songs of Faroe, 15; his enamelled cup and celt and ring mould, 102; communication respecting Major Sowle, A. i., 67; Roman altars presented by, 227, 233; contributes will of Lady Blackett, iii., 31; on Higham dykes, vi., 88; on Herpath, 89; abstract of the inventory of the goods of William More, esq., of Bank Hill, 104; exhibits local muni-ments, vii., 204; donor of paten to Cambo church, P. iv., 158  
 Trèves, MS. life of St. Cuthbert at, A. xvi., 83; holy coat of, 450 (see also Trier)  
 Trevor, bishop of Durham, A. xii., 142; arms of, P. iii., 361; consecrated St. Ann's chapel, Newcastle, A. xii., 213; homage fees paid to, P. v., 72; Sir Thomas, judge of assize, A. i., 130, 162  
 'Trewé Knountre,' A. xvi., 358n, *et seq.*  
 Trehitt, Smart of, P. iv., 193; Low, strong tower of, A. xv., 146; [Trewit], Nether, A. iii., 95; tower at 1415, A. xiv., 17; 1541, 44  
 Trehitt, Christopher, A. xvi., 198; Cuthbert, of Houghton-le-Spring, will of, 208; George and Joseph, recusants, 199; John, donor of plate to Longhorsley church, P. iv., 183; Sir Thomas, prior of Hartlepool, A. xvi., 201; William, confined in Tynemouth castle, 200; will of, 200  
 Trewyck, John de, A. iii., 72; A. i., 29; ii., 12; Thomas, son and heir of, A. iv., 326, 327  
 Triads of goddesses, worshipped by Germans and Kelts, A. xv., 318  
 'Tribunus Militum,' at Lyons, A. xv., 319  
 Trier, Germany, exchange of publications with Archaeological Society of, P. iv., 268 (see also Trèves)  
 Trifford, Alexander de, A. xv., 203  
 Trihamton, Ralph de, A. ii., 221  
 Trimdon church, P. iii., 414; early low-side window in, 414; inventory of plate, &c., at, 414; communion plate of, A. xvi., 266; P. iii., 414  
 Tring, Henry Gay of, presented large mace to Hedon, Yorkshire, P. iv., 83

- Trinity house, Newcastle, P. iii., 326; origin of, 327; silver tankard, 327; chapel, 329; loan from master of, to museum, i., 324
- Trinity, representation of, P. iv., 59, 60, 63, 77; v., 174; inscription on bell at Barnard Castle to, iii., 384; Easington, 247; at Sedgfield, 426; on the Middleton cross, iv., 132; chantries of the, 185
- Trinity Monday, meeting day of Morpeth Tanners' Company, A. xvi., 54
- Trinobantes, A. iv., 263, 324
- Triquetra, the, on coins, A. vii., 71
- Tristram, Rev. Canon H. B., vicar of Greatham, P. iv., 16; and mummy wheat, A. xv., 122
- Tritlington, A. iv., 235; A. iii., 101; lease of land at, by Sir John Purles, chantry priest at Chester-le-Street, P. v., 185 (see also Tretlington)
- Tritogoneia, A. viii., 149
- Trivet, Nicholas, extract from chronicle of, relative to submission of John Baliol, A. xv., 191
- Trobe, Henry, A. iv., 3, 4
- Trockelawe, de, A. i., 47; [Trokelaue], Robert de, A. ii., 311
- Trollop, Major, taken near Cartington, A. xiv., 402; Francis, incumbent of Our Lady's chantry, Houghton-le-Spring, P. iv., 190; John, A. iii., 187; John de, A. iii., 59; John, of Thorneley, and lands in Ufferton and Myckley, A. xv., 191; Robert, builder of Newforth, Holy Island, P. iii., 406; monument of, 357; P., 19 (see also Throllope)
- Tropton, A. iii., 101 (see also Thropton)
- Trotter, Rev. Canon, P. ii., 11; presents a large collection of brass rubbings, A. xv., xiii.; P. iv., 260; police constable, presents stone celt, v., 10; Henry, A. ii., 132; Margaret, 187; Robert, 185
- Trotters, several of the, taken near Wark, A. xiv., 345
- Trotton, Sussex, one of earliest English brasses at, A. xv., 88
- Troughend, tower of 1415, A. xiv., 18; township of, xvi., 148; ancient farms in, 154; stone celt discovered near, P. iii., 321; Spearman's notes on family of, 322; Reeds of, 389
- Troughwen, A. ii., 327, 328, 331
- Trueman, William, A. ii., 65; contributes Lumley letters, 109; report of pitmen's strike at Newbottle, 111; Washington letters, 120; first mantua makers in Durham, 165; the blacksmiths and cutlers of Durham, 171; baking in Durham, 216; order of mayor and aldermen of Newcastle to the Company of Masons, iii., 26; on beacons in 1804, v., 162; on election favours and chairs in Durham, 163
- Truncagium, A. xiv., 230, 312n
- Trundle bed, A. xiv., 319n
- Trurant or Trewent, Rev. Thomas, A. xiii., 33, 34, 36; will of, 37
- Tubantii, or Tubantes, A. x., 155
- Tuda, Bishop, A. i., 149, 181
- Tudor, Lady Mary, A. i., 121, 122
- Tufton family, A. i., 9, 12, 13, 15, 19
- Tuggal, remains of Norman church, P. iv., 245; neglected condition of, iii., 201; lacked communion cup in 1578, iv., 245; [Tughall], the family of St. Cuthbert at, A. xiv., xv., 2
- Tughall, Robert de, A. i., 29, 30; iv., 69
- Tuihanti, A. x., 153, 155, 161
- Tullius Valerius, A. iv., 58
- Tullus, A. i., 251; Caius Valerius, xii., 24
- Tully, Dorothy, donor of cup to Middleton-in-Teesdale, P. iv., 247; arms of, 247
- Tumbler, George Swan, a grant to, A. xiv., 424
- Tumbrel, the, A. xvi., 216
- Tumuli, A. vii., 12; x., 17, 18
- Tungrians, in garrison at Cambeck fort, A. ii., 80; country of the, A. x., 152; cohort of, i., 255, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265; first cohort of, A. ii., 82; A. x., 149; xii., 16, 58, 59, 60, 79, 85; xv., 332; second cohort of, A. ii., 82; A. xv., 103
- Tunnocelum, A. iv., 90, 268; A. x., 245, 247; signification of name, viii., 54; probable site of, 54, 93, 165, 290
- Tunnoe, Richard (?), bellfounder, P. iii., 168
- Tunstall, family, A. i., 204, 209, 212, 213; museum and library, 215; Bishop, his death and burial, iv., 44; Sir Bryan, iii., 214, 217, 218; the stainless knight, xvi., 13, 27, 366; slain, 29, 34, 366; Cuthbert, deprivation of, xv., 167; Sir Richard, seizes Bamburgh, xiv., 253; William, xv., 219; Sir William, constable of Bamburgh, xiv., 253
- 'Tu petre pulsatus perversos mitiga flatus,' bell inscription, P. iv., 188
- Tupper, Martin F., and mummy wheat, A. xv., 109
- Turanian people, A. xii., 262
- Turbo, a Roman, P. ii., 153
- Turf hotel, Newcastle, and Roman Wall, P. iv., 28
- Turgot, prior of Durham, A. xv., 169
- Turkeby, Robert de, A. iv., 232; Roger de, 227
- Turk's head, Rothbury, P. iv., 41

- Turnbull, George, exhibits picture of a salmon poaching expedition, P. iv., 284; Thomas, a Scottish prisoner at Chillingham, A. xiv., 298
- Turner: family, A. v., 77-78; lessees of the New Castle, iv., 73, 85, 101; Andrew, vicar of Slaley, xvi., 342; Caleb, of North Shields, 275; Abigail, wife of, 275; John, A. iii., 128, 129; John Chrichloe, 43; J. M. W., drawings by, of Streatham castle, P. iii., 380; Thomas Hudson, copies of various records communicated by, A. iii., 1, 18, 30, 51, 82, 97; Rev. William, A. vii., 267; xi., 166; on a silver ring found on Towton moor, A. i., 122
- Turnpike roads, introduction of, A. iii., 238
- Turpin, family, A. xi., 254, 256, 257, 260; Nicholas, A. iii., 24, 114; Richard, lawsuit with the prior of Tynemouth, A. xi., 253
- Turrets: on the Roman Wall, excavation of, A. vii., 256; discovery of, ix., 234; xv., 93; P. i., 49, 91; v., 157; at Blackcarts farm, i., 278, 281; Brunton, A. ix., 235; xv., 93; P. i., 266; on Walltown crags, A. x., 57; excavation of, P. v., 182
- Turriolum? and turrelus at Morpeth, A. xiv., 112
- Turris, usual term for a Norman keep, A. xiv., 5
- Turwin siege, A. iv., 202, *et seq.*
- Tuscans, inquiry into the origin of literature and art among the ancient, by J. MacGregor, A. ii., 339, *et seq.*
- 'Tutamen Regis Solamen Gregis,' bell inscription, P. v., 247
- Tuxford, A. xvi., 115
- Tweddall, Robert, tombstone, A. xvi., 180
- Tweed, river, fishings in, A. iv., 297; St. Cuthbert and Eata retired to banks of, A. xvi., 86; Examford on, 89; and Till, visit to vales of, P. v., 49
- Tweedie, Walter, silver-smith, A. xvi., 265
- Tweedmouth, A. iv., 299, *et seq.*; King John's castle at, A. xiv., 6; two little towers at 1541, 37; still fishery at, A. iv., 312, 313; church, dedicated to St. Boswell, A. xiii., 342; xv., 186; communion plate, xvi., 259, 262; P. iv., 266, 274; official order of Dr. Eden concerning, 266; Mr. Cripps on cup, 274; registers, 266; bell, 266
- Twelfth day, A. xv., 289
- Twentieth Legion, badge of the, A. xiii., 367
- Twissell, Twyzel, A. iii., 164; haugh, 203; bridge, 212, 231, 232, 234, 235, 283; xvi., 18, 19, 22, 24, 26*n*; passage of, by English vanguard, 360; bridge described by Leland, 360; castle of 1415, xiv., 14; destroyed by Scots, 1496, 22, 38; bridge and tower mentioned by Leland, 28; tower in ruins, 1551, 1561, 52; Barmoor and, distance between, xvi., 19*n*; 'Forth,' 36
- Two-field system of cultivation, A. xvi., 122
- Two spies, brass alms dishes representing the, P. iii., 225, 244, 399; iv., 45, 136
- Twyford-on-Aln, synod at, A. xvi., 88
- Twysden's 'Decem Scriptores,' A. xv., 169
- Tycoch, Roman milestone found at, A. ix., 226
- Tydi, St. Cuthbert with, sailed down Solway, A. xvi., 87
- Tykehill, Roger de, grants land in Gateshead, A. xv., 189; grant to, by Matilda de Urpath, 189
- Tyler, Basil, bellfounder, P. iii., 306; William, sheriff, A. vi., 100; Sir Wm., receiver and porter of Bamburgh, xiv., 258*n*
- Tydney, Sir Philip, A. iii., 214, 225
- Tynbershaweburne, A. iii., 154
- Tyndale-Biscoe, Mrs., presented banner of William de Tyndale, P. v., 150
- Tyne Commissioners, A. ii., 333; loan of altar, bronze sword, etc., P. iii., 233; lend Roman bronze ewer from Tyne, 253
- Tyne fisheries, A. iv., 306, 319; A. xv., 185, 186; xvi., 130
- Tyne head, A. i., 104, 105, 129; storm at, 114
- Tyne, map of country between Solway and, P. v., 161
- Tyne, North, Roman bridges across, A. xv., 93; xvi., 328
- Tyne river, derivation of name, A. viii., 93; maps of, xiii., 293; Collins's, 302; P. i., 162; Fryers's, A. xv., 209; Hol-lar's, xiii., 294; Seller's, 302; Shipwright's, 296; early working of coals on banks of, viii., 167; first notice of coal trade on, 173; mouth of the, x., 100; frost on, in 1814, 126; steam boats on, xi., 9; great flood in, xii., 144; xiii., 55, 59; lighthouses on the, 204; rights of St. Cuthbert in, xv., 186; fisheries in water of, 185, 186; xvi., 130; order of Council relating to, xv., 186; islands in, 208; large number of keels on the, 210*n*; silver and bronze vessels found in the, 161, 163, 164, 165; P. ii., 279, 301; Ancient-British implements from, iii., 309; bronze sword supposed from,

- v., 160; spearhead from, i., 355; British canoe found in, 40; Roman altar found in, A. xii., 7, 8; P. i., 163; the bridges over, A. x., 1-11; xii., 147
- Tyne bridge, old, and its cellars, A. ix., 237; P. i., 46; and its story, A. xii., 135; P. ii., 327; tenements on, A. xii., 135; rentals of, 136; Hilbert's view of, 135; destruction of, 144; disputes about rebuilding, 146; Smeaton's report on, 148; hermitage on old bridge, xiii., 11, 16; Dr. Bruce on, x., 1; indulgences for repair of, xv., 185; model of, P. iii., 51; lands belonging to chantry in St. Thomas's chapel on, A. xv., 185; swing bridge, xii., 147; foundation medal, P. ii., 333
- Tyndale, Tyndale, A. i., 23, 45; condition of, at 1541, xiv., 49; liberties of, A. i., 152; Scottish possessions in, iv., 212; thieves, 181; A. xvi., 151; limits of, v., 125; barons of, their arms, 157; (North), iii., 147, 175, 261; and the Borders in the 16th century, v., 118; gold ornament from, vi., 48; ancient remains in, 13; antiquities in, xiii., 252; P. ii., 151; ancient iron workings in, 54
- Tyndale, Tindal, Adam de, A. ii., 308, 311, 312; A. x., 39; arms of, 41; Dionisia de, A. iii., 77; Emma, of Dilston, A. xi., 182; Helewisa, A. ii., 307, 311; A. x., 41, 43; Robert, A. ii., 312; Thomas de, iii., 83; Walter de, lord of Dilston, 77; William, iv., 242, 245; A. i., 64; ii., 34, 35; iv., 46, 48, 76; Sir William de, banner of, presented, P. v., 50
- Tynemouth or Tinmouth, A. iv., 55, 56; P. v., 77; ancient plan and description of, A. i., 216; origin of Prior's Haven, ii., 297; grant of lands in, 410, 411; parish of, iii., 9; a terrier of lands in the manor of, A. xii., 172; P. ii., 336; examination of ministers for parish, A. xiii., 236; visit to, P. i., 255; ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154; customs, etc., of men of, 145; Roman station at, A. i., 234, 236; supposed site of Glannibanta, A. viii., 54; Roman remains found at, x., 224; altar and inscription at, A. i., 231; P. ii., 189; Saxon cross from, P. ii., 24; statement that Roman tiles found at, a mistake, A. xvi., 158n; Tosti's fortress at, xiv., 2; place of refuge in 1072, 3; siege of 1095, 3; Mowbray taken prisoner at, 233; lighthouse, xiii., 301; manor of, meaning of 'farm' in, xvi., 134; hall corn rent still paid by tenants, 134; Edward Leadbitter, steward of, 135; mill, 283; parish church, extracts from registers, 274, 280, 283; communion plate, P. iii., 19; flagon, A. xvi., 259
- Tynemouth castle, A. i., 213; iii., 54; xiii., 294; in 1415, xiv., 13; in 1583, 68; silver pipe stopper and coins of Charles I. found at, xv., xiii.; presented, P. iv., 267; payment by Mrs. Barbara Delaval for, A. xv., 219; Major Graham, deputy governor of, xvi., 274; Sir Arthur Hesilrige, governor of, 218, 220; Colonel Henry Lilburn, deputy-governor of, 218, 220; Sir Thomas Riddell, jr., governor of, 219; Major-general Skippon, governor of, 220; the plague at, 219; surrender of, 220; Duke of Northumberland and Lord Percie, his son, captain, etc., of, 224; delivered up to General Monk, 224; the eve of the Commonwealth, a civil war tract, 218, 221; P. v., 76
- Tynemouth priory, A. iv., 224, 230; A. i., 45; iv., 59, 92, 93; arms of, P. iv., 184; convent of, A. xvi., 183; chartulary of, 145; prior and convent of, own coal mines, viii., 174; grant leases of coal mines at Elswick, 178; complaint of, against Newcastle for trespass, 187; copy of commission appointed respecting trespass, 202; given to monks of Jarrow, x., 208; destruction of, 90; tithes of Bywell St. Andrew conveyed to, xi., 13; law-suit of prior of, with Richard Turpin, 253; dispute respecting, xiii., 93; tenement in Newcastle, xv., 191; register of burials, 224; St. Leonard's hospital annexed to, 224; Richard de Tynemuta empowered to hear confessions of parishioners of, 185; carved spandrels at, P., 155, 167; dedication of altars in, A. xiii., 342; Delamere, prior, P. iv., 209; licence to crenellate, A. xiv., 8
- Tynemouth: and Bamberghshire mentake to flight, A. xvi., 26, 366; and Cullercoats much in fashion in 1753, xv., 129; and Newcastle, P. v., 252; and Preston manor, terrier of lands in, in 1649, A. xvi., 283; P. ii., 335; and Shields, maintenance of garrison of, iv., 6
- Tynemuta, Richard, of St. Austin, Newcastle, empowered to hear confessions from Hautwisill, etc., A. xv., 185
- Tyneside dialect, song of Solomon in the, A. xiii., 73, 74; songs, etc., Joe Wilson's, presented, P. iv., 275
- Tyroconnel, Sarah, countess of, A. xii., 227
- Tyrie & Graham, present medieval grave-



cover found in Newcastle, A. xv., xiv.; P. iv., 284  
 Tyson, German, A. ii., 221; W. H., P. ii., 246, 279  
 Tytler's 'History of Scotland,' A. xvi., 9n  
 Tyzack, Tizacke, Teswicke, or Tizziock: family, A. viii., 111-126, 222, 223, 224; Sarah Spence, presents bell to Heighington, P. iv., 188; Timothy, extracts from Gateshead vestry minutes respecting, A. viii., 226; Zechariah, of Timmouth, xvi., 275; John, son of, 279 (see also Tizack)

U

Ubaldo Alluciguoli, cardinal priest, A. xvi., 271  
 Uelsen, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Ufferton and Myckley, lands, etc., at, A. xv., 191  
 Ugbred, Sir Anthony, praises Wolsey's works at Wark, A. xiv., 344  
 Ulehild, rector of Sedgfield, A. xvi., 381  
 Ulecothe, Philip de, A. iv., 223, 238; A. iii., 76, 113; iv., 67; xiii., 113; letters of, iii., 29; ordered to stop building adulterine castle at Nafferton, xiv., 7  
 Ulfoester, Ralph de, A. iv., 240; Roger de, 244  
 Ulfcytel, A. xv., 1  
 Ulfilas, A. xvi., 213  
 Ulgham church, P. v., 22; communion plate, A. xvi., 259; P. v., 22; baldachino, 22; table monument of Anthony Romney, 23; registers, 25; churchwardens' accounts, 23  
 Ulphus, horn of, York minster, P. iv., 58  
 Ulpius, A. xv., 337; Apolinaria, xii., 45; Canalius, 9; Titianus, vii., 190, 192  
 Ulston, vill de, A. iii., 94  
 Umbo of Roman shield, A. ii., 49  
 Umfreville, Umfravil: family, A. iii., 76; A. i., 24, 35, 273, 280; iv., 65, 76, 174, 175; x., 48, 49, 50; P. i., 285; their history as to Prudhoe, A. vi., 46; arms of, xiv., 393n; effigy at Hexham, P. v., 50n; tomb, A. v., 157; Alice, A. ii., 221; Eva de, iv., 244; Gilbert de, 242; A. xiii., 307; P. iii., 181; iv., 104; has leave to keep Redesdale prisoners at Prudhoe, A. xiv., 222; Sir Ingram de, A. iii., 44; Odinel de, lord of Prudhoe, A. xiv., 199; sally of, 200; repairs the castle, 201; letters patent of, P. iii., 184; Odo de, iv., 100-102; Richard de, A. ii., 307, 308, 310, 311, 312; Robert de, 306; A. vi., 103; Sir Robert de, P. iii., 318; captain of Warkworth, A. xiv., 109

Umfrey, Thomas, A. i., 62  
 'Under the Rose,' P. v., 244  
 Undset, Dr. Ingvald, on a Runic inscription, P. iv., 157  
 University college, gift of books to, A. ii., 99  
 Unknown statements, etc., relating to SS. Cuthbert and Bede, P. iii., 442  
 Unna, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Untere Burg, A. ix., 99, 100; inscribed stones found at, 101  
 Unterheimbach, bas-relief at, A. ix., 107  
 Unthank, A. xv., 171; Christopher Hunter died at, 171; parsonage of Shotley at, xi., 184  
 Uppingham grammar school, A. xv., 91; 'School Magazine,' quoted, 91  
 Upton, William de, A. iv., 247  
 Urban VI. introduced festival of Visitation, A. xv., 277  
 Urbisaglia, epitaph found at, A. x., 316  
 Urbs Roma, coins inscribed, A. x., 303  
 'Urcoi' (Warkworth), burnt by David Bruce, A. xiv., 362n  
 Uriconium, A. ix., 221  
 Urien murdered, A. vii., 103; poem on, 103  
 Urns, cinerary, found, A. xii., 244, 246, 252, 259; xiii., 351-4; P. ii., 336, 337  
 Urpath, Matilda de, grant of land in Gateshead by, A. xv., 189  
 Urpeth, account of, and meaning of the name, A. ii., 133  
 Urse, Sir Reginald fitz-, name given to 'boggle' at Chipchase, A. xiv., 414n  
 'Use money,' A. xv., 257  
 Ushaw college, roll of prayers at, A. ii., 41; P., 222, 229; visit to, P. iv., 51; Roman altar at, 51; St. Cuthbert's ring at, 51; chalices, copes, etc., at, 51; missal formerly belonging to John Rudde, dean of Lanchester, at, A. xv., 313  
 Usher, Ann, a reputed witch, A. xiii., 116  
 Usipii, mutiny of cohort of, A. xi., 102  
 Usworth, John de, A. iii., 62, 64  
 'Vtere felix,' Roman inscription on handle of bronze, A. xv., 188; perforated on fragment of bronze, P. iv., 291  
 'Vt hora sic vita,' sundial inscription, P. v., 91  
 Uthred, A. viii., 282  
 'Utopia,' More's, A. xvi., 156  
 Utrecht, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218; treaty of, 236; university, medal of, P. ii., 216  
 'Vt tuba sic sonitu Domini conduco cohortes,' bell inscription, P. iv., 92  
 Uxellodunum = Maryport, A. x., 160; xvi., 326

## V

- Vabrius, *A.* iv., 273  
 'Vacalinehae,' on Roman inscription at Bonn, *A.* xv., 320  
 Vache, de la, arms of, *A.* xv., 86  
 Vacia, Roman tombstone to, *A.* xi., 128  
 Vagrants, whipping of female, abolished, *A.* ix., 190  
 Vaillant, V. J., on Roman pig of lead, *P.* iv., 35  
 Valburg, abbess of Heidenheim, *A.* xv., 273; day kept in England, &c., 273  
 Vale of Derwent Naturalists' Club, *P.* v., 183  
 Valence, Agnes de, *A.* iv., 244; William de, 238  
 Valena, coins of, *A.* x., 309; *P.* v., 230  
 Valentia, *A.* i., 223  
 Valentinianus, *A.* viii., 25; *I.*, coins of, ix., 199; x., 309  
 Valentinus, Julius, *P.* iii., 378  
 Valerianus, coins of, *A.* i., 79, 82; viii., 267; x., 293; junior, coin of, i., 83; Julius, xii., 90; Marius, xvi., 157  
 Valerius, *A.* xii., 74; Cassianus, century of, i., 241; xii., 22; Fronto, viii., 251; Martianus, xii., 32; Maximus, ix., 29, 213; Probinus, xii., 285; Publius, xiii., 191; Verus, century of, xii., 11  
 Valery, St., *A.* xiii., 330  
 Valetipping, tower at Bamburgh, *A.* xiv., 240, 249  
 Vallentin, 'Revue Celtique,' referred to, *A.* xv., 315n  
 Vallum of the Roman Wall, *A.* xi., 107; xvi., xxvi.; objects discovered in, 338; visit to, *P.* v., 181; theories as to, 182; near River Eden, *A.* xiii., 182; Prof. Hughes on the, 181  
 'Valpurgisnacht,' in Germany, *A.* xv., 276  
 Vanbrugh, Sir John, *A.* xii., 223; clarencieux king of arms, autograph of, *P.* iii., 284; and Seaton Delaval, *A.* xv., 143  
 Vane, Mr., *P.* v., 196, 198; Sir George, 240; monument of, in Long Benton church, iii., 288; Henry, *A.* i., 131; Sir Harry, xv., 39; Mrs. Raby, presented bells to Staindrop, *P.* iv., 249  
 Vangiones, a people of Belgic Gaul, *A.* ii., 420; first cohort of, iv., 28; *A.* i., 230; xii., 66, 67, 74; a tribune of, xv., 337  
 Vannes, *A.* xi., 142  
 Varay, John, *A.* xv., 238  
 Vardulli, *A.* i., 78, 227; xii., 44, 45; first cohort of, xv., 338  
 Varenne (see Brezé)  
 Varuna, *A.* viii., 141; worship of, 142  
 Vases found in Coventina's well at Procolitia, inscriptions on, *A.* viii., 7, 8; criticism on reading of, 35, 36  
 'Vatunims' and 'Afims,' *A.* xv., 321  
 Vaus, John, *A.* xv., 177  
 Vaux, of Gilsland, insignia of, *A.* iv., 148, *et seq.*; of Triermain, 150, 152; Robert de, 64, 65; vii., 84  
 Vavasour, Henry and Margery, *A.* iii., 97; Roger, *P.* iv., 12  
 'Veciliana, Centuria,' *A.* ix., 29  
 Veda's, Percival's 'Land of the,' *A.* xv., 44n  
 Veidang, *A.* i., 137  
 Veitch, Prof., 'A Day's Raid into Northumberland,' *P.* v., 116, William, *A.* xiii., 42  
 'Vellum Scroll, The, and the Steam-boat,' J. Clephan's, *A.* x., 126  
 Venables, Rev. Precentor, *P.* i., 250, 264  
 Vendumagus, *A.* xiii., 368  
 Veneti, the, *A.* xi., 140; naval battle with the Romans, 141; origin of, 141, 142  
 'Venetian State Papers,' *A.* xvi., 353, 355n, *et seq.*  
 'Veni,' bell inscription, *P.* v., 204  
 Venice, city of, *A.* xi., 142  
 'Venite exultemus domino,' bell inscriptions, *P.* iv., 42, 55, 185; v., 119, 184, 205, 247  
 Venlo, a Hanse town, *A.* xvi., 218  
 Venta, the river, *A.* viii., 98; (Winchester), xi., 92; altar found at, 92  
 Ventress, John, on discovery on site of V.M. hospital, Newcastle, *A.* xv., 200n; on the bells of St. Nicholas's church, Newcastle, ii., 17, 118; *P.* iii., 39n; presented vessel, i., 1; exhibits rubbings, iii., 307; exhibits bronze plaque representing Marsyas, &c., iv., 26  
 Venus, statuette of, *A.* vii., 214; *P.* iv., 58  
 Veratinum, *A.* viii., 291  
 Verca, abbess, welcomed St. Cuthbert, *A.* xvi., 92  
 Vere, Adeliza de, wife of Roger fitz-Richard, *A.* xiv., 85  
 Vere, Glyn, & Hallifax, bankers, *A.* xvi., 458, 466  
 'Verge, tenants by the,' *A.* xvi., 142  
 Verley family of Swine, *A.* iii., 136, 137  
 Verlucio, *A.* x., 151, 163  
 Vernon, Admiral, medal of, *P.* iii., 132; J. V. Gregory on, 132  
 Verona, Roman remains at, *A.* iii., 180  
 Vertera, *A.* viii., 289; [Verteras], Bowes, *A.* iv., 263, 264; called Maiden castle, 52  
 Verulam, *A.* iv., 324  
 Verus, *A.* i., 81; [or Vercurdus], Galerius, *P.* iv., 30

Veryard, Ellis, P. v., 178  
 Vesey: family, *A.* iii., 33-48, *passim*; *A.* iii., 131, 132, 133, 139, 140; Agnes de, *A.* iv., 241; Eustace de, ii., 310; iv., 223; Isabel, dame de Beaumont, Bambergh granted to, ordered to surrender, *A.* xiv., 243; John de, *A.* ii., 218, 221; iv., 231; *A.* ii., 10, 11; William de, *A.* ii., 221; *A.* iv., 65; xiii., 4; arms, iv., 185  
 'Vesica piscis,' window, P. iv., 144  
 Vespasian, *A.* i., 80; ix., 221; xi., 89, 92, 98; xiii., 375; coins of, iii., 273, 274; iv., 146; x., 276; and Titus, reverses of coins of, viii., 47  
 Vessels of silver found at Corbridge, P. i., 294; earthenware, ii., 239  
 Vestals, house of, at Rome, P. iv., 39  
 'Vestiges of Old Newcastle and Gateshead,' Boyle's, *A.* xiii., vi.; xvi., 392*n*; P. iv., 264  
 Vestments, exhibited by Dr. Charlton, *A.* vi., 34; found with St. Cuthbert's body, xiii., 279; P. iii., 295  
 Vésune, Roman tower at, P. ii., 57  
 Veteres, Dii, *A.* xii., 52, 61; xv., 317  
 Vetta, *A.* xiii., 370  
 Vettonians, *A.* xv., 226, 331; Ala of the, viii., 249, 251  
 Vetturicus, altar to, *A.* vi., 161, 168  
 Vexillatio, on Roman inscriptions, *A.* xvi., 324; Legionis VI., xii., 72; Leg. XXII., 73; Germanae, &c., xv., 329; Leg. VI.V.P.F., 337; XXVV., 337  
 Via principalis at Saalburg, *A.* ix., 135; vicinalis, *A.* i., 208  
 Viales, Matres, *A.* xv., 326, 338  
 Vicars, Thomas, donor of patens to Staindrop, P. iv., 248  
 Vice, *A.* xiv., 174*n*  
 Vicellius Messor, *A.* xv., 334  
 Vick, R. W., elected, P. iv., 241  
 Vickerson, J., pewterer, P. v., 46  
 Victa, *A.* xiii., 370  
 Victor, tombstone to, *A.* x., 314; Prof. Beal on, 317; Julius, i., 258, 260; xii., 67, 84; xv., 337  
 Victor, pope, *A.* xvi., 86  
 Victoria, Queen, jubilee of, *A.* xiii., v.  
 Victorina, *A.* viii., 263  
 Victorinus, *A.* i., 79, 83; viii., 262; ix., 217; coins of, viii., 275; x., 295  
 Victory, figure of, from Risingham, *A.* iv., 21; figures of, *A.* i., 224, 241, 242; xii., 21, 34, 37, 45; Stanwix, P., 161; altars to, *A.* xii., 61; found at Maryport, vii., 191, 192  
 'Victrix casta fides,' motto on brasses, *A.* xv., 81, 84  
 Vicus Aurelii, *A.* ix., 97, 99; origin of, 108

Vidang, or Reading = 'campus sylvestris,' *A.* i., 255  
 Vienna, Roman figure found in, P. v., 35; sword of Charlemagne in imperial treasury of, *A.* xv., 217*n*  
 Vieux, Roman inscription at, *A.* i., 78  
 Vigeans, Saint, Forfarshire, monument at, *A.* xiii., 257  
 Vigmund, styca of, P. iii., 405; moneyers of, as given by Ruding, *A.* iii., 105; as found on the Hexham coins, 105  
 Vikings, the, invade Northumbria, *A.* x., 97, 98; ship, Canon Franklin on, P. iii., 172  
 Vilers, Johan de, *A.* xv., 203  
 Villa Real, account of a stone vault and urn discovered at, *A.* ii., 315  
 Villa de St. George, *A.* xiii., 248  
 Village community, traces of, at Corbridge, P. iii., 139; Seeböhm's book on, *A.* xvi., 122, 123, *et seq.*, 130; Gomme's, 123*n*, 130*n*; Maine's, 140*n*; manor and township from the, 121  
 Village: feasts and fairs, when held, *A.* xiii., 310; legends of a Northumbrian, P. v., 28  
 'Village, The Happy,' *A.* xvi., 295  
 'Villeinage in England,' Prof. Vinogradoff's, *A.* xvi., 123*n*  
 Villiers, Edward, *A.* i., 198, 199  
 Vincent, Edward, silversmith, *A.* xvi., 265; P. iii., 424  
 Vincentius, *A.* viii., 10  
 Vindobala, *A.* i., 250; *A.* x., 153; xi., 242; altars and bath at, *A.* iv., 5; Roman stones from, *A.* i., 261, 263; xii., 11, 12, 18, 20, 34, 81; P. ii., 196; find of coins at, v., 1  
 Vindolana, *A.* i., 129, 209; iv., 143; P. ii., 65, 88, 206; sepulchral inscription found at, *A.* i., 208; milestone at, *A.* ix., 223; xi., 131; Roman stones from, i., 242; xii., 22, 23, 52; xiii., 367; P., 44, 180, 242 (see also Chesterholm)  
 Vindomora, *A.* i., 118; iv., 266, 294; *A.* viii., 97 (see also Eborchester)  
 Vinegar Hill, battle of, *A.* xv., 71  
 Viners, Sir Ralph de, *A.* iii., 44  
 Vines, Prof. Sydney, on plant at Chesters, P. iv., 164  
 Vinogradoff, *A.* xvi., 125, 145*n*; and customs of ancient communities, 123*n*; on strips in arable fields, 139  
 Vinovium, Vinovia, *A.* i., 118; iv., 292, 294; *A.* x., 153; votive tablet found at, viii., 247; altar found at, ix., 169; inscription on tablet found near, *A.* i., 142; Dr. Hooppell on the results of the exploration of, *A.* ix., 191; Roman intaglio from, P. ii., 103; J. W. Taylor

- presents plans of, etc., iii., 185; Dr. Hooppell presents description of, v., 183 (see also Binchester)
- Viollet-le-Duc, on 'meurtrières,' A. xiv., 153n; adaptation of Warkworth donjon by, 156n
- Vipond, or Vipont, name of, P. iv., 302
- Virgin Mary, P. iii., 40, 79, 133; usual sign of, on staves, a crown, A. xv., 277; coronation of the, 79; P. iii., 358; ascension of the, A. xvi., 280; annunciation, 280, 294; nativity of the, 281; conception of, 286; St. Joachim, father of, 286; St. Anne, mother of, 286; purification of the, 292; Blanchland abbey dedicated to, xvi., 296
- Virgin, chantry of the, Gateshead church, admission of John Hunton to, A. xv., 187
- Virginal, A. xiv., 319n
- Virius Lupus, A. viii., 251
- Virocidum, A. iv., 110, 118, 268; A. vii., 195; supposed site of, viii., 55, 291; signification of name, 56
- Viscount, family of, A. xiv., 168
- Visitation of the Virgin, the, festival of, introduced by Urban VI., A. xv., 277
- Visitations, Archdeacon's, P. iv., 52, 243, 298, 201, 302; heralds, of Durham, A. xv., 343, 344; Yorkshire, Glover's, 343; Flower's, 354
- Visiting card of Dorothy Forster (?), P. iii., 395
- Vitality of seeds, A. xv., 103
- Vitiris, Deus, A. xii., 69
- 'Vitris,' or 'Veteris,' A. i., 249, 266
- 'Voco veni precare,' bell inscription, P. iv., 274; v., 247
- Vocontiorum, Ala, A. xv., 338
- Voltinian tribe, A. i., 251, 252
- Volunteers, Old Coquetdale, and the False Alarm, A. xv., 64; P. iv., 206; Percy tenantry, 206
- Volusian, A. i., 260; xii., 68; coins of, viii., 267; x., 292
- Voper family, Shotley Bridge sword-makers, P. iv., 198
- Voreda, A. xii., 110
- Vulgate, portion of, found in the Side, Newcastle, P., 154
- W
- W., abbreviation for the *Fasti Danici* of Prof. Wormius, A. xv., 272
- W., A.G., marks on Cambo paten, P. iv., 158
- W.B., bellfounder, P. iii., 134; with *fleur de lis* below, silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 263; & I.B., Newcastle silversmiths' marks, 260
- W., B.P., silversmith, P. iv., 136
- W.E., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 264
- W., E., P. iii., 440; & H.L., silversmiths, 406
- W.G., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 264; donor of cup to St. Nicholas's, Durham, P. iv., 127
- W., H., silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 259, 263; P. iii., 221; with pellet above and below, silversmith's mark, P. iv., 50, 182; & Co., silversmiths, iii., 276; iv., 52, 140, 245, 266
- W., H.E., silversmith's initials, P. iv., 296
- W., I., silversmith, P. iv., 22, 108; linked, silversmith's mark, 133; J.R. & Newcastle silversmiths, iii., 367; iv., 140; & Co., silversmiths, 175
- W., I.F., silversmiths, P. iv., 10
- W.M., silversmith's initials, A. xvi., 264; with mullet below, silversmith's mark, P. iv., 121
- W.P. (?), with gem ring above, silversmith's mark, P. iv., 125
- Wr., silversmith, P. iii., 240
- W., T., on brass seal, P. v., 174; Newcastle silversmith, iv., 258; v., 8
- W.T., silversmith, P. iv., 45; with two annulets above, on communion cups, Congregational church, Durham, v., 236
- W.W., linked, silversmith's mark, A. xvi., 263; P. iii., 432; & A.H., silversmiths, 259; P. iii., 340
- Waade, Armigill, letter to Sir William Cecil, A. viii., 115
- Wade, marshal, P. iii., 279; v., 161; army of, 454
- Wadter, moneyer, A. vii., 66
- Waedson, Francis, A. xv., 238, 240
- Wager of battle, A. ix., 181
- Wages of Earl of Surrey's retinue, A. xvi., 14n
- Waggon from Newcastle to London, A. xii., 212
- Wain-gears, A. xiv., 320n
- Waite, Rev. Dr., on Norham church, P. v., 49
- Wake of Lydell, Thomas Lord, shield of, on Bothal gatehouse, A. xiv., 289
- Wakefield, Mr., A. iii., 7
- Wakefield, chapel on bridge at, A. xiii., 15
- Walbey, Thomas, of Larkhall, affidavit of, as to ancient farms in Burradon (Alwinton), A. xvi., 153
- Walbottle, Roman stones from, A. iii., 139; A. i., 240, 246; xii., 12, 15; Roman Wall and mile-castle near, vi., 221
- Walcher, Bishop, A. ii., 3, 8; x., 206; xi., 44; murder of, x., 208

Waldegrave, Dr., A. xv., 127; Mrs. (née Hammond), 127

Waldehavewell, at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 249

Waldemar, A. iii., 217

Walden, Tredwell, on the Roman Wall, P. iii., 26

Waldeof, Emma, daughter of, A. xvi., 268

Wales, scutage of, A. iv., 233; Roman invasion of, A. xi., 97; subjection of, 99; insurrection in, 114; 'Ancient laws of,' xvi., 123*n*, 140

Walker, P. ii., 190; Roman objects from, A. vi., 184

Walker, Charles, P. iii., 7; John, inventor of lucifer matches, A. vii., 223; presents his own portrait, P. v., 160; Rev. John, elected, 13; Robert, A. iv., 245; Thomas, carpenter, A. xiii., 245

Walkingham, Alan de, A. x., 44; Eva de, 44

Walkmill, ancient farm in, A. xvi., 154

Walkyngton, John, master of chapel of SS. Edmund and Cuthbert, confessors, Gateshead, A. xv., 187; sequestration of goods of, 188

Wall, John, A. iii., 31, 32

Wall dues, A. xvi., 231

Wall, Roman, of Antoninus Pius, A. xi., 110; description of, 112; garrison withdrawn from, 115

Wall, Roman, in England, Hadrian the builder of, A. iv., 55; supposed to have been built by the Picts, called the kepe wall, Thwertonerdyk, A. xiv., 323; and Thirlwall, 324; local pronunciation of the word, 48*n*; mile castles on, A. iv., 54, 269; account of, by Prof. Hübner, A. xi., 104, *et seq.*; persons named after, iii., 149; Rev. W. Bramley-Moore's 'A day's march on the,' P. i., 106; visit to the, P., 42; turrets of, 232; a fylfot cross on, P. i., 346; pilgrimage of the, ii., 128, 165, 188-214, 247, 263; in Germany, A. i., 219, *et seq.*; A. ix., 77, *et seq.*

Wall, Roman, on the Continent, A. xi., 107

Wall painting, ancient, P. iv., 96

Wallace, Henry, elected, P. iv., 259; on nuts found at Dunston, A. xv., 117; John, on Croyland abbey, P. iv., 34; right hon. Thomas, oak coffins found on his estate, A. ii., 177, 178 (see also Wallas, Wallis, Wellace)

Wallace's 'Russia,' A. xvi., 147*n*

Wallas, James, of Knaresdale, P. iv., 279; Mark, A. iii., 8 (see also Wallace, Wallis, Wellace)

Wallbottle, old barrow discovered in coal workings at, P. v., 244

Walldürn, course of Roman Wall near, A. ix., 114

Waller, J. G., F.S.A., on Thornton brass, P. iv., 171*n*; on memorial brasses of Durham and Northumberland, A. xv., 76; P. iv., 208; Matthew, A. xi., 263 'Wallet Book to the Roman Wall,' A. xvi., 331

Wallingford, John Wing of, A. xv., 342

Wallington, A. i., 25, 26; xii., 152; xv., 357; visit to, P. i., 81; discovery of bronze implements near, A. ix., 52; tower of 1415, xiv., 16; Leland's mention of, 28; strong tower at 1541, 46; paintings by W. B. Scott at, P. v., 14

Wallington, Robert de, A. i., 26

Wallis: family, arms of, at Coupland castle, P. iii., 352; Rev. J., curate of Simondburn, v., 140; his 'History of Northumberland,' quoted, A. viii., 42, 61; xv., 162; P. iv., 96, 100, 111, 184; Rauf, A. xi., 265; Richard, curate of Blanchland, xvi., 305; vicar of Seaham, P. iii., 248; iv., 274; donor of alms dish to Carham, 273; incumbent of South Shields, 274; Robert, A. xi., 264 (see also Wallace, Wallas, Wellace)

Wallsend, A. i., 234; A. x., 224; P. ii., 188; Roman station at, A. i., 235, 236; Roman Wall at, P. iii., 41; Roman altar discovered at, A. xvi., 76; Roman pottery from, xv., xiv.; presented, P. iv., 277; Roman altar to Jupiter discovered at, v., 164; F. Haverfield on, 164; Prof. Hübner on, 164; Medusa-like head on stone from, 164; inscription to Mercury at, 187; sundial at, iii., 137; presented, 177, 254; Timothy Punshon's farm at, 155*n*; parish, A. iii., 2; church, A. x., 145; old church, P. i., 21; Norman arch destroyed, v., 156; disgraceful state of old churchyard, 157; communion cups, A. xvi., 260; repoussé salver, 262; exhibited by rector, etc., P. i., 325 (see also Segedunum)

Wallsend colliery, P. ii., 190

Waltown (Wawetoune), Roman stones from, A. i., 254; P. ii., 208; tower at, in 1541, A. xiv., 48; crags, visit to, P. i., 160; turrets on, A. x., 57; excavation of, P. v., 229; centurial stone from, presented, 220; fragment of a Roman *lorica* from turret at, A. xvi., 441; King's well at, P. ii., 209

Walmgate bar, most complete of York bars, P. iv., 64

Walridge, A. iv., 289, 294

Walsh, Matilda, purveyor to camp before Bamburgh, A. xiv., 434  
 Walworth: family, A. ii., 73, 74; prior Robert de, xi., 191; Thomas and William, iii., 103; William de, A. ii., 284  
 Waltesden, Simon de, A. xv., 202  
 Walter, archbishop of York, P. iv., 98; vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 100; Hubert, archbishop of Canterbury, chalice from grave of, xv., 192  
 Walters, Hugh, A. iii., 128  
 Waltheof, earl of Northumberland, A. Walton house, A. v., 99; P. ii., 233; supposed site of Petriana, A. viii., 54 xi., 13; gives Tynemouth to Jarrow, xiii., 92; shuts himself up in Bamburgh, xiv., 228  
 Walton, Adam de, A. xvi., 350; George, mayor of Durham, A. iii., 125, 128; H., 128; Isaak, his 'Reliquiae Wottonianae,' quoted, A. ix., 47; John de, A. iii., 74; P. iv., 144; Robertson &, Newcastle silversmiths, iii., 444; [Waltone], Henry, his tombstone, v., 158  
 Walwick, P. iii., 203  
 Walwick, Anne, daughter of Roger, lord of Shaftoe Crag, A. ii., 415  
 Walworth, P. iv., 188; castle, visit to, P. ii., 309; chapel, 309; village, 307 (see Walsworth)  
 'Wanderings of an Antiquary,' Wright's, P. iv., 99a  
 Wanles, Edward, A. iii., 127; [Wanless], family of, in Redesdale, ii., 333, *et seq.*  
 Wannie crags, A. i., 248; Roman skillett of bronze from, A. xv., 165; P. iii., 321  
 Wansbeck, A. i., 244, 250, 259; A. viii., 99; ix., 60  
 Wansbe, Roger, A. iii., 98  
 'Warbede, Einbede, Willibede,' honoured in western Germany, A. xv., 319  
 Warburg, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Warburton, John, A. iii., 281, 284; W., A. iv., 271; P., 309  
 Warcop, Sir Robert, A. iii., 214; Wm., ii., 29; Sir William, xvi., 367  
 Warde, Thomas, A. iii., 19  
 Wardell, Robert, A. xvi., 201; Thomas, mayor of Newcastle, xv., 230  
 Warden, A. v., 147; graves at, P., 161; parish, A. iii., 7; St. Michael's church, P. v., 181; Roman altar used as font, A. xiii., 276; Bishop Chandler's notes of, P. v., 181; Roman altar at, with Saxon carvings on it, A. v., 48; P. v. 181; window in, to memory of Mr. J. Clayton, 182; communion plate, iii., 245; communion cup, A. xvi., 260; bells, P. iv., 160; Newbrough chapelry in, 242; hill, camp at, v., 148

Warden, Thomas M., presents Roman christian tombstone from Mertola, Portugal, P. iii., 236  
 Wardenlaw beacon, A. i., 197  
 Wardens of the Marches, P. iii., 407, 444  
 Wardley, account of, A. i., 112-117; supposed site of Olenacun, A. viii., 55  
 Wardrew and Gilaland, P. v., 249  
 Wardrobe, John del, recommended for Durham almshouse by second earl of Northumberland, A. xiv., 112  
 Wardroper, Rev. A., on Thornton brass, P. iv., 163, 171  
 Ware, Mrs., exhibits gold armlet, P. iv., 144; exhibits hippo-sandal, iii., 212; describes it, 212  
 Waren river, A. ii., 16  
 Warenford, vill de, A. iii., 95; dial at, A. i., 178  
 Warenmouth, A. iv., 232  
 Wark, A. xvi., 47; Roman altar from, i., 258; xii., 14; vill de, A. iii., 95; iter de, A. iii., 147; vii., 78; wells at, viii., 66; new-year's customs connected with, 67; pele of, xiv., 11; tower of, in 1415, 18; in 1541, 49; St. Michael's church, P. iv., 100  
 Wark-on-Tweed, A. xvi., 89; desecrated graveyard at, P. iv., 274; court rolls of manor of, v., 58; castle, A. iii., 203; iv., 63, 64; xiv., 331; built by Walter Espec, taken by David of Scotland, defended by Jordan de Bussei, 331; capitulates, 332; rebuilt by Henry II., defence of, by Roger de Stuteville, 333; restored by Robert de Ros, 335; lent to Henry III., 335, 336; to Edward I., 336; granted to Sir William Montagu, 338; relief of, by Edward III., 346, 359, 364; Scots to pay for damage to, acquired by Sir Thomas Grey, destroyed by Scots, 341; taken by Haliburton, account of, by Lord Dacre, 342; skirmish at, Surrey's opinion of, 345; defence of, by Sir William Lisle, 346; account of, by Bowes and Ellerker, 347; works of Henry VIII. at, 349; account of, by Bowes, 350; restored to Sir Ralph Grey by Mary, 352; Elizabethan survey of, 353; budget of garrison, 354; maiden way or ladies' walk, 355; foray at, 357; well in donjon, 358; taken by the Scots, xvi., 7  
 Wark's burn, sulphur spring at, A. viii., 68  
 Wark's ford, Roman way across, A. vii., 19  
 Warkman, Henry, of Earsdon, affidavit of, relating to ancient farms in Earsdon, A. xvi., 152; Rev. Henry, P. iii., 268

Warkshagh farm, A. vii., 10; barrow at, 13; xii., 247, 257, 262

Warkworth, A. iii., 97, 99, 100, 105, 107, 110; iv., 328; A. iii., 139, 145; iv., 4, 63, 64; ancient farms in, xvi., 154; country meetings at, vi., 217; P. i., 160; iii., 145; lords of, A. iii., 169, 189; Robert fitz-Roger, baron of, xv., 146; ring found at, iv., 40; metal fire-place back at, P. iii., 307; fishings at, 231; ancient territory attached to, A. xiv., 81; extent of manor of, 86; massacre by Scots at 1174, 87; (Urcol), burnt by David Bruce, 362; burnt by Douglas, 166; bridge and gatehouse, 97*n*; transmission of military stores to, xv., 349; march of rebels of 1715 to, xvi., 99, 100; vicar compelled to read prayers for, 102

Warkworth castle, A. iii., 40, 104; A. iv., 185, 195, 197, 200; xiv., 81; P. i., 203; iii., 151, 231; stated by Leland to have belonged to the Merlays, A. xiv., 26; granted to Roger fitz-Richard, 84; possibly rebuilt by Robert fitz-Roger, king John at, 88; 'nobile castrum,' Edward I. at, 90; treasure deposited at, in 1297, great chamber at, 91; area of, 92*n*; garrison aids reduction of rebel peles, 93; sieges of, in 1327, 93, 94; granted to Henry Percy, 94; burgesses of Berwick prisoners at, Henry Percy IV. and Henry Percy V. die at, 95; conspiracy of Percies at, 100; letters hidden by Hardyng at, 101; Northumberland retires to, 102; Sir Henry Percy refuses to surrender, 103, 105; Waterton imprisoned at, 106; taken by Henry IV., 107; John, son of Henry IV., resides at, 108, 109, 165; Hardyng, constable of, 109; second earl of Northumberland at, 110, 111, 112; chantry recently founded in 1428, 112, 165*n*, 424; granted to Duke of Clarence, 113; headquarters of Warwick, 113, 165; Paston and others at, 113; John Neville, earl of Northumberland at, 114; fourth earl of Northumberland at, 115; deer in Parks at, 116*n*, 127, 420; fifth earl possibly founds college at, 425; sixth earl at, 116, 425; survey of, by Bellyays, 117; great stable and barn, Leland's mention of, 118; plague among prisoners, 119, 158; Norfolk at, 119, 166; Parr at, 119, 120; Sir Ralph Eure at, 120; Lord Grey of Wilton at, 121; Thomas, earl of Northumberland, at, 122, 166; Clarkson's survey of, 122, xix.; surrender to Sir John Forster, 125; survey of, by Hall and Homber-

ston, 126; Sussex and Hunsdon at, 126, 166; spoils of Sir John Forster at, 126; in good repair in 1583, 68; Stockdale's survey of, 127; Camden's mention of, 127*n*; bell of sold, lead of preserved, 128; old timber to be sold, 128, 419; materials of, given to John Clarke, 128, 418; description of, by Grose, 129; exterior of donjon, 131; postern tower, 132; exterior of west curtain, 133, 134; south-west, or Cradyfargus tower, 134, 135, 165*n*; gatehouse, 137; chapel near gatehouse, 139; great chamber, 140; spire turret, 141; great hall, 142; lion tower, great kitchen, 143; college, 148, 424, 425; eastern tower, 153; Amble tower, 155; interior of donjon, 156; hall and kitchen of donjon, 160; chapel in donjon, 161; parlour and great chamber in donjon, 162; watch house, 164; armoury, 424; constables of, 425

Warkworth church, A. iv., 195, 197, 254; Saxon remains at, v., 100; ancient stained glass in, P. iii., 183; effigy in, A. xiv., 86*n*; Mr. Hodges on, P. iv., 275; parish books of, A. vi., 217; xvi., 154; birth registered in breviary of, A. iv., 328; dedication, A. xiii., 342; communion plate of, P. iii., 149; bells, 149; 'Inscriptions in, and in churchyard,' presented, iv., 278

Warkworth hermitage, A. iv., 182; xv., 96*n*, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424; P. iii., 150, 231; dedication of, A. xiii., 342

Warkworth, Sunderland near, P. iii., 443

Warmouth, John, chaplain to second earl of Northumberland, A. xiv., 111; William, A. ii., 367; A. xv., 235

Warnel, or Inglewood forest, A. ii., 405

Warner, J., & Sons, bellfounders, P. iii., 190, 192, 193, 248, 285, 367, 421; iv., 119, 128, 149, 199, 200, 236, 258; v., 47, 118, 205, 206, 247

Warne's 'Celtic Tumuli of Dorset.' P. v., 7

Warren, arms of, A. iv., 169, 170, 171; John de, Bamburghe entrusted to, xiv., 242; William de, earl of Northumberland (see William the Lion)

Warrick, Bonner, P. iii., 324 (see also Warwick)

Warrington, A. viii., 291

Warton, A. ii., 220; vill de, iii., 95

Warwick, earl of, governor of Calais, A. xvi., 235; John de, iii., 149, 151; Sir Philip, v., 16; Simon de, P. iv., 57 (see also Warrick)

Wascelin, John, constable of Bamburghe, A. xiv., 237; letter of, to Hubert de Burgh, 238

- Wascrow beck, A. x., 181  
 Washington: family, P., 240, 268, 269;  
 letters and family, A. ii., 120, *et seq.*;  
 General, Rev. W. P. Swaby concerning,  
 P. iii., 183  
 Washington, Rev. Thomas Rud, rector  
 of, A. xv., 168  
 Wastell bridge, P. iii., 279  
 Wastell, Rev. Henry, A. i., 226, 254; xi.,  
 167; xii., 31, 61; donor of paten to  
 Newbrough, P. iv., 243; Leonard, rector  
 of Hurworth, iii., 288  
 Watch Currack, A. i., 261  
 Watch towers on Roman Wall, A. ix., 115  
 Watch and Ward, A. iv., 119  
 Watch-chambers on Gunnar Peak, A. x., 33  
 Watches in the Middle Marches, order  
 of, A. xi., 272  
 Water bailiff of Hull, maces of, P. iv., 79  
 Water brook near Kendal, remains of  
 Roman villa at, P. iii., 280  
 Water ewer, bronze, in form of a warrior,  
 A. iv., 76; notice of such objects  
 generally, 77  
 Waterfalls hill, A. xvi., 99  
 Waterford mint, A. vi., 242  
 Waterford, Marquis of, A. xii., 227;  
 Louisa, marchioness of, P. iii., 343, 348  
 Waters, Ralph, painting of the Exchange  
 by, A. iii., xii.; Henry, xiii.  
 Watershagen, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Waterton, Robert, imprisoned at Wark-  
 worth, A. xiv., 106; Thomas, sent to  
 reinforce Wark, 357  
 Watford, find of coins at, A. vii., 72  
 Watford, William de, A. iv., 122  
 Wath, near Ripon, church, chantry of St.  
 John the Baptist in, A. xv., 299; carved  
 chest in, 295, 299, 303; on Dearne,  
 Yorkshire, old chest at, 302  
 Watkin, W. Thompson, A. ix., 224; xi.,  
 118; on altars from Borecovicus, P. i.,  
 116, 128; ii., 6; on the altars to Mars,  
 A. x., 150, 155; remarks on groups of  
 Roman milestones, 130; P. i., 133; on  
 Roman inscriptions, A. xii., 290, 292;  
 P. ii., 158; iii., 19, 200; at Ilkley, ii.,  
 357; on the Cliburn inscriptions, ii., 158;  
 on inscriptions found on the Roman  
 Wall, 158; and Lisbon mothers, A. xv.,  
 330; his 'Roman Lancashire and Che-  
 shire,' P. iii., 153; presents books, 37,  
 185, 205; death of, 261  
 Watlass, A. v., 12  
 Watling Street, A. i., 239; ii., 246; iii.,  
 157; A. i., 69, 79; iii., 49; ix., 49, 51,  
 222; x., 16; xi., 138, 144, 217; P. i.,  
 293; its course at Ebchester, A. iv.,  
 266; junction with Corbridge station,  
 A. vi., 18; ways from, 83  
 Watson: pewterer, P. iii., 273; Dean, A.  
 ii., 67; Dr., prebendary of Durham,  
 etc., P. iv., 248a; Kdward, minister at  
 Chester-le-Street, iii., 299; Henry, on  
 bells, i., 120; exhibits church bell, 103;  
 John, iii., 298; J. G., 7; Joseph Henry,  
 15; M., on Kilnsea cross, iv., 93;  
 Matthew, A. iii., 12; R., Newcastle  
 bellfounder, P. iii., 16, 191, 246; v., 47;  
 Ralph, A. iii., 4; Robert, A. xv., 191;  
 vicar of Kirkwhelpington, P. iv., 160;  
 Rev. S. W., curate of Berwick, iii.,  
 406; Stephen, A. iv., 207; Thomas,  
 Newcastle silversmith, P. iii., 221, 224,  
 252, 260; Thomas Carrick, elected, 1;  
 Tobie, A. xv., 238, 240; Mrs. M. E.,  
 elected, P. v., 227; W. A., elected, iii.,  
 11; William, curate of Shotley, v., 8  
 Watt, James, A. vii., 268; William,  
 rector of Wolsingham, letters of, P. v.,  
 217  
 Waugh, P., elected, P. v., 243; Thomas,  
 A. xvi., 166, 170  
 Waver, the river, A. viii., 165; xv., 340  
 Wavertree, near Liverpool, well at, A.  
 viii., 84  
 Wax cast of head of Lord Derwent-  
 water(?), P. iv., 254  
 Way, Albert, on drinking tripods, A. v.,  
 166; on the Corbridge lanx, 166; on  
 coffin chalices, xv., 192  
 Waynscharth, Henry, vicar of Kirkby,  
 A. ii., 409  
 Wealleans, Robert, A. xvi., 100  
 Wear, river, A. ii., 118; Roman name of,  
 A. iv., 292; fisheries in, 306; naviga-  
 tion of the, P., 269; coal workings  
 near, 141  
 Weardale St. John's communion plate,  
 P. iv., 294; paten, A. xvi., 264; cup,  
 266  
 Weardale, Lawrence, A. xvi., 279  
 Wearmouth, A. iv., 277, *et seq.*; P. i.,  
 325; borough of, A. xiii., 293; W. de  
 Neuport, rector of, P. iii., 306; St. Ceol-  
 frid, abbot of, 51; South, 442 (see also  
 Bishopwearmouth, Sunderland, &c.)  
 Weatherley, Peter, A. xii., 144; rescue  
 of, 145  
 Webb, Sir John, A. vii., 114  
 Weber's 'Flodden,' A. xvi., 3a  
 Webster, Augustine, prior of Hexham,  
 A. iii., 72  
 Weddall, Weddell, George, presents a  
 chronological account of Newcastle,  
 etc., P. iv., 229; John, rector of  
 Marske, A. v., 7; Robert, on the  
 salmon fishings in the Tweed, A. iv.,  
 297  
 Wedderburn's leap, P. iii., 336



- 'Weekers,' A. xv., 147  
 'Weekly Chronicle,' gift of, P. iii., 367  
 Weekwork, A. xvi., 145  
 Weetslade, tower at 1415, A. xiv., 19  
 Weetwood, tower at 1541, A. xiv., 39  
 Weaver's 'Funeral Monuments,' A. xvi., 360n  
 Welbury manor, A. ii., 143  
 Weld, John, curate of St. Andrew's, Newcastle, A. xv., 179  
 Weldon, A. i., 260; Michael, sheriff, A. vi., 102  
 Welford, Richard, A. xvi., 195; his 'History of Newcastle and Gateshead,' xiii., vi.; P. iii., 232b; on Pitt clubs, A. x., 121; P. i., 106; on Cuthbert Grey, merchant, A. xi., 65; xvi., 95n; P. ii., 31; the walls of Newcastle in 1638, A. xii., 230; P. iii., 4; exhibits old deed bearing signature of Ambrose Barnes, i., 41; paper on, 69; on death of Dr. Bruce, v., 153; presents 'Barony of Clavering,' 219  
 Welham, A. iv., 237  
 Well, Yorkshire, church bells at, P. v., 206  
 Wells, Roman, near Procolitia, excavation of, A. viii., 3, 61; at Vinovium, ix., 196; at Housesteads, x., 170; ancient, at Thockrington camp, xii., 156; Beverley Minster, P. iv., 89, 90; holy, in Northumberland, A. xiii., 321  
 Well-worship in North Tynedale, on modern survivals of, by Rev. G. R. Hall, A. viii., 60; in ancient times, 80  
 Wallace, James, of Coupland, P. v., 163 (see also Wallace, &c.)  
 Wellbeloved's 'Eboracum,' A. xii., 296  
 Welpistieroke, A. ii., 219  
 Welsh, James, A. xv., 238; John, 238  
 Weltden, Richard, A. ii., 286; Simon, iii., 114; Thomas, ii., 286; iii., 114  
 Welton, tower at, A. xiv., 22; hall, P. iii., 162, 396  
 Welzheim, Roman Wall at, A. ix., 90, 94  
 Wemberham, Somersetshire, Roman villa at, P. iii., 52  
 Wemyss, Sir David, A. vi., 77  
 Wendish towns, laws of, A. xvi., 214, 215  
 Wendoubt, family of, at Hebburn, A. xiv., 302  
 Wennington, hon. Thomas, paymaster-general, A. xvi., 452  
 Wensley church, cross stones found in, A. xiii., 261; Flemish brass of a priest at, xv., 76  
 Wentbridge, A. xvi., 115  
 Wentworth, Henry, A. iii., ix.  
 Werdelau, A. i., 113, 114  
 Werewickshire, A. x., 93; Danish settlements in, 100  
 Werkeworth, Robert de, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew, A. xiii., 105  
 Wesel, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218  
 Wesley: chapel, bell from, P. iv., 236; orphan house, ii., 63  
 Wesley, Rev. John, journal quoted, A. xi., 23; in Newcastle, xii., 213; visits Horsley, xiii., 54  
 Wessington, Sir Walter de, A. ii., 276, 279, 280; MS. of, quoted, A. xiii., 278; prior of Durham, xvi., 86  
 West Auckland, visit to, P. ii., 98 (see also Auckland)  
 West Boldon, country meeting at, P. iii., 135; hall, 136; inscription on panes at, 136; sundials at, 137; J. R. Boyle on, 137 (see also Boldon)  
 'Westdeutsche Zeitschrift,' A. xv., 315n  
 Western stations, W. H. D. Longstaffe on the, A. viii., 154  
 Westerton, discoveries at, P. iv., 260, 268; English army at, 261  
 Westgarth, Nicholas, A. xv., 236, 237  
 Westgate, Newcastle, 'eight butts' in, A. xvi., 128  
 Westheddon, A. iii., 95; A. xi., 245, 252, 269 (see also Heddon)  
 West Hartlepool, vestiges of Roman occupation near, A. x., 103 (see also Hartlepool)  
 West Hepple, disused graveyards at, P. iii., 216 (see also Hepple)  
 West, William, ruins Maudlin well at Bamburgh, A. xiv., 253  
 Westhodewyn, Robert de, A. iii., 57, 58  
 Westholme, A. vi., 26  
 Westminster abbey, tomb of Delavals in, P. iii., 284; fragments of painted glass, etc., from, exhibited, v., 147; J. Robinson on, 147; windows of chapter-house, A. xv., 307  
 Westmorland, some account of the earls of, A. ii., 201, 202; A. i., 133; P. iii., 180; Charles, earl of, A. xvi., 144  
 Westmorland: Cumberland and, pedigrees of, P. iv., 277; and Yorkshire dales, sheepscoring numerals in, A. xv., 322n  
 Westnewton, vill de, A. iii., 95  
 Westoe manor court rolls, extract from, A. xvi., 203; and Harton, paid church rate by number of 'farms,' xv., 127  
 Weston, Ælfred, A. iv., 14, 23, 24; and St. Cuthbert's body, xiii., 279; Thomas de, A. ii., 404  
 Westphalia, league of cities of, A. xvi., 213  
 Westward, Cumberland, communion cup, P. iv., 158n  
 Wetadun priory, A. iv., 282  
 Wetbottom's farm, A. xi., 183, 184  
 Wetherby, A. xvi., 115

- Wetwang, Nicholas de, A. i., 26  
 Wetwary (? Wetwang), Francis, A. xvi., 197  
 Wewana fishery, A. iv., 304  
 Whalton, parish of, A. iii., 8; vill de, 94; remains of fire worship and well worship at, A. viii., 74; ancient farms in, xvi., 154; terrier, 154; farms in, termed ploughgates, 154; St. Mary's church, communion plate, 260, 261; P. iv., 136; and bell of, 136; Ogle arms, 136  
 Wharham family, A. ii., 25  
 Wharney, P. iv., 96  
 Wharton: family in Coquetdale, A. xiii., 29; arms of, at Mitford, P. iii., 177; monument of, Beverley Minster, iv., 89; Lord, 'Order of the Watches,' A. x., 52; xv., 26; Philip, third lord, household expenses of, for one year, A. ii., 224; Thomas, i., 171; William, presents flagon to Rothbury, A. xiii., 27; vicar of Slaley, 342  
 'Whaupmoor,' a field name near Rothbury, P. v., 171  
 Wheler, F. R., elected, P. iv., 169; Rev. Sir George, A. xi., 149; Granville, 148; his friendship with H. Bourne, 149  
 Whelpington (Kirk), A. i., 250; A. i., 107, 128, 129; parish of, A. iii., 7, 8; tower of vicar at 1541, A. xiv., 46 (see also Kirkwhelpington)  
 Whelpington, Robert, A. iii., 31, 32; William de, ii., 220; summoned before the justices of York by the prior of Brinkburn, 220  
 Whenby, A. i., 203, 208; Martin Conan of, A. xv., 355  
 Whessoe, A. ii., 25  
 Wheyrigg, Thomlinsons of, A. xv., 341  
 Whickham, A. xv., 344; visit to, P. ii., 187; coal mines at, A. viii., 186; Thomlinson, leasee of, xv., 349; visit to, P. ii., 187; a quern at, iv., 156; Quaker burial ground at, A. xvii., 195; *villani* in, 127; P. v., 127; *inquis p.m.* relating to lands at, belonging to St. Thomas's chantry on Tyne bridge, A. xv., 185; church, description of, vi., 63; St. Mary's church, chantries of St. John Baptist and St. John Evangelist, P. iv., 134; registers, extract from, relating to King's Meadows, A. xv., 208; rectors of Ryton and, commission to hold goods of West Spital hospital, Newcastle, 176; rectors of: John Pulhore, 183; Robert Thomlinson, 344; communion plate and bells of, P. iv., 133; flagons and plate, A. xvi., 264; paten, 266; cup and cover, 267 (see also Quicham)  
 Whickham, Geoffrey of, A. xv., 195; Gerald of, 195; Robert of, 195  
 Whidwright, Stephen, P. iii., 290  
 Whig, origin of term, A. xvi., 93  
 Whinnville, Hugh de, A. ii., 34  
 Whipham & Wright, York silversmiths, P. iii., 188  
 Whipping, punishment of, A. xvi., 215  
 Whitbern, William de, A. iv., 51, 53, 54, 128  
 Whitburn, submarine trees found at, A. ii., 100; find of Roman coins at, P. i., 356n; iv., 114; church, monument of Michael Mathew, 52, 171; J. Wallis, rector of, 172; bell inscriptions, iii., 5, 6; church plate at, 226  
 Whitby, chantry lands at, A. iii., 22; monastery, i., 164; iv., 160, 161, 165; witenagemot at, regarding keeping of Easter, xvi., 86; Thomlinsons, the, xv., 353  
 Whitcheater, A. xi., 242, 245, 252, 259  
 Whitcheater, John de, A. xii., 218; xv., 204; Robert de, xii., 216; William de, 218  
 Whitechurch, monument at, A. xi., 31  
 Whitcliffe Scar, A. v., 73  
 White, Henry, A. xv., 238; John, printer, vi., 228; Matthew, xv., 237, 238, 240; Robert, iii., 161, 168; xi., 179; on the battle of Flodden, iii., 197; xvi., 1, 351; on the Catrail, v., 141; on Roman roads in Scotland, 149; on Bishop Ruthal's letter on the battle of Flodden, 175; the temperament and appearance of Robert Burns, vi., 22; notes of a tour in Scotland, 49; list of the Scottish noblemen and gentlemen who were killed at Flodden, 69; biographical notice of J. H. Hinde, vii., 229; on Neville's Cross, P. iv., 51; history of the battle of, A. i., 271; memoir of, by James Clephan, vii., 274  
 White house (see Felton Moor)  
 White Rose, order of the, A. xvi., 93  
 Whitebourne beacon, A. i., 197  
 Whitechapel foundry, P. iv., 51, 123, 128, 176  
 Whitechapel, in Haltwhistle parish, A. xvi., 181  
 Whitefield, A. i., 128  
 Whitefriars, Newcastle, P. iv., 9; inventory of, iii., 274; capital of column from, iv., 31  
 Whitefriars or Carmelites, A. xiii., 348  
 Whitehead, ordered to preserve lead at Warkworth, A. xiv., 125; Rev. Henry, P. iii., 293; on Milburns of Talkin, v., 101n, 124; on bell at Dacre, 185; Kirkeharle, iv., 176; Redmarshall, 22; St. Helens Auckland, 24; St. Mary Beverley, 92n; Nicholas, of Boomer, 162

- Whitehill, *A.* iv., 294; Point, a Saxon fibula discovered at, *P.* v., 236
- Whitelawe, William, *A.* iii., 62
- Whitemere, now Whitemere-pool, *A.* ii., 128
- Whitfield, parish, *A.* iii., 7; tower at, in 1541, *A.* xiv., 19; old church, *P.* iv., 299; new church, 299; communion plate, 299; old plate given to Archdeacon Bland, 300; bells, 300; stone coffin, 300; grave covers, 300; sundial, 300
- Whitfield, Mr., *P.* v., 196; Beatrice, *A.* iii., 155; Rev. George, preaches in Newcastle, xii., 213; Matthew, iii., 149; xv., 238; Nicholas, *A.* iii., 128; Utrecht, sheriff, *A.* vi., 102; William, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmith's Co., xvi., 438
- Whitgrave, Stephen, *A.* iii., 84
- Whitlee, the, *A.* ii., 333
- Whitley, ancient farms in, *A.* xvi., 154; number of, in, 135; collieries at, demised to John Dove, 283; castle, *A.* iv., 36, 37, 40, 45, 110, *et seq.*, 267; *A.* viii., 97, 100, 290; Roman shoes found at, *A.* ii., 205; slab found at, *A.* xi., 235; inscriptions found at, *P.* ii., 115, 158; Milne, *A.* i., 208; chapel, 210
- Whitley, Gilbert, *A.* iv., 50
- Whitlock, Sir James, judge of assize, *A.* i., 149, 153, 154
- Whittingham, *A.* i., 240; ii., 221, 311; iv., 214; vale of, i., 239; parish, iii., 4; vill de, 94; terra de, *A.* i., 47; rectory and tithes, 54, 55, 57; vicarage, 58, 59; pele at, xiv., 112; tower, *P.* iii., 98; in 1415, *A.* xiv., 17; held in 1509, 24; two towers in 1541, 42; St. Bartholomew's church, *P.* iii., 98; bells, 90; communion plate of, iv., 245; paten of, *A.* xvi., 259; R. Collingwood, parish clerk of, *P.* iv., 246; Bishop Chandler's note of, v., 174; appropriation of moiety of church to convent of Carlisle, *A.* xv., 191
- Whittingham, dean of Durham, *A.* ii., 65; *P.* iv., 125; Timothy, *A.* i., 148, 215; ii., 136
- Whittington, Thomas de, *P.* iv., 98
- Whittle, or mediæval knife, *A.* x., 115
- Whitton, *A.* xvi., 147*n*; ancient farms in, 153; Tommy Redhead of, xv., 147; tower, xiv., 393; *P.* ii., 264; D. D. Dixon on, 264; view of, by Granville Sharp, 394*n*; repaired by Dr. Thomlinson, 394; well, piscina, 395
- Whittonstall, lands, etc., granted to hospital of the Virgin, Newcastle, *A.* xv., 177; to Guy, son of Lord Bernard de Areyne, 177; grant by William de Norton and brethren of West Spital, Newcastle, to William de Menevil, of their lands at, 177; Hugh de Balliol grants lands at, to B. de Arcines, 177; horses and cattle of Thomas Menneville at, carried off, 177; hall, xi., 183; church, *P.* v., 48; by Rev. J. L. Low, *A.* xi., 180; *P.* ii., 91; the old church, *A.* xi., 181; curates of, 183; let to Roger d' Areyne, xiii., 108; communion plate of, *P.* v., 48; communion cup, *A.* xvi., 261; bell, *P.* v., 48; registers, 48; churchwardens' accounts, 48
- Whitwell, Barber & York silversmiths, *A.* xvi., 265; *P.* iv., 137
- Whitworth church, effigies with arms of Humes of Brancepeth, *P.* iv., 250; Baron de Coeson on, 250; communion plate, *A.* xvi., 264; *P.* iv., 250; bells, 250; sundial, 250
- Whitworth, Thomas de, *A.* ii., 108; William, *A.* iii., 21
- Whorlton-in-Cleveland, bell at, *P.* v., 185
- Whorlton, co. Durham, old chapel, *P.* v., 24; communion plate, 24; registers, 24
- Whyte, John, draper and burgess of Newcastle, *A.* xv., 206
- Wichwane, Archbishop, claimed manor of Patrington, *P.* iv., 84
- Wicliff, Henry, commission to, to enquire into sale of coals at Kyo, during vacancy of see of Durham, by Sir John Swinburne, *A.* xv., 190; Robert de, *A.* ii., 285
- Wid, or Woodrington, *A.* i., 258
- Widdrington, vill de, *A.* iii., 94; iv., 329; licence to crenellate mansum at, *A.* xiv., 9; tower, or castle, in 1415, 19, 27, 46; brief for losses sustained by landing of French, *P.* iv., 150; St. Mary's church, dedication, *A.* xiii., 342; *P.* iv., 184; communion plate, 185; cup, *A.* xvi., 262
- Widdrington: family, *A.* i., 17, 23, 33, 118, 128; ii., 11, 93, 94, 132, 159, 163, iii., 189, *et seq.*; v., 113, *et seq.*; of Cartington, xiv., 398, 403, 407; xvi., 96; of Denton, *P.* ii., 143; of Hauxley, *A.* iv., 3; xv., 155*n*; and Stella Hall, *P.* iii., 370; Lord, *A.* i., 143, 188; *A.* xvi., 100; *P.* v., 198; trial and defence of, *A.* xvi., 106; Major, presents Widdrington banner, *P.* iii., 42; Charles, *A.* xvi., 101, 106; Christiana, *P.* v., 171; Dorothy, married William Howard, *A.* xvi., 187; Edmund de, *A.* iii., 63; Edward, 87, 88; *A.* xv., 229; Sir Edward, *P.* ii., 272; v., 162; Francis, of Cartington, 163; Henry, *A.* i., 145, 146, 148, 189; *A.* vi., 30; xi., 285; *P.* v., 24; held manor of Bolbeck, *A.* xvi., 297; John, *A.*

- iii., 27, 103; A. xiii., 174, 176; son and heir of Roger de, A. iv., 254; sheriff, A. vi., 101; x., 133, *et seq.*; partner in old bank, xv., 155n; xvi., 456, 457; Carlyle and, 457; died, 462; Lodovic, A. i., 168; Margaret, A. xi., 266; Nathaniel, xv., 155n; Peregrine, xvi., 101, 106; Ralph, xv., 229; xvi., 372; Robert, iii., 51; of Hauxley, xv., 155n; Roger, A. i., 169; iii., 57, 59; iv., 254; A. iii., 70; xii., 218; married Mary Radcliffe, P. v., 169; of Bittleston, 163; constable of Warkworth, A. xiv., 425; Roger de, P. iv., 109; Sir Roger, manumitted his native in 1470, A. ii., 390; Thomas, 292; Sir Thomas, A. xi., 259, 266; William, A. i., 189; A. xvi., 106; of Morpeth, P. v., 163; sheriff, A. vi., 101; William, Lord, A. iii., 87, 88, 89; P. v., 162; Sir William de, A. iii., 138
- Wideslade, Galfrid, A. ii., 12; Richard de, 12
- Wiesbaden, A. ix., 131; museum at, 131
- Wigenhall, Norfolk, by-laws, A. xvi., 55n
- Wiglaf, king of the Mercians, A. xvi., 150
- Wigham, John, A. iii., 7
- Wigton, Cumberland, A. xv., 344, 346, 348, 357, 359; mortgage deeds respecting lands in, A. ii., 406, 407; hospital and school at, A. x., 82; Roman sculptures from, P. iii., 232, 250
- Wigton, Adam de, A. iv., 229; Sir John, ii., 407; Robert de, A. iv., 50-54
- Wilberforce, William, cups given to Hull by, P. iv., 79
- Wildridge, T. T., notes by, on Hull charters and plate, P. iv., 79
- Wilealme, moneyer, A. vii., 73
- Wilfrid, Bishop, A. i., 124; A. i., 152, 158, *et seq.*; iii., 33; iv., 13; xi., 188, 189; xii., 299; xv., 2; his church, i., 177, 178, 195; xiii., 89, 327; uses glass at York, viii., 109; image of, at Chillingham, xiv., 299, xxi.
- 'Wilfrid der Aeltere,' referred to, A. xvi., 91n
- Wilbald, bishop of Eichstedt, A. xv., 273
- Wilkinson, A., P. ii., 215; Rev. Edward, elected, v., 203; G. P., loans from, to museum, i., 340; Sir Gardner, and mummy wheat, A. xv., 109; James, joined bank, xvi., 457; died, 462; John, Newcastle goldsmith, 266, 400, *et seq.*; P. iii., 149, 222, 414; iv., 152; Robert, and vicarage of Aycliffe, v., 239; Roland, parish clerk of Alwinton, iv., 10; Thomas, donor of plates to St. Nicholas's, Durham, 127; vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 102; William, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmith's Co., xvi., 420
- Wilkins's 'Concilia,' A. xv., 170
- Willance family, A. v., 7, 72, 74, 75
- 'Willelmo filio Archiepiscopi,' A. xv., 202
- William: I., A. iii., 33; Durham coins of, A. vi., 235; ravages of, in Northumberland, xiv., 428, 429; erected church at Selby, P. iv., 65; gave Heminbrough to Bishop of Durham, 66; II. (Rufus), Durham coins of, A. vi., 236; grants Baliol fee, xiii., 108; besieges Bamburgh, xiv., 231; III., letter concerning, i., 125; prince of Orange, thrown by horse 'Sorel,' xvi., 96; effigy burnt, 97
- William and Mary, half-crown of, etc., presented, A. xv., xiv.; P. iv., 284; plug bayonet, *temp.*, 192
- William, king of Scotland, A. iii., 36; the Lion, 48; A. iv., 62, 63; styled William de Warren, earl of Northumberland, xiv., 84n; threatens destruction of Warkworth, 87; besieges Prudhoe, 199; attempts to surprise Bamburgh, 236; foiled before Wark, 333, 334
- William: of Bywell, prior of Hexham, A. xii., 301; son of Gilchrist, his grant to Holmcultrum, A. ii., 393, 394; bishop of Daricus, grave slab of, Beverley minster, P. iv., 91; William fitz., A. xv., 183; the miller, Burgess of Gateshead, grant of land, etc., to, 189
- Williamson, A. xvi., 459; Misses, present Hurworth communion plate, P. iii., 287; J. P., presents ox horn-core from site of *Chronicle* office, Newcastle, iv., 37; presents objects to museum, iii., 306; Rev. R. H., ii., 178; Thomas, muster-master, A. iv., 123; Thomas, junior, elected, P. v., 89
- Willibede and Warbede, Einbede, three sisters, A. xv., 319
- 'Willie's Cairn,' near Rothbury, A. xv., 24
- Willimoteswyke, A. xiv., 383; gate tower, 383; manor-house, 384; tapering towers, chapel at, Riddleys of, 385; Bishop Ridley born at, 385, 386; inventory of Nicholas Ridley at, 386; inventory of William Ridley at, 387; squandered by the Riddleys, bought by Nevilles of Chevet, 388, xxxiii.
- Willins, W. H., P. ii., 155
- Willis, Browne, 'Survey of Cathedrals,' A. xiii., 318; 'Diocese of Durham,' quoted, xv., 19; Thomas, minister of Branton, 156, 158 and n
- Willoby, John, grave-stone of, A. xvi., 278
- Willoughby, John, A. iii., 214
- Willow Holme, A. xii., 164, 167

- William of Bywell, deacon, endows altar in Bywell church, A. xi., 15
- Willowford, A. xvi., 23n; Roman remains at, xii., 163
- Wilfrid, return of, from Rome, A. xvi., 86
- Willows chapel dedication, A. xiii., 342
- Wills and Inventories of Northern Counties, P. iv., 248; of Thomas Bedford, vicar of Bishop Middleham, 224
- Wilne, Derbyshire, inscription on font, P. i., 352
- Wilson, Daniel, 'Pre-historic Annals,' quoted, A. xv., 33n; Edmond, P. iii., 231
- Wilson, F. R., A. xiii., 11; P. ii., 72, 83, 312; 'Churches of Lindisfarne,' quoted, A. xv., 57; P. iv., 167, 235; on Chibburn preceptory, A. v., 113; his drawings of Northumbrian churches, 172; on wayside chapels and hermitages, xiii., 11; description of Bothal church, P. ii., 111; on archaeological discoveries in Bamburgh church, 249; on discoveries at Hebburn hall, 249; on Brinkburn priory, 277; on Alnwick church, iii., 73; on Alnwick abbey, 85; bird's-eye view of Alnwick castle by, 82; on Hulne priory, 88; Lemmington hall, 91; Edlingham castle and church, 93; Crawley tower, 98; Mitford castle, 115; discoveries at Embleton church, 176; Old Bewick chapel, 201, 236; Chillingham church, 340; Doddington church, 342; presents casts of Alnwick church bell inscriptions, 386; on Bamburgh church, 396; on stone coffin at Long Houghton church, iv., 8; discoveries in Alnwick church, 157
- Wilson, Henry, A. xi., 251; J. N., presents a silver pipe stopper found at Tynemouth, xv., xiii.; John, P. ii., 34; John J., presents coins, A. xv., xiv.; Richard, xvi., 207; Robert, P. iii., 291; William, of Hepple, A. xv., 65; sword of, 65; silver cup presented to, 65; Rev. William, vicar of Heddon, xi., 231; rector of Wolsingham, exhibits articles of ancient brass, A. i., 13, 16
- Wimpen, the Roman Cornelia, A. ix., 98
- Wincelter, Robert de, P. iii., 184
- Winchester, the Roman Venta, A. xi., 92; Roman altar at, xv., 315, 328; dial at, i., 178; Eadwine, monk of, xiii., 279; Elfworld, monk of, 281; vestments found with St. Cuthbert's body, 279
- Windebank, Sir Francis, A. xii., 14
- 'Winde them and bring them, and I will ring for them,' bell inscription, P. iv., 82
- Windleston moor, A. vi., 67
- Windmills, origin of, A. xi., 5
- Windows, Saxon, Jarrow church, A. x., 212
- Windyhaugh, Upper Coquetdale, salmon leister from, A. xv., xiv.
- Winegot, monk of Peterborough, steals right arm of St. Oswald from Bamburgh, A. xiv., 229
- Winestead, A. iii., 136, *et seq.*; home of Andrew Marvell, P. iv., 87
- Wing, John, of Wallingford, A. xv., 342
- Wingate, vill de, A. iii., 94; Spa, A. viii., 73
- Wingfield, Sir Robert, A. xi., 283
- Winlaton, coals worked at, A. viii., 194; extract from 'Pipe Roll' respecting, 195; church, P. v., 46; communion plate, 46; bells, 47
- Winshields Crag, P. ii., 208
- Winstanley, James, of Braunston, A. xv., 342
- Winston, account of, by W. H. D. Longstaffe, A. vi., 24, 62; church, description of, P. iii., 378; brasses, 379; communion plate of, 378; communion cup, A. xvi., 263; inventory of goods, P. iii., 379
- Winter, Thomas, and Eleanor, donors of bell to St. Nicholas's church, Durham, P. iv., 128
- 'Winter's Stob,' Elsdon moor, P. iii., 263
- Winterbottom, Dr., A. vii., 268
- Winton, near Kirkby Stephen, gold armlet from, P. iv., 164
- Wintoun, Earl of, A. xvi., 104
- Wintringham, mantle-piece at, by the Rev. James Everett, A. vi., 56
- Winwedfield, A. i., 158, 165
- Wisby, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218; Gothic city of, 216; sack of, in 1361, 217; Mr. Justice Bruce's remarks on, P. v., 248; sea laws of, 248
- Wischelberg, Roman camp, A. xi., 58, 59
- Wishart, Dr., and siege of Newcastle, P. v., 237
- Wiskershields, A. ii., 327
- Wismar, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- 'Wista,' a, in Kent and Essex, A. xvi., 127
- Wistede, P. iv., 84
- Witches, Birches nook, A. xiii., 115; at Bywell, 116; execution of, in Newcastle, 291
- Witches' Neuk, near Rothbury, British camp, A. xv., 35
- Witham, Henry, A. i., 131
- Witholy, lands in, granted to the church of Burgh, A. ii., 397
- Witmer gives lands at Daldun to Wearmouth, A. xi., 37; burial of, 40
- Wittenberg, Johan, burgomaster of Lübeck, A. xvi., 217

- Witton Gilbert, chapel, P. iii., 431; communion plate, A. xvi., 263; P. iv., 45; bell, 45; registers, and extracts from, 45; flagons, A. xvi., 265; Blackett tombstone, P. iv., 46
- Witton-le-Wear church, Norman font, P. iii., 443; helmet, etc., in, 444; 'three-decker' pulpit, 444; churchyard cross, 444; pre-Reformation altar slab, 444; communion plate, 444; communion cup stolen, v., 195
- Witton Shield, P. v., 21; arms and initials of N. Thornton at, 21
- Witton, Thomas, barber-surgeon, A. xv., 235; wills, etc., of, 238, 240
- Wodall, Thomas, retainer at Bothal castle, A. xiv., 285
- Wodde, John del, A. iii., 20
- Wodeman, John, A. xv., 204
- Wodesend, William de, A. ii., 276
- Wodfall, John, A. vi., 44, 45 (see also Woodfall)
- Wodseller, John, A. iv., 50, 51, 52, 130
- Wolsey, Cardinal, A. ii., 62; v., 119, 120; his instructions to his officers at Durham, ii., 39; Bishop Ruthal's letter to, concerning Flodden fight, v., 175; and siege of Norham, xvi., 36; works at Wark due to, xiv., 342, 344
- Wolsingham, lead mines at, P. v., 217; property belonging to Blanchland abbey at, A. xvi., 297; church, chained books in, P. iii., 440; communion plate of, A. xvi., 264; P. iii., 440; bells of, 440; Nicolson's, clerks of, 440
- Wolviston, A. iv., 92; communion plate, P. iii., 292; paten, A. xvi., 265; bells, P. iii., 292; Tomlyngson of, A. xv., 352
- Women: employed in collieries, A. xi., 230; burning of, for treason, abolished, ix., 190; 'Satyr upon,' xvi., 110
- Wood, Rev. James, on a Saxon inscription found near Falstone, A. i., 103; Reginald, P. iii., 15; Robert, A. xv., 182; Rev. Robert, P. iii., 305; Thomas, of Detchant, P. v., 163
- Wood engraving, early, A. iii., 259
- Woodburn, A. iii., 150; East and West, ii., 327, 329, 333
- Wooden water pipes from Side, New-castle, P. iii., 386
- Woodfall, John, master of St. Edmund's hospital, Gateshead, A. xv., 188 (see also Wodfall, Woolfall)
- Woodhaugh or Woodhall, A. ii., 337
- Woodhorn, A. i., 253; parish, iii., 8, 9; ancient farms in, A. xvi., 153; deeds, i., 27; communion plate, P. iii., 392; bells, 392; Amer Oxley, parish clerk of, 392; notes of archdeacon's visitation of, v., 158
- Woodhouse, A. i., 258; parish, iii., 5
- Woodhouse, Edward, of Scotchwood, notices by, respecting an arrow head, A. i., 101
- Woodhouses, near Hepple (see Hare Clough and Hepple)
- Woodman [Wodeman, Wodman], Hugo, A. iii., 117; John, 117; Peter, iv., 241, 242; William, on Chibburn, A. v., 113; on a leaden seal of Henry IV., x., 191; P. i., 167; on St. Mary's church, Morpeth, iii., 103; on Morpeth castle, 108; on Morpeth grammar school, v., 32; on court leet and court baron of Morpeth, 150; on Newminster abbey, iii., 109, 111; on Sanderson's 'Book of the Survale of Debatable, &c., Lands in 1604,' iv., 28; on late use of bows and arrows, v., 238; revived chancery suit relating to chantry lands at Netherwitton, A. xvi., 131; has large collection of documents relating to Northumberland, xv., 60
- 'Woodman Collection,' P. v., 162; extracts from, A. xvi., 52, 121
- Woodness, John, A. ii., 30
- Woodrington (see Widderington)
- Woods of Gloucester, A. xvi., 456
- Woodside, ancient farms in, A. xvi., 154
- Wooler, parish, A. iii., 6; dedication of hospital at, A. xiii., 342; wishing well near, viii., 75; bastle, P. iii., 331; fortress of Muschamps at, A. xiv., 4n; hold in 1509, 24; tower in 1522, xvi.; in 1541, 33; in 1584, 73, 86, xvii.; head quarters of 'Cheviot legion,' xv., 69; Walter de Huntercomb, baron of, xvi., 296; Kenterdale valley at back of, 96; visit to, P. iii., 327; church, 327; ruinous, 337; briefs for, iv., 92, 143, 150; bell, iii., 329; communion plate, 329; paten, A. xvi., 260; 17th century communion cup of, 262; registers, P. iii., 329; fire at, 371; notes of archdeacon's visitation, v., 158; haugh, English army at, A. xvi., 16, 358
- Wooler, Rev. W. G., presents alms dish to St. John's chapel, P. iv., 295
- Woolfal, Mr., A. iii., 8
- Woolfe family, 17th century tombstone of, at Westoe, P. v., 100; Grace, A. xvi., 204; Henry, of 'Lay Yett,' near South Shields, will of, 210
- Woollaw, A. ii., 331
- Woollen, burials in, A. xv., 41
- Woolridge, Ann, A. ii., 97; Philip, 97
- Woolington hall, portion of Prestwick Carr find of Roman bronze vessels at, A. xv., 160

Wooperton, Mark Bell's house at, licensed for public worship, A. xv., 154  
 'Words and Places,' Taylor's, P. iv., 109  
 Wormius, Prof. Olaus, his *Fasti Danici*, A. xv., 272  
 Worsaae on Danish names in Northumberland, A. ix., 60  
 Worship, houses in Northumberland licensed for public, A. xv., 154  
 Worth, A. xiv., 81; use of the word, x., 185  
 Wortley, arms of, A. xv., 87; John, 86; Sir Richard, 86  
 Wothersome, Alice Mauleverer of, A. xv., 299  
 Wotherspoon's 'Red Rose' vineries, Chester-le-Street, visit to, P. iii., 303  
 Wotton, Adam de, and Cecilia, A. iv., 244; John de, iii., 75 (see also Witton)  
 Wrangham, Thomas, of Arnold's close, A. xvi., 276; Catherine, his wife, 276  
 Wray, Sir W., epitaph on tombstone of, P. iv., 199; arms of, impaling Selby, 200; Rev. W. M., i., 288; presents box for bread to Ovingham, iv., 180  
 Wreighhill pike, A. xvi., 100  
 Wrekendike, account of, A. ii., 123; course of, 129-134  
 Wrekenton, A. ii., 123  
 Wren, Colonel, commander of militia, P. v., 240; Matthew, prior of Coldingham, A. xi., 198  
 Wresil, Stephen de, A. iii., 77  
 Wright, Rev. Adam, P. ii., 215; Hugh, A. iii., 127, 128; John, P. iii., 244; John Bowes, mummy presented to Lit. and Phil. Society, Newcastle, A. xv., 112; Joseph, junr., P. ii., 324; Richard, A. iii., 128, 129; Robert, A. ii., 30; Thomas, on Roman clasp knives, x., 118; his 'Celt, Roman and Saxon,' xv., 319n; his 'Wanderings of an Antiquary,' P. iv., 99n; William, A. ii., 30; Whipham and, York silversmiths, P. iii., 188  
 Wrightson, Matthew, vicar of Slaley, A. xvi., 342  
 Written stone at Haltwhistle fell, A. iv., 57; rock, Fallowfield fell, P. ii., 88; Combe crag, P., 228, 237, 266; P. ii., 220  
 Wrottesley v. Adams, meaning of word 'farm,' A. xvi., 133  
 Wulfhere, A. vii., 27  
 Wulwardhope, tithes of village of, given to Blanchland, A. xvi., 297  
 Würtemberg, the Pfahlgraben in, A. ix., 89; profile of Wall in, 96  
 Wycester, Roger de, A. xi., 253; Robert de, 253

Wychbury British camp, P. ii., 90  
 Wycliffe, Ralph, A. iii., 96; Robert, A. iii., 79; A. iii., 96; Thomas, v., 12; arms, vi., 192  
 Wycliffe, Saxon cross near, A. i., 156; church, windows in, P. v., 133  
 Wyden Kals, oak coffins found at, A. ii., 177  
 Wydeslade, John de, A. iv., 47  
 Wylam, miracle of St. Oswin at, A. xiv., 201; stone celt found at, P. v., 10  
 Wylam, John, A. ii., 126; Ralph, 126; William de, iv., 45  
 Wylson, James, Newcastle goldsmith, A. xvi., 400, *et seq.*  
 Wymbyss, Nicholas, A. iii., 31  
 Wyng, Matthew, A. iii., 5  
 Wytringham, William de, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 102  
 Wythams of Cliffe, P. v., 24  
 Wytwisse, Nicholas de, A. x., 45  
 Wyvill, Thomas, of Spennithorne, A. xv., 312; Mary, wife of, memorial brass of, in Dinsdale church, 312; arms of, 312

## Y

Y., J., with animal between, silversmith's mark, P. iv., 126  
 Yairehaugh, A. ii., 330  
 'Yardland,' a, full number of strips in open fields, A. xvi., 127  
 Yare, applied to fisheries, A. iv., 302, 304, 306  
 Yarm, A. ii., 189  
 Yarmouth, seal of, P. iv., 278  
 Yates, James, on the Limes Rhaeticus, etc., of the Roman empire, A. ix., 75; pewterer, P. iii., 413  
 Yatesfield, A. ii., 332  
 Yeavinger bell, A. iii., 163, 165; P. iii., 352  
 Yeland, William de, A. iv., 248  
 Yelton, Thomas de, A. xv., 203  
 Yelverton, Sir Henry, judge of assize, A. i., 149, 154, 156, 162  
 Yerdhope, A. ii., 337  
 Yerdle (see Earle)  
 Yetham, Ralph de, A. ii., 221  
 Yetlington, A. ii., 306; iv., 221; vill de, iii., 94  
 Yhoceson, William, and Christiana, his wife, grant of burgage in 'Saynt Mary Char,' Gateshead, A. xv., 189  
 Yoden, A. x., 113; R. M. Middleton on, 186; antiquities found at, 187  
 Yolton, A. xvi., 162-174  
 Yoni, a Hindoo sign of the lunar zodiac, A. ii., 45

- \* York, A. iii., 244, 246; the capital of Roman Britain, xi., 101; in the Roman age, A. ii., 16, 17, 18; sixth legion at, 69; iv., 262; Mithraic tablet at, i., 283; Roman burial at, A. viii., 127; excavations in Roman cemetery at, 123; Roman inscriptions at, xv., 329; population of, iii., 63; turnpike roads to, 229; coinage, A. iv., 104; Widdrington's history of, A. i., 18; cross at, 176; See of, 150, *et seq.*; sheriff of, iv., 10; archbishops of, in connexion with Hexham, 12, *et seq.*; W. de Melton, archbishop of, xv., 192; mint, iv., 182; vi., 242; names of, vii., 54; in the rebellion of 1745, v., 65; trial of rebels at, 68; printing at, vi., 226, *et seq.*; find of stycas at, vii., 47; mayor's seal and powers, 85; inventory of goods of William Melton, chancellor of, xv., 299; St. Cuthbert consecrated at, xvi., 89; Lord Surrey leaves, 7; a steelyard at, 222; assay office, P. iii., 285; plate, A. xvi., 265; Stephen Buckle of, apprenticed to Newcastle Goldsmiths Co., 439; medieval pottery from, presented, P. v., 10; castle meads, A. xv., 42; museum, Roman altar in, 316; bronze saucepans in, found at Castle Howard, 166; minster, medieval chest in vestry of, 304; Archbishop Hutton's monument in, v., 30, 55; woodwork copied from, vi., 201; St. Mary's abbey at, iii., 74; St. Mary Bishophills, junr., church of, i., 195; St. Margaret's, zodiac in porch of, removed from St. Nicholas's church, ii., 3, *et seq.*
- York bellfounders: Dalton, G., P. v., 205; Oldfield, William, iii., 6; v., 185; Sellar, Edward, iii., 293; v., 204; Smith, Samuel, iii., 6, 40, 191, 246, 288, 299, 424, 434; v., 184; Smith, Samuel, junior, iii., 133, 190, 192, 214, 292
- York silversmiths: Barber & Whitwell, P. ili., 414; Hampston and Prince, 374; Mangy, Thomas, 285; Oliver, John, 290; Plummer, James, 188, 292; Thomson, John, 374; Whipham & Wright, 188
- York and South-East Yorkshire, visit to, P. iv., 57
- York, Margaret, nun of Newcastle, A. xv., 180; Thomas de, and Agnes, his wife, claim lands in Offerton, A. ii., 282
- Yorkshire: Rev. W. Greenwell on discoveries in, P. iv., 174; abbey of, suggested visit to, in Race Week, 28; Archaeological and Topographical Association, Record Series of, iii., 364; North Riding Record Society, Transactions of, presented, iv., 260, 267; Philosophical Society, grounds of, 57; *Visitations of*, A. xv., 343, 350; dales, Westmorland and, sheep scoring numerals, 322n
- 'Yorkshire Tragedy, The,' A. xv., 387
- Young, James, and Orlando Jackson, silversmiths, A. xvi., 259; P. iv., 118; Oliver, iii., 37; Robert, 271; Thomas, A. xv., 238; Watty, xiv., 344, 359
- Younghusband, John, Newcastle silversmith, A. xvi., 260, 266, 415; P. iv., 9, 25; John, the younger, apprentice to Newcastle Goldsmiths Co., A. xvi., 438
- Yasop, William, vicar of Bywell St. Peter, A. xiii., 102
- Yule clog, the, A. xv., 288; 'doos,' 288; ringing out, 271

## Z

- Zangemeister, Prof. Karl, A. xvi., 325; elected honorary member, P. v., 160; letter of thanks for election, 183
- Zelte, or mile-castles, A. ix., 89, 139, 152
- Zierixee, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Zodiac, Mithraic, A. i., 238; signs of, Norman south door, St. Margaret's church, York, P. iv., 64; under east window, Beverley minster, 90
- Zola, M., A. xvi., 352
- Zouch, archbishop of York, A. i., 271, 276, 278, 280, 281, 283
- Zugmantel, Roman camp at, A. ix., 142; inscriptions found at, 143
- Zutphen, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218
- Zwolle, a Hanse town, A. xvi., 218

THE END.



# Publications of the Society of Antiquaries

OF

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

MOST OF WHICH ARE TO BE HAD AT THE CASTLE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

---

ARCHAEOLOGIA AELIANA; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. 4 Vols., 4to. Vols. I. part ii. 15s.; III. i. 12s. 6d.; ii. and iii. 10s. each; IV. i. 10s., ii. iii. and iv. 5s. each. Index to Vol. I., 1s. 6d.

ARCHAEOLOGIA AELIANA. New Series; 8vo. To Members: Parts 1-5, 7-13, 5s. each; 6, 14-24, 7s. 6d. each; 29, 32, 37, 39, 42-50, 10s. each; 27, 12s. 6d.; 25, 30, 31, 33, 15s. each. (*The other parts are out of print*).

PROCEEDINGS, Vol. I. (N.S.), a few numbers left, at 6d. each. Vols. II. (except 24, 2s. 6d.), III., IV., V., VI., and VII., 3d. each number (many numbers are *out of print*).

LAPIDARIUM SEPTENTRIONALE; or, a Description of the Monuments of Roman Rule in the North of England; folio, half-morocco, gilt top. On copy, seven guineas; parts 1, 3, and 5, 12s. 6d. each

LAPIDARIUM MAP OF NORTHUMBERLAND. By MACLAUCHLAN. (*Out of print*.)

THE PIPE ROLLS, or Sheriffs' Annual Accounts of the Revenues of the Crown for the Counties of Cumberland, Westmorland, and Durham, during the Reigns of Henry II., Richard I., and John. Royal 8vo. *Twelve copies*, 15s. each.

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY belonging to the Society of Antiquaries, inclusive of the Manuscripts, Drawings, Prints, and Maps. 8vo., cloth, 2nd edition. To Members, 2s. 6d.

CATALOGUE OF THE INSCRIBED AND SCULPTURED STONES of the Roman Period, belonging to the Society, preserved in the Black Gate Museum. 8vo., cloth, 2nd edition. To Members, 2s. 6d.

NORTHUMBRIAN MUSIC.—NORTHUMBRIAN MINSTRELSY; 8vo., paper covers, price 2s. 6d. SMALL PIPE TUNES, separately, 8vo., paper covers, 1s.

BUCKS VIEWS OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM  
(except Durham City), (Second Reprint of). Nine sets only left,  
one guinea each set.

REMNANTS OF OLD NEWCASTLE. Royal 4to., paper covers;  
parts 1 and 2, all published, 2s. 6d. each.

BRAND'S HISTORY OF NEWCASTLE, Index to, by the late  
W. DODD, price 2s. 6d.

BOURNE'S MAP OF NEWCASTLE, a few copies (reprint),  
1s. each.

HEDDON-ON-THE-WALL; THE CHURCH AND PARISH.  
By C. J. BATES. A few 4to. copies left, 5s. each.

GUIDE TO THE CASTLE OF NEWCASTLE. By the late  
Dr. BRUCE. (*Out of print.*)

RICHARDSON'S MEZZOTINT OF ST. NICHOLAS'S CHURCH,  
NEWCASTLE (reprints from the copper plate belonging to the  
Society), 7s. 6d. each.

THE RECENT DISCOVERIES IN THE ROMAN CAMP AT  
SOUTH SHIELDS, by the late Dr. BRUCE. Separate edition,  
8vo., paper covers. To Members, 2s. 6d. each; to others, 5s.

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE JOINT MEETING  
OF THE ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND  
OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE,  
at Newcastle, in August, 1884. 8vo., paper covers; illustrations  
(Separate edition). To Members, 2s. 6d., to others, 3s. 6d.

ACCOUNT OF THE ROMAN WALL PILGRIMAGE of 1886.  
8vo. Numerous illustrations. (*Out of print.*)

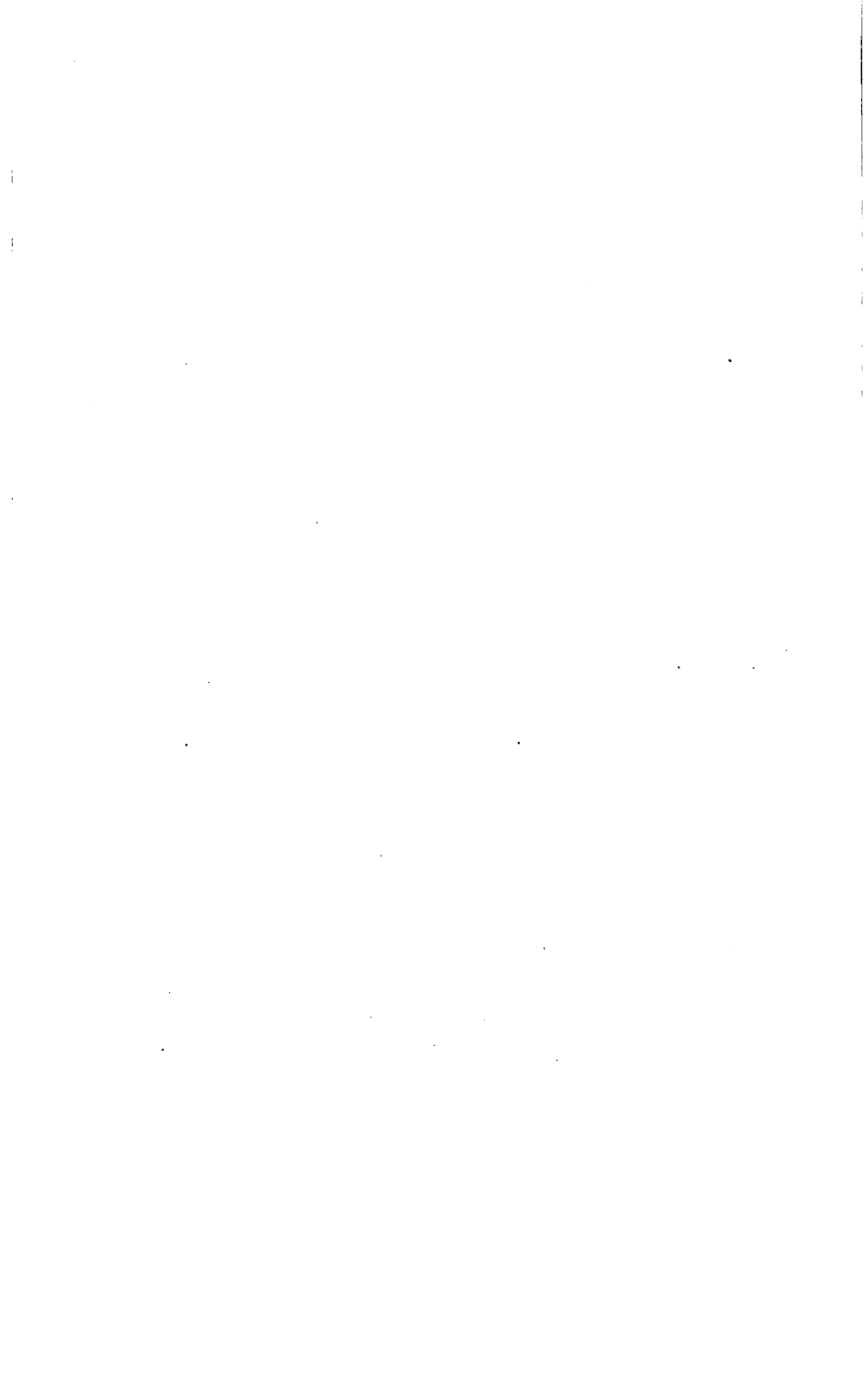
MEETING IN YORK AND SOUTH-EAST YORKSHIRE, 1889.  
8vo. (*Out of print.*)

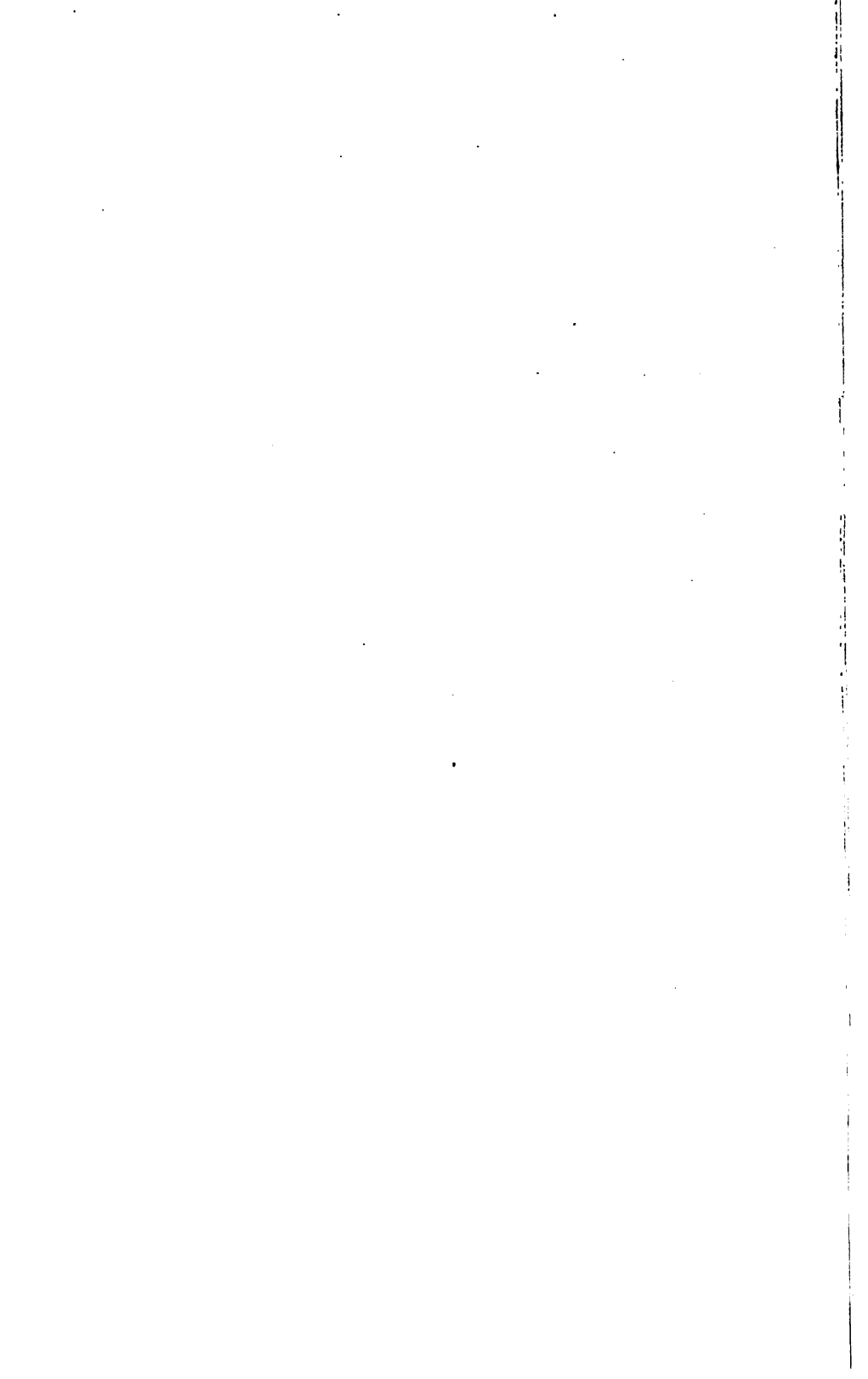
THE BORDER HOLDS OF NORTHUMBERLAND. By  
C. J. BATES. Vol. I., with numerous illustrations. Separate  
Edition. Price £1 1s. each, net. About 60 copies left.

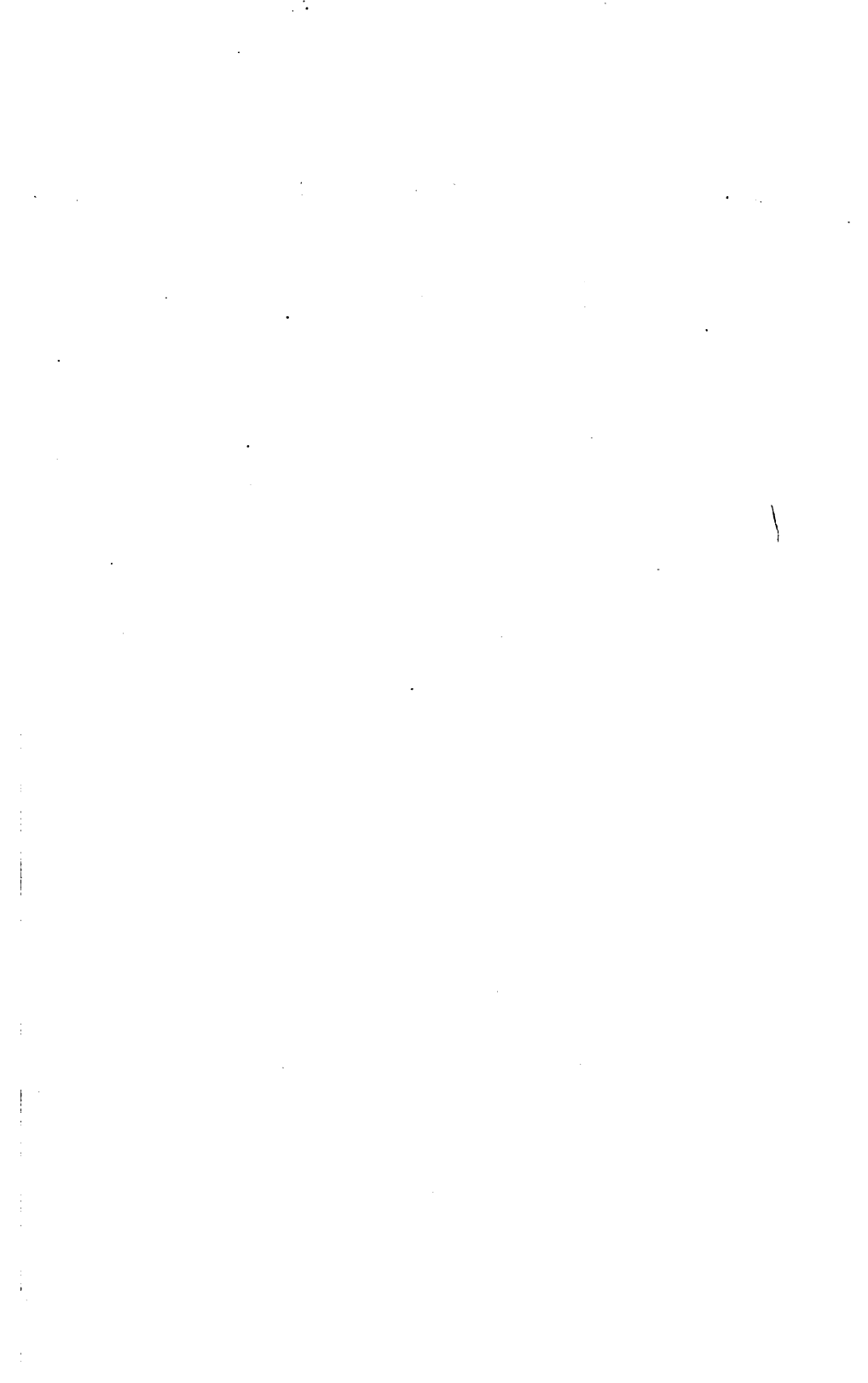
THE SAME. *One Quarto Copy*, £4 4s.

GENERAL INDEX, price 5s. complete. Parts I. and II. published.

ESH PARISH REGISTERS; a few copies, 8vo. in sheets, 3s. 6d  
per copy.









FEB 16 1939

